GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01780 1975

GENEALOGY
974.1
M2869
1889

THE

MAINE

Historical and Genealogical

RECORDER.

VOL. VI.

S. M. WATSON, PUBLISHER,
PORTLAND, MAINE.
1889.

CONTENTS OF VOL. VI.

Gov. Williams,		
Moulton Family,	*Moulton*,	263, 323, 407,
New Marblehead,	*Bodge*,	270,
Eastern Claims,	*Moore*,	276, 433,
Flitner Family,	*Flitner*,	285, 341,
Biddeford Church Records,	*Meserve*,	293, 333,
Scarboro' Town Records,	*Watson*,	302, 367,
Barnstable Cemetery Inscriptions,	*Cobb*,	
Swett Family of York,	*Sargent*,	
Cyrus Woodman,	*Watson*,	
Washington Monument at Sulgave,		
Gustin (Augustine Jean)	*Gustin*,	
Morgan and Thompson Marriages,	*Morgan*,	
Indians at Cuncheco, 1676,	*Fogg*,	
Standish Marriages,	*Meserve*,	
Dighton Family,	*Drummond*,	
Nonesuch Point,	*Sargent*,	
Windham Cemetery Inscriptions,	*Watson*,	
Captain Dorman's Muster Roll, 1775,	*Moore*,	
Cilley—Graves, Duel,	*Jones*,	
Kittery Cattle Marks, 1702–12	*Watson*,	
York County Gleanings,	*Sargent*,	
Captain Bragdon's Muster Roll 1775,	*Stearns*,	
George B. Emerson,	*Watterson*,	
Bath Marriages, 1813–53,	*Woodward*,	
Historical Excerpta,	*Baxter*,	
Notes, Queries, &c.,		314, 383, 441,
Genealogical Club,		

679910

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME VI.

Abbott, 297, 478, 482
Abel, 315
Adams, 257, 296, 300, 345, 379, 408, 425, 431, 437, 441, 454, 480, 481.
Agry, 411, 461
Albee, 485
Alden, 441
Allcocke, 358
Allen, 309, 334, 338-9, 363, 371, 441, 469, 476, 478-9 482, 493, 495, 509.
Ambler, 508
Ames, 412
Anderson, 271, 275, 380, 491
Andrews, 302, 326, 332, 344, 366, 373
Andros, 435
Appleton, 420, 441
Arnold, 452-3, 484
Ashby, 350
Ashton, 436
Atherton, 417
Atkins, 480
Atwell, 439
Aullwers, 472
Austin, 295-6
Ayer, 295, 323-4, 331, 414, 418, 498

Babb, 481
Bachelder, 421
Bacon, 368, 371
Bailey, 347, 407
Baker, 345, 351, 420, 483
Baldwin, 484
Ballard, 438
Bangs, 314
Banks, 282, 295, 297, 500
Barber, 480
Barker, 329, 480
Barrows, 328, 411, 431
Barter, 423
Bartlett, 321, 408, 413
Bassett, 259, 366
Batchelder, 265, 324
Bates, 356, 411
Batson, 283
Baudoin, 355
Baxter, 314, 441, 501
Bay, 419
Baylies, 255
Beal, 319
Beals, 369
Bean, 295, 328, 411, 454, 466
Bebin, 438
Beckford, 382
Bedford, 429
Beeres, 354
Belcher, 501-2, 505
Belknap, 441
Bell, 365-6, 385
Bemis, 418
Bendall, 475
Bennett, 484
Benson, 331, 414, 467
Benton, 385-7
Berkeley, 266
Bernard, 506
Berry, 296, 309-10, 326, 335, 337, 339-40, 360, 367, 371, 373, 399, 408-9, 425, 456
Belancue, 484
Bettis, 297, 299, 300, 334, 382
Beuman, 290
Bickford, 297, 333, 382, 416
Bird, 256-7
Bisbee, 261
Blaban, 431
Blackman, 315, 427-8
Blackmer, 478
Blaine, 343
Blaisdel, 381
Blake, 421, 478, 480
Blanchard, 343
Blashfield, 278
Blashford, 356
Blashland, 482-3
Blum, 390
Blyth, 314
Bodfish, 348
Bodge, 270, 274-5, 442, 486
Bolden, 484-5
Bolton, 274-5, 491
Bond 356, 410
Boothby, 303, 328, 331, 360, 372-3, 466
Bornholm. 484
Boston, 294, 431-2
Botuineau, 355
Boucher, 359
Roulter, 360
Bourne, 347
Bowen, 487, 489-90
Bowing, 485
Bowles, 431
Bowman. 479
Bowne, 397
Boyle, 385
Boynton, 410, 459
Brackett, 281-2, 426-7, 438, 471
Bradbury, 298, 315, 329, 334-40, 360, 379, 412, 457, 462, 493, 495-6, 498
Bradshaw, 481
Bragg, 264
Bragdon, 313, 360, 402, 431
Brannan, 421
Brechin, 315
Breton, 355
Brewster, 321, 323, 463
Bridge, 261-2, 481
Bridges, 360
Briggs, 361
Bright, 360, 478, 485
Brittingham, 479
Broadridge, 281, 471
Broadstreet, 287, 296, 333
Brooks, 293-4, 478-9, 495, 498
Broomfield, 276
Brown, 263, 270-2, 275, 278, 293-4, 296, 323, 330, 333, 353, 359, 380, 400, 440, 454, 463, 474, 478, 481-3, 494, 499, 509
Browning, 356
Bryant, 294, 296, 300, 337, 492, 494, 498
Buck, 383
Buckminister, 452
Bullard, 431
Burbank, 324, 331, 356
Burgoyne, 284
Burks, 431
Burnham, 266-7, 322, 324, 326-7, 330, 371, 390, 416,
Burrell, 277, 288-9
Burren, 430
Burroughs, 433, 469
Burt, 324, 483
Burtis, 316
Bustian, 470
Butler, 333
Bynum, 389

Caldwell, 343-4, 360-1
Calhoun, 392
Caly, 343
Campbell, 296-8, 300, 325, 329, 331, 484, 499
Cannell, 410
Card, 478
Carll, 298, 409, 462
Carmen, 455
Carpenter, 488
Carr, 293, 382
Carter, 266, 326. 367-9, 407, 455-6, 478
Cary, 291, 435
Carusi, 389
Catesby, 350
Chadborn, 360, 426
Chadwick, 401
Chamberlain, 483
Chandler, 315
Chapin, 356
Chapman, 423-4
Chase. 272, 275, 298, 335-6, 338, 418, 479, 494, 496, 498
Chellis, 324
Chester, 351
Chew, 355
Chickering, 363
Chipman, 311
Church. 290, 484-5
Chute, 274-5, 334, 486, 491
Cilley, 385-95
Clace, 281
Clapp, 478, 481, 483-4
Clarke, 289, 297-8, 335, 338, 340, 427, 429, 431, 440, 471-2, 474, 493, 495
Clay, 297, 335, 337, 385:6, 496-7
Cleaves, 277, 433, 436. 471
Clement, 359
Cleve, 276, 282-3
Cleveland, 441
Clinkard, 467
Close, 355
Clough, 360, 382
Cloutman, 274
Cloyce, 278, 353-4, 439
Cluff, 381, 431
Coasten, 295, 500
Cobb, 311-12, 478, 490
Coburn, 407
Coffin, 264, 321, 323, 347, 431.
Cogswell 486, 490
Colburn, 286-7, 346
Colcord, 464
Cole, 292, 294, 296, 298, 300. 334, 336, 338, 340, 420, 433, 463, 476, 494, 496, 499
Coleman, 414, 467
Collicut, 278
Collier, 483-4
Cossens, 277
Collins, 284, 328, 356, 429, 458
Comee, 472
Cony, 249, 252, 262
Coolbroth, 303, 305, 328, 373
Cooley, 356
Cooke, 314, 397, 441, 482, 505, 506
Cookson, 288
Coombs, 482-3
Cooper, 279-80, 345
Corbin, 441
Corbisons, 477
Corey, 441
Corney, 279, 283, 297, 494, 496
Cotton, 267, 483
Couillard, 481
Covell? 479, 483
Cowing, 479
Cowles, 343
Cox, 313, 347-8
Crague, 274
Craig, 274
Craigue, 275
Cram, 324, 333, 359-60, 421, 431, 483
Cramer, 286
Credeford, 381
Crocker, 304, 311, 423, 478-81, 485
Cromwell, 455-6
Crooker, 480
Crookshank, 316
Crosby, 254
Cross, 341, 479
Culliver, 440
Cumming, 348
Cummings, 296, 326, 460,
Cumston, 328, 412
Currie, 467
Currier, 298, 412
Curtis, 283, 300-1, 334, 381, 425, 478, 483
Cushing, 293

Cushman, 441, 483
Cusins, 295
Cutler, 262
Cutter, 272
Cutting, 464
Cutts, 291-2, 297, 345-8, 417, 419, 510

Dada, 356
Dalton, 412, 462
Daman, 478
Damsey, 297
Danforth, 276, 427
Daniel, 282, 470
Daniels, 277
Danielson, 356
Darling, 509
Darrah, 484, 493. 495, 500
Davenport, 472, 481
Davis, 281, 293-6, 299, 300, 326, 329, 331, 333-5, 337, 339-40, 358-60, 378, 381, 384-6, 413, 462, 474, 482, 493, 500
Dawson, 392
Day, 293, 413, 456, 479
Deake, 434
Deane, 295, 442, 455
Dearborn, 335, 339, 496
Deeker, 286
Dearing, 282, 326, 374-5, 412
Deering, 442, 462, 492, 494, 498
Delano, 478
Dell, 355
Demote, 375
Demsy, 294
Denneford, 423
Denison, 441
Dennett, 327, 333, 336-7, 339, 382, 409, 493, 496, 499
Dennis, 344
Denson, 482
Deshon, 296
Dewey, 419
Dewring, 487
Dighton, 256, 258-60, 362, 365-6
Dill, 483
Dillingham, 343
Dimock, 316
Dixon, 424, 460
Dodge, 343-4, 470,
Doe, 331, 413-4
Dole, 316
Donnell, 293-5, 325, 340, 409, 457, 478-9, 481, 484-5, 493, 496
Dore, 463
Dorman, 381-2
Doty, } 290
Doughty, } 460
Douty, } 384
Dow, 264-5, 360, 421, 463, 468
Downing, 292, 381
Downs, 300
Drake, 314
Draper, 442, 477
Dresser, 375
Drown, 382
Drummond, 342, 442, 480, 484

Dryden, 351-2
Dudley, 258-9, 262-4, 297, 384
Due, 340
Dunbar, 501, 503-6
Dunean, 389-90
Dungan, 474--5
Dungen, 476
Dunlap, 480
Dunn, 483, 495
Dunton, 465
Durell, 294, 296
Duren. 295
Durgen, 333
Dustin, 485
Dwight, 479
Dyer, 267, 294, 297-8, 300, 321, 328, 333, 335, 337--8, 340, 412, 462, 474, 494-5, 497, 500

Eastman, 431, 464
Eaton, 336, 481
Edgecomb, 294--6, 335, 436, 478--9, 481--3, 492, 498
Edgerly, 324, 329, 413
Edwards, 420, 431
Elden, 293-4, 335-6, 340, 493
Elder, 274--5
Elkins, 473
Ellingwood, 478
Ellis, 485
Elliot, 283, 294, 334, 337, 440
Ellsworth, 478, 484
Elvins, 293
Elwell, 295-6, 298, 334, 336-7, 339, 343, 359
Emerson, 287, 449-53, 481, 510
Emery, 255, 265, 268, 294-5, 299, 300, 326, 328, 333-40, 408, 423, 456, 492--3, 495, 499
Emons, 431
English, 378
Evans, 274-5, 298, 335, 637--8, 493, 496, 499
Everard, 420
Everett, 441

Fabyan, 267, 305, 327, 367, 455
Fairbanks, 441, 479
Fairfield, 441
Fales, 342
Farley, 479
Farr, 459
Farrin, 480, 498-9
Farris, 410
Farrow, 274-5
Fassett, 481-2
Favour, 295
Fellows, 381
Felt, 472-3
Fenderson, 267, 326, 328, 373, 410, 458-9, 464-5 467
Fenix, 424
Fernald, 325, 423
Ferren, 294-6
Field, 360, 485
Fillebrown, 410
Fish, 382
Fisher, 478, 480

Fitts, 297, 482, 485
Fitz, 344
Flagson, 479
Flanders, 384, 480
Flemming, 452
Fletcher, 293-4, 296, 299, 301, 333, 336-8, 340-1, 492-3, 495, 498-9
Flint, 321, 482-3
Flitner, 285--92, 341-8, 417-21, 442, 510
Fobes, } 261
Forbes, } 482
Fogg, 306, 327, 357, 368, 372, 400-1, 405, 424, 485
Folsom, 482
Foote, 479
Ford, 431
Forsyth, 390
Fortune 485
Foss, 297, 309, 329, 331, 333, 367, 411, 460-1
Foster, 334, 343-4, 478, 480, 485
Fowle, 286, 295
Fowler, 324
Freeman, 360-1, 485
Freeze, 298
Freize, 471
Frink, 422
Frost, 292, 313. 341, 360, 414, 425, 458, 467
Frye, 383, 424
Fryer, 358
Fuller, 261, 392, 420
Fullerton, 484
Furgerson, 424

Gage, 483
Gale, 276-7, 435-6, 463
Gannet, 480-1, 484
Gardiner. 286, 481-2
Garland, 299, 332, 415
Garner, 481
Gatchel, 484
Gay, 488
George, 295
Georges, 427
Gerry, 360--1
Gibbons, 436
Giles, 431-2
Gilman, 262, 483, 505
Gilpatrick, 294--5, 297-9, 301, 325, 332--4, 339, 465, 492, 494--500
Gilyard, 484
Glidden, 347
Godfrey, 263-4, 269
Gold, 425
Goldthwait, 298, 334, 377
Gooch, 293-4, 300, 340, 492--4, 497--9
Goodale, 314
Goodenough, 288
Goodridge, 295-6, 484, 497, 499
Goodspeed, 288-9
Goodwin, 289, 297, 344, 347, 360, 381, 423, 458, 489--90
Googins, 295, 297, 496, 499
Gordon, 295, 297, 299, 333, 335, 338, 426, 497, 499
Gorges, 292
Gorham, 311-12, 420

Gough,
Gould,
Gove,
Gowel,
Gowen,
Grace,
Graffam, 2
Grandy,
Grant, 334, 337, 42
480, 493
Graves, 363,
Gray, 293-7, 299, 30
480, 493, 496, 498,
Greeley,
Greene, 355, 422, 42
Greenleaf, 2
Griswold,
Guilford,
Gunnison,
Gustin,
Gutridge,
Gyndall,

Hackburne,
Hagan,
Hagborn, 262
Haggett,
Hagins,
Haigburn, 258-9,
Haines, 302, 377,
469-70, 485
Hale,
Haley, 294, 297, 299
4, 337-9, 478, 482
494, 496-500
Hall, 256-7, 278,
380, 432, 478, 580-2
Hallet,
Ham,
Hamill,
Hamilton, 3
Hamlin, 251, 312,
Hammond, 292, 4
Hancock.
Hanna,
Hanover,
Hanscom, 294, 42
Hanson, 332, 460
Harden,
Harding,
Harford,
Harlow,
Harmon, 267, 295,
303-4, 327-8, 341,
370, 372-3, 376-7,
404-7, 409-10, 431,
Harriman, 3
Harrington,
Harris, 295, 472, 48
498, 509
Harrison,
Hart,
Hartshorn,
Harvy,
Haskel,
Hastings,
Hasty, 308, 359-6
372, 396-7
Hatch, 359, 4
Hathaway,
Hawe,
Hawthorne,
Hay,
Hayden,
Haynes,

Hayward, 364
Heard, 292, 425
Hearle, 426
Hearn, 374
Heath, 376, 484
Hebbard, 431
Henderson, 467
Henley, 490
Hicks, 408, 457
Higgins, 359-60, 479, 481
Higgi son, 280
Hildreth, 268, 484
Hill, 274-5, 292-3, 295, 301, 336-341, 346, 348, 386, 417, 419, 424, 432. 464, 467, 480-1, 483, 493-4, 496-7, 499-500
Hillman, 481
Hillon, 336
Hills, 455
Hilton, 265, 295, 324, 338-9, 500
Hinks, 276
Hinds, 482
Hinkley, 342, 482, 484-5
Hines, 411
Hitchcock, 356
Hoadly, 316
Hobbs, 263
Hodgdon, 324, 425
Hodge, 314, 487
Hodges, 364
Hodgkins, 343, 478-80
Hodihorn, 283
Hoel, 291
Hoes, 441
Hoit, 264, 324
Holbrook, 478, 482
Holkins, 483
Hollister, 509
Holland, 280
Holman, 429
Holmes, 302, 321, 346, 370, 410, 425, 479, 506
Hooper. 295-6, 298, 300, 334-5, 337-9, 492, 494-5, 498
Hoppin, 467
Horne, 331, 415
Horward, 469
Housing, 354
Hovey, 344
Howard, 260, 286-7, 484, 510
Howe, 316, 359-60
Howell, 341
Hubbard, 381, 422-3 437
Huff. 419
Hunniwell, 274-5
Hunt, 438, 481, 484-5
Hunter, 287, 355, 510
Hunting, 363
Hupper, 293
Hurley, 493, 496, 499
Hussey, 421, 479
Huston, 482
Hutchings, 294, 381-2
Hutchinson, 292, 341, 441, 469
Hyde, 479-81, 484

Ilsley, 314
Ingersoll, 278-9, 281-4, 422, 436, 439-40, 471-2
Ingerson, 471
Inglish, 382
Ingraham, 261, 294, 412

Jackson, 345-8' 417, 419, 442, 462-3, 485, 510
James, 476
Jameson, 296, 325, 407, 454
Jamison, 265, 373-4
Jaquith, 286
Jay, 295
Jefferds, 298, 301
Jeffrey, 298
Jellison, 431, 496, 498
Jenkins, 425
Jent, 475
Jepson, 431
Jewett, 372, 416, 479
John, 353-5
Johnson, 315-16, 360, 411, 461, 485
Jones, 262, 299, 308, 382, 385-95, 431, 439, 478
Jordan, 276, 278, 280, 282-3, 293, 298-300, 335, 337, 344, 379, 469-70, 485, 492, 394, 497, 500
Jose, 326, 328, 411
Josselyn, 509
Joy, 295, 298-300, 336, 338, 340, 494, 497
Joyliffe 438
Judd, 254, 262
Junkins, 299

Keene, 418
Keith, 507
Kelley, 288, 399, 401
Kellog, 509
Kelsey, 384
Kendall, 484
Kendrick, 294, 497
Kenedy, 480
Kent, 414
Ketchum, 479
Kilborn, 359
Kimball, 294, 297, 344, 359, 410, 431, 459, 483, 492, 494-5, 497
King, 297, 314, 321, 356, 390, 397, 399, 480
Kinrick, 498
Kinsman, 353-4
Kisseek, 297-299
Kittredge, 483
Knight, 258, 346, 425, 431, 456
Knowls, 413, 464-5
Knox, 384

Ladd, 295
Lombard, 478, 480
Lancaster, 398, 479
Lane, 277-8, 292, 296, 298, 327, 341, 360, 409
Lapham, 315, 347, 384
Larrabee, 306, 368, 396-8 401, 438, 481
Lawrence, 279, 290, 316, 421, 438
Leavitt, 306 8, 375-7, 431
Lee, 316, 480
Leighton, 292
Lemont, 480, 482-3, 485
Leonard, 260, 268, 365
Lewis, 276, 286, 431-2, 435-6
Libby, 265-7, 293-6, 302-9, 324, 326-7, 331, 335, 368-77, 387, 396-408, 416, 422, 424, 454, 458, 472, 494, 497, 500
Lidstone, 424
Lincoln, 479, 481-2, 484
Linscott, 295
Lithgow, 261, 287-8, 510
Littlefield, 298, 382, 407, 421, 429, 483
Lane, 470
Locke, 297
Long, 419, 461
Longfellow, 320
Lord, 323, 343, 379, 381, 413, 425, 431, 464, 466, 479
Lothrop, 459
Lovell, 287, 510
Lovering, 475
Lovett, 298, 474
Lowe, 410, 431, 478 80, 482, 484
Lowell, 249, 254, 262, 346, 359-60, 441, 450, 478, 485
Lower, 439
Lufkin, 384
Lugg, 365-6
Lull, 344
Lumb, 315
Lunt, 482
Lynch, 479, 482
Lyndall 439
Lynde, 437

Macey, 260
Macomber, 478
Maddefer, 474
Maddocks, 295, 498
Mader, 382
Main, 296
Mains, 295, 499
Makepeace, 364
Mallett, 479
Manchester, 274-5
Manning, 420
Mansfield, 359, 467
Manson, 485
Mareau, 281, 360
Marrett, 361
March, 308, 380
Marsh, 478-81
Marshall, 289, 304, 364, 374, 480
Marston, 295, 465, 482, 485
Martin, } 258, 294, 315
Martyn, } 274, 434
Mason, 263, 294, 301, 323, 333, 467, 485, 494, 499
Masters, 482, 484
Mathews, 272, 274-5, 308-9, 404, 509
Maxfield, 274-5
Maxwell, 295, 406
Maybery, 274-5, 341
Mays, 359
McBride, 464
McCobb, 287, 510
McCorrison, 360
McCushen, 483
McDaniel, 332
McDevitt, 485
McFadden, 484
McFarland, 295
McGrath, 300
McHenry, 484
McIntire, 291, 333, 478, 484
McKenney, 326, 328, 368, 411, 454, 478-9, 484-5
McKusick, 325, 331
McLaughlin, 328, 406
McLean, 466
McLellan, 398, 497
McLucas, 294, 296, 333, 493, 498,
Means, 498
Medanic, 484
Melcher, 294, 296
Mendicot, 280
Mercer, 477
Meriam, 437
Merrill, 268, 328, 336, 360, 379, 381, 383-4, 398, 413, 432, 439, 466, 493, 496
Merry, 333
Meserve, 266, 293, 302-3, 307, 326, 333, 359, 399, 402-3, 407, 454, 462, 492
Messer, 329
Mighill, 356
Milberry, 333-4
Miller, 294, 296, 298, 333, 356, 381-2, 388-9
Milliken, 303-4, 325, 328, 333, 367, 371-2, 396, 399-400, 403-4, 406, 408, 461
Mills, 300, 333
Mitchell, 359, 382, 399, 482, 485
Mixter, 359
Montfort, 485
Montgomery, 316
Moody, 377, 457, 484
Moore, 276, 293-4, 298-301, 325, 330, 334, 337-8, 340, 364, 381, 433, 469, 495, 499
Morgan, 356
Morrill, 293, 300, 332-4, 337-8, 340, 342, 421-2, 492, 494, 497, 499
Morris, 398
Morrison, 407, 411, 459
Morrow, 480
Morse, 410, 483
Morton, 382
Moses, 402, 404, 481
Mosier, 277
Moulton, 263-9, 323-32, 361, 373, 384, 407-16, 454-64
Mower, 335, 492-3, 498
Mowry, 343
Muckford, } 275
Mugford, } 274
Mullen, 419
Munjoy, 278-81, 358
Murch, 294-6, 298, 335-6, 338-9, 374
Murdock, 316
Murphy, 300, 381, 485
Murray, 482
Murrells, 282
Mustard, 484
Mutchlass, 495

Nason, 294-5, 300, 333, 340, 360, 381-2, 466, 494-99
Nawn, 381
Neal } 425
Nelle, } 431
Neeodehant, (Indian) 474
Negus, 366
Nelson, 286, 480, 485
Neville, 485
Newman, 278-9, 472, 474, 479
Nibley, 258
Nichols, 280, 343, 421, 439
Nicholson, 437, 439-40, 471
Nickerson, 361, 463
Norris, 483
North, 255, 479
Northup, 315
Norton, 298, 331, 335, 337-8, 340, 382, 457, 484, 493, 496
Noyes, 268, 329-31, 414-15
Nudd, 420
Nunnacoentt, (Indian) 280
Nute, 324

Oakman, 290, 348
Obias, (Indian), 474-5
O'Brion, 360, 480, 485
O'dell, 297
Oliver, 287, 420, 479, 480 482
O'Neil, 484
Ordway, 267
Orris, 439
Osborne, 458
Osgood, 347, 360--1, 480, 484
Owen, 360, 479, 482-3

Packard, 249, 341-2
Paddock, 288
Page, 314, 421, 436, 472, 479
Paine, 359-60, 472, 482
Palmer, 347, 474, 480
Parker, 288, 435, 480, 483, 485
Parkhurst, 383, 480
Parmater, 256
Parshley, 484-5
Parsons, 265, 325, 329, 379, 466
Partiger, 350
Pattee, 287, 479-80, 510
Patten, 293, 295, 345-6, 383, 417, 431, 479-82, 484
Patterson, 296, 298, 300-1, 336-8, 340, 478, 494, 497
Patzen, 285
Paul, 424
Peabody, 282
Pearl, 329, 412
Pearson, 281
Pease, 265, 325, 379, 482
Peck, 439, 471
Pendexter, 294 5, 297-9, 334, 336, 338
Penly, 438
Pennell, 293-4, 492
Pepperell, 279, 315, 423, 433
Percy, 482
Perkins, 257, 261, 299, 334, 478, 498-9
Perry, 308, 333, 413, 464
Peters, 478, 485
Peterson, 314, 483
Pettegrew, 423
Pettingill, 478
Peyton, 385
Philbrick, 267, 323, 359, 361
Philbrook, 479
Phillips, 295, 328, 335, 338, 433, 475-6, 492
Phillis, 419
Phinney, 360, 458
Phippens, 280
Phipps, 273, 342
Piekering, 323, 341
Piekernell, 422
Pieree, 251, 280-1, 298, 334, 361, 385-9
Pierre, 355
Pillsbury, 304, 326, 332
Pine, 266
Pinkham, 485
Plaisted, 292, 313, 341
Plumb, 315
Plummer, 304, 327, 370, 376, 405, 483
Plunstead, 480
Poak, 296, 298-300, 492-3, 499
Poland, 359
Polin (Indian) 271-3
Polk, 385-6
Pollard, 506
Pomeroy, 454
Pond, 315, 488
Porter, 409, 485
Powers, 359, 431.2, 485, 509
Pratt, 335-6
Pray, 464
Preble' 479, 482
Prentiee 311
Prescott, 382
Prince, 481, 488
Prindell, 478
Prior, 484
Proctor, 297, 337, 339, 360, 487, 489-90, 493
Pudding, (Indian) 477
Pulsifer, 480
Purchase, 283
Purrington, 433, 478
Pye, 289

Quesemeek, (Indian), 475
Quinby, 463
Quincy, 346
Quinnam, 483

Rae, 295
Rand, 324, 360
Randall, 466, 478
Raynes, 313
Redding, 277, 480
Reddings, 282
Redlon, 294-6, 360, 493-4 496, 498-9, 500
Redman, 347, 372
Reed, 297, 316, 362-4, 480
Remick, 288, 423, 425
Reynolds, 266
Rhodes, 381, 424
Rice, 305, 343, 398, 404, 423, 509
Rich, 478-9
Richards, 368-9, 479
Richardson, 290, 359
Ring, 403
Ripley, 485
Rishworth, 277, 284, 358
Robard, 304
Robbinhood, 474
Robbins, 417
Roberts, 272, 293, 338, 403 466, 483, 492, 494, 498
Robinson, 292, 341, 359-60, 364, 399, 478-84
Rogers, 283, 290, 314, 347, 380, 425, 458, 462, 480-484
Rollins, 343, 347
Root, 314,
Rotch, 453
Roth, 356
Ross, 296, 299, 482
Rossignot, 354
Rowell, 263
Rowse, 478
Rumery, 295-6, 498
Runnels, 266
Rush, 481
Russell, 331, 356, 415, 434-5, 481
Ryan, 485

Safford, 297
Samson, 276, 479
Sanborn, 264, 276, 359, 361
Sands, 294-5, 297, 328, 335, 337, 339-40, 458, 493, 496-7
Sanford, 278
Sargent, 313, 427
Savage, 255, 258, 437, 482, 484-5
Savery, 425
Saville, 508
Sawtelle, 261
Sawyer, 294, 298-300, 327, 332, 408, 411, 416, 420, 461, 481
Sayward, 313, 432
Seammon, 297, 295, 314, 334-40, 381, 431, 492-9
Schaumberg, 389-90
Scholfield, 481
Scott. 475-7
Scottow, 427, 472
Seavey, 295, 300, 304, 374-5, 405, 462
Searle, 344, 417
Sella, 369
Sergeant, 279
Sermm, 483
Sewall, 280, 320, 473, 478-81, 485
Shackford, 293
Shackley, 382
Shapleigh, 290, 425
Shaw, 264, 290, 359, 361, 364, 418, 465, 482, 484
Sheffield, 315
Sheldon, 315, 458
Sheppard, 294-5, 364, 478, 484, 493, 497-8
Sherman, 315, 356
Shirley, 504, 506
Sibley, 343
Sillear, 339
Sillsby, 480-1
Simpson, 297
Sisson, 479
Skelton, 324
Skillin, 327, 397, 410
Skilling, 470-1
Skillings, 378, 408, 437, 457
Skillion, 283, 284, 433
Skinner, 270, 324, 487, 489-90
Slade, 504
Slew, 470
Small, 308, 401, 434
Smith, 263, 286, 293--300, 307, 320, 324--5, 333-40, 347, 356, 382, 431-5, 478-9, 482--5, 490-99
Snelling, 473
Snipe, 480
Snow, 288-9, 304, 374, 411, 480
Snowden, 355
Soper, 287, 397
Spaulding, 407
Spencer, 426
Spofford, 300
Sprague, 478-84, 498
Spring, 359
Stackpole, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 337, 339-40, 492, 494, 499
Staff, 481
Standish, 478
Stanford, 278, 280, 469-70, 473
Stanwood, 343-4, 484
Stanyan, 341
Staples, 295-300, 331, 334, 400, 414, 422
Starbird, 335
Starling, 274-5
Stearns, 431
Stephens, 342
Stevens, 275, 288-9, 320, 329, 333, 382
Stewart, 432, 457
Stilson, 283
Stimson, 287, 294-5, 333, 336-9, 483, 492, 495, 497, 510
Stinehfield, 460
Stinson, 480-1
Stone, 302, 327, 359, 382-3, 406-7, 409, 417
Storer 292, 300, 481
Storr, 292, 341
Stover, 333
Story, 250
Straw, 414
Stuart, 410, 418, 458
Stubbs, 260, 416
Sturdivant, 457
Sturgis, 312
Sullivan, 509
Swaine, 283
Swan, 416
Swanton, 480
Swash, (Indian) 474
Swett, 313, 405, 483
Swift, 482
Sylvester, 441, 484
Symms, 265, 324, 332

Tacq, 354
Talbot, 454
Tallmadge, 316
Tallman, 479, 480, 482
Tapley, 362
Tappan, 250, 485
Tarbox, 293-300, 333-40, 493, 496-7, 499-500
Tarr, 485
Taylor, 476
Tenney, 359, 361
Thayer, 420
Thomas, 296, 336, 479
Thomb, 372
Thomes, 360
Thompson, 324, 330-1, 355-6, 361, 381, 399, 405, 424-5, 431, 441, 479, 481-2, 485, 509
Thoms, 396
Thorn, 360
Thornton, 482
Thrasher, 473-4
Thurston, 410, 459
Tibbetts, 332
Tidie, 425
Tilden, 347
Tileston, 479
Tilton, 265
Timmins, 482
Toby, 424
Todd, 479, 483
Thompson, 293
Toothaker, 480
Torrey, 481, 484
Tower, 474
Towle, 412, 463-4
Towsend, 293, 296, 300, 498
Townsley, 356
Trask, 356
Treadwell, 344, 432
Trefethern, 295
Trelawny, 282, 378
Treworgy, 291, 295-6, 300, 334, 336
Tristram, 470
Trotman, 258
Trott, 478, 482-5
Trobridge, 417
Trufant, 478-80
Trumbull, 316
Tubbs, 478, 480
Tucker, 283, 413
Tukey, 379, 483
Tupper, 419
Turner, 280, 407, 478-9, 484, 508
Tyler, 293, 327, 336, 399-400, 408
Tyndall, 258
Tyng, 284, 427, 439, 470

Underwood, 313
Usher, 360

Van Buren, 385-6
Varney, 345, 382
Varnum, 286
Vaughan, 299

Wadlin, 297, 300, 334, 336, 338-9, 493
Wakefield, 381
Wakely, 283
Waldo, 378, 506
Wales, 479
Walker, 274-5, 434-5, 469, 478, 482
Wallace, 473-4
Wallis, 276-8, 283, 435, 438, 471
Warrabitta, 280
Warren, 290, 294, 356, 376, 383-4, 403, 425, 495, 499, 509
Washington, 349-52
Washburn, 250, 317
Waterhouse, 309, 377, 399, 402, 483
Waterman, 479-80
Waters, 256, 261
Watson, 302, 316-17, 367, 379, 381, 383-4, 396, 398, 422
Watts. 440
Weakly, 471
Weave, 313
Webb, 274-5, 280, 386-7 434, 479
Webber. 281, 284, 294, 378, 382, 437, 440, 472, 479
Webster, 297, 334, 359, 412, 461
Weeden, 430
Weeks, 464, 482
Welch, 478
Weld, 287, 290
Wells, 480
Welsh, 479, 485
Wentworth, 466
Westbrook, 378
Wetherbee, 299
Wetherly, 329
Whale, 432
Wharton, 437
Wheeler, 359, 361, 490, 509
Wheelwright, 292, 341
Wheilding, 471
Whipple, 417, 441
White, 261, 277, 347, 420, 432 438, 466, 481
Whitehouse, 432
Whitewell, 282
Whiting, 480
Whitney, 294, 296, 314, 336, 339-40, 360, 492, 495-9
Whittemore, 463
Whitten, 296
Whittier, 298
Wharff, 480
Wight, 441, 487-91
Wilcomb, 343
Wilcott, 477
Wilde, 381
Wilds, 294
Willard, 293
Williams, 249-62, 269, 315, 362, 364-6, 383, 433, 442, 478, 481, 484
Willis, 378
Wilson, 313, 423-4, 479
Wingate, 266, 297-9, 301, 333, 337, 339, 492, 495, 498
Winkley, 2-8
Winship, 272, 274-5
Winslow, 315, 334, 479-80, 485
Winter, 292, 478
Wise, 385
Wisewell, 379-81
Wittum, 423
Wood, 347, 359, 396
Woodberry, 475
Woodcock, 289
Woodman, 294, 296, 298, 317-22, 328, 412, 462
Woodsum, 294, 320, 497, 499
Woodward, 333, 417, 478-9, 481
Woolcott, 473
Wormwood, 298, 382, 463
Worster, 381
Wright, 258, 483
Yaple, 458

Yates, 359
York, 281, 432
Young, 294-7, 336, 338, 340, 478, 480-2, 494, 497-8

Vol. VI. No. 1.

JANUARY.

MAINE Historical and Genealogical RECORDER.

S. M. WATSON, PUBLISHER,
PUBLIC LIBRARY,
PORTLAND, MAINE.
1889.

Valuable Historical Sketches remain over for want of space, but will appear later.

CONTENTS OF THIS NUMBER.

		PAGE
Governor Williams,		249
Moulton Family,	*Moulton*,	263
New Marblehead,	*Bodge*,	270
Book of Eastern Claims,	*Moore*,	276
Flitner Family,	*Flitner*,	285
Biddeford Church Records,	*Meserve*,	293
Scarborough Town Records,	*Watson*,	302
Barnstable Cemetery Inscriptions,	*Cobb*,	311
Swett Family of York,	*Sargent*,	313
Notes, Queries, Etc.,		314
Genealogical Club,		317

Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder.

A Quarterly Magazine, the prime object of which is the publication of whatever may be secured of historical interest pertaining to our own State, and whatever of family history may be gathered from different sources that interest the sons and daughters of Maine, wherever located.

Original Records, Documents, or other papers suitable for a publication of this kind solicited.

Advertisements inserted at the usual rates.

Published in Portland, Me., at $3.00 per annum in advance.

S. M. WATSON, *Editor and Publisher.*

VOL. I OF THE RECORDER is nearly out of print and still in demand, consequently the price has been raised to $3.00, that of the present subscription, or 75 cents a number.

Joseph H. Williams —

EX-GOV. OF MAINE.

MAINE
Historical and Genealogical
RECORDER.

Vol. VI. 1889. No. 1.

GOVERNOR WILLIAMS.

HON. JOSEPH HARTWELL WILLIAMS was born in Augusta, Maine, February 15, 1814, being the only son of Reuel Williams and Sarah Lowell, daughter of Hon. Daniel Cony, who came to Maine from Massachusetts in the year 1778, and settled in that part of Hallowell which is now Augusta. Like his father, Mr. Williams has resided in his native town from his birth. He was named after a notable farmer in Massachusetts, whose remarkable industry, intelligence, probity and thrift were regarded by appreciative friends as constituting elements of character worthy of imitation, and they were early and often eulogized by the father with a view to stimulate like excellence in the son. Young Williams enjoyed the best advantages for acquiring an education. At the age of twelve years he was sent from home to a boarding-school for boys, in the family of Rev. Hezekiah Packard, S. T. D., of Wiscasset, and later became a student at the Gardiner Lyceum, then at the height of its prosperity. In 1829 he entered the Classical Institute at Mount Pleasant, in Amherst, Mass., a school of like grade and excellence as the celebrated Round Hill School, in the adjoining town of Northampton.

Mount Pleasant Institute was highly recommended by Rev. Dr. Tappan, of Augusta, whose son, Rev. Benjamin Tappan, D. D., of Norridgewock, accompanied Williams to Amherst and became his chum and fellow student. Williams remained at Mount Pleasant until the summer of 1830, when he entered the Freshman class of Harvard College. From the outset he became a diligent and exemplary student, and to the end of his college career maintained a high rank among the best scholars in his class. In his Senior year he was honored by his classmates as their choice for class orator, and delivered the valedictory oration at the class ceremonies which closed the academic year. Upon leaving college in 1834 he entered Dane Law School at Cambridge, where he enjoyed and highly prized the instruction of Professors Joseph Story and Simon Greenleaf for the greater part of two years, and then returned to Augusta to complete his law studies in his father's office.

He was admitted to the bar in 1837, and immediately succeeded to the lucrative practice of his father, who retired from the profession on being elected that year to a seat in the U. S. Senate. From that period young Williams was busily occupied in the practice of law until July, 1862, when the decease of his father, and the consequent cares of settling his estate, made it necessary for him to withdraw from a profession well suited to his taste, and to the attainment of whose honors and emoluments he had devoted the prime of his life and the ripe years of middle age. It was in the early part of the year 1862 that he received, at the hands of Governor Washburn, the compliment of a nomination to a seat upon the bench of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, but, in view of the increasing age and infirmities of his father, then close upon his eightieth year, and the necessity of giving his undivided attention to family interests, he put aside the tempting

offer and declined a position which, under other circumstances, would have been regarded by him as the crowning honor of his life.

It was in the year 1857 that Mr. Williams was first called to take part in public affairs. Before attaining to the voting age he had become imbued with the doctrines of the Democratic party of that period, and he supported the policy and candidates of that organization until 1854, when, as a member of the Democratic State convention of that year, and chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, he felt compelled to dissent from expressing approval of the administration of President Pierce, who had forfeited, in his opinion, all claim to further allegiance by an approval of the bill to repeal the Missouri Compromise. From that time Mr. Williams ceased to vote with the Democratic party as long as the interests of slavery continued to shape political issues. In 1856 he took an active part in the presidential election, and entered the canvass as a volunteer speaker in support of the Fremont ticket, doing yeoman's service wherever called, but with no thought of being recognized for promotion at the end of the campaign. On returning home, however, from a week's absence just before the annual State election, he found his name had been put upon the Republican ticket for Kennebec senators by a county convention, which had met, acted and adjourned without previous public intimation of such a purpose. The result was an election of the ticket bearing his name; which afterward proved to be a call, not merely to a sphere of public duty in the State senate, but after six weeks of service as president of that body, it became his constitutional prerogative to enter upon the discharge of Executive functions, in place of Governor Hamlin, who vacated his office upon being elected a senator of the United States. These important duties Mr. Williams per-

formed to the evident satisfaction of the people of the State for the remainder of that political year. The vantage-ground of this position might have justified an aspiration to continue in it by courting an election by the people; but the proffered influence of friends to compass that elevation was promptly and firmly repressed by him. Although a temperate man from his youth up, he well knew that so long as he did not regard "Prohibition" as the final word in the science of political as well as social ethics, he could not look for support from those who answered to no other rallying-cry, and whose active co-operation was generally regarded as essential to Republican success. At the close of the year 1857, therefore, Mr. Williams returned to the congenial pursuits of his profession.

When the fratricidal war between the States broke out, Mr. Williams at once gave his hearty support to all measures—State and National—to sustain the Union; and in the autumn of 1863, at the desire of his kinsman and neighbor, Governor Cony, he consented to accept a nomination for representative in the legislature of 1864, and he was chosen for that year, and afterward for the two following years. During these several periods of legislative service he was placed upon the committee of finance, being chairman of it in 1865 and 1866; and also served on one or another of the several committees on the judiciary, railroads, and the Hospital for the insane during the same periods.

He earnestly seconded the financial suggestions of Governor Cony in his messages to the legislature, and in the session of 1865 he reported from the finance committee and advocated the heroic measure of taxation by which the annual State assessment was raised that year to the startling amount (for Maine) of two millions and a half of dollars; believing that the burden, great as it was,

could be more easily borne in that form at that time than by an increase of loans, already large, to be paid at a later day, with the risk of unfavorable changes in commercial values when their maturity should arrive.

He also heartily labored for the creation and establishment of a sinking fund to provide for the payment of the State debt, and drafted the bill for that purpose, which became a law January 28, 1865. The text of this law was afterward adopted by the legislature of 1868 when they came to deal with the subject of a loan for the "equalization of municipal war debts," and its wisdom as a measure of finance received the sanction of the people of Maine when they voted to amend their constitution so that the inchoate act of March 7, 1868, could take effect.

He regarded himself fortunate that it fell to his lot to share the felicitations extended to the legislature of that year when they voted to ratify the proposed amendment of the constitution of the United States, whereby slavery was abolished.

Mr. Williams was at a later period returned to the legislature, at the election in September, 1873, by those who voted an independent ticket for representatives; but the canvass was made during his absence on a journey, without consulting him, and his service at the session of 1874 was reluctantly entered upon. His inability to resist successfully the legislation of that year touching the government of the Insane Hospital, was a source of chagrin to him at the time, and subsequent events affecting the administration of that institution have only confirmed his regret. The original law for its government steered clear of the exigencies of contending parties in the State—which are inevitable under our republican system—and kept the superintendent and employees of the hospital safe from the caprices which often govern the

bestowal of political patronage; and he looked upon its repeal and the substituted legislation respecting appointments not only as unwise, but mischievous, in its tendency to undermine public confidence in appointees—so essential to the attainment of the legitimate objects of any hospital for the insane.

He was one of the first board of directors of the Maine General Hospital, and continued to hold that trust for several years. He was also a trustee of the State Reform School, to which office he was appointed by Governor Crosby in 1853. Among the more private trusts committed to his hands was the agreeable duty of fostering the interests and objects of the Cony Female Academy, in Augusta, as one of its board of trustees; having been elected a member of the board in 1851, and serving as treasurer to the present time. The commodious and substantial academy, erected in 1880, and now transferred, by the action of the trustees, to the uses of a free high school for the city of Augusta, will stand, not only as a monument to the generous founder of the institution, but as evidence of Mr. Williams' personal devotion, in connection with his associate trustees, to the cause of good learning and the highest welfare of his native city. Mr. Williams was married September 26, 1842, to Apphia Putnam, daughter of the distinguished antiquarian and genealogist, Sylvester Judd, of Northampton, Mass., who was also the father of Rev. Sylvester Judd, formerly pastor of the Unitarian Church in Augusta, whose brilliant pastorate is well remembered, and whose published works in the field of polite literature still attest his genius and scholarly attainments.

Mr. Williams' only child, Arthur Lowell, was born August 3, 1844, and died December 15, 1846.

[From "Biographical Encyclopedia of Maine in the 19th Century."]

A GENEALOGICAL NOTE.

By JOSEPH H. WILLIAMS, 1890.

The genealogy of the subject of the foregoing sketch has been already accurately given, to some extent, by the historian of Augusta — Hon. James W. North (1870) — but he was not able to trace the lineage farther back than Richard Williams, who came to New England about the year 1636–7, and made a permanent settlement in Taunton, Mass., in 1637.

Unceasing efforts have been made by his descendants to ascertain not only his nativity, but the line of his ancestry as well; but they have been obliged to rest, for the most part, in certain old traditions which have survived the lapse of almost two centuries. The Rev. Samuel Hopkins Emery in his "Ministry of Taunton, Mass. (1853)," has given us the contents of "a MS. of considerable antiquity," which states that "Richard Williams was descended from a family of that name in Glamorganshire, Wales, and found a wife in Gloucestershire." It is true that Mr. James Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary (1869), ventured to discredit the statement that our immigrant ancestor found a wife in Gloucestershire, but recent researches have confirmed its truth.

Another tradition, as given by Hon. Francis Baylies of Taunton, Mass., in his "Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth (1828)," still has its believers, although it has not yet been verified by recorded proof. The language of Mr. Baylies is, that "Richard Williams was born as early as 1599, and a tradition has always existed among his descendants that he was related by blood to Oliver Cromwell."

A tradition like this, in the ordinary course of human events, would have taken its rise during the lifetime of Deacon Richard, and probably within his immediate family circle; and surely every one of his descendants now living would instinctively, if not indignantly, repel a suggestion from any quarter that *he* would have asserted, or that any of his family would have countenanced for a moment, a baseless claim to the distinction of the kinship in question. Certainly there is nothing in such consanguinity that should be regarded as preposterous or improbable; and ancient records, with modern facilities for access to them, may yet disclose a lineage which will show a common ancestor connecting our Richard with Oliver Cromwell.

That both Oliver Cromwell and Richard Williams "sprung from Glamorganshire" remains an unquestioned fact; and we know that Cromwell's blood was that of a "Williams," for he was a lineal descendant, in the male line, of Morgan Williams of Glamorganshire. Oliver's great grandfather, Sir Richard Williams, *assumed the name* "Cromwell," it is true, but not until, in mature years, he had distinguished himself in the public service (temp. Henry VIII), under the patronage of his uncle Thomas Cromwell (Vicar General, 1535), whom he proposed to honor by the adoption of his name. In fact Sir Richard ever afterward used to sign himself, "Richard Cromwell, alias Williams"; and his sons and grandsons. and Oliver himself in his youth (1620), used to sign in the same manner. In important grants from the crown to Sir Richard (29 and 31, Henry VIII), the grantee's name appears in both forms, "Cromwell alias Williams," and "Williams alias Cromwell." [1]

The recent researches, herein referred to, have resulted in discovering the parentage and family of Richard Williams, and of his wife, Frances Dighton.

The first advance towards this result was the discovery by Henry F. Waters, M. A., of two wills in England, abstracts of which are given in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 37.

The first was that of Jane Williams, of Whetenhurst, county of Gloucester, spinster, dated May 31, 1650, and proved June 30, 1655. It mentions her brother Samuel Williams; her brother Richard Williams and her sister Elizabeth Williams, "that are in New England;" Benjamin Williams and Nathaniel Williams, "the two sons of my brother Samuel Williams;" and John Hall the younger, "my sister's eldest son," and Samuel, Daniel and Susanna, "the other three children of my brother-in-law John Hall."

The second will was that of Benjamin Williams, of Stoke, near Guldeford, Surrey county, schoolmaster, dated July 2, 1695, proved Sept. 22, 1698. It mentions his brother Nathaniel Williams; his cousins, Susanna Hall, John, Samuel and Daniel Hall, now or late of Whetenhurst, Gloucester county; * * * * "my cousins," Samuel, Thomas and Benjamin Williams, of New England; "my cousin Elizabeth Bird, of Dorchester, in New England;" the eldest child of "my cousin" [Nathaniel] Williams, of New England, deceased; the eldest child of "my cousin Joseph Williams, deceased," and also the eldest child of "my cousin" Hannah Parmater.

[1] See "Grant of Hinchinbrook Nunnery," and "Grant of Ramsey Abbey."

A comparison of these two wills shows that the maker of the second will was the Benjamin named in the first. The "cousins" in New England bore the same names as the children of Richard Williams, and even the *married* names of his two daughters, Elizabeth (giving her residence) and Hannah. Further he speaks of Nathaniel, Joseph and Hannah, as deceased. The two children of Richard, by the names of Nathaniel and Joseph, died in 1692, and Hannah died in 1693, while the will was dated in 1695, and the other children of Richard, viz.: Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin and Elizabeth Bird, were then living.

Soon after the publication of the abstracts of these wills, it was universally conceded that Jane, the maker of the first will, was the sister of Richard Williams, of Taunton, and the maker of the second will was his nephew, and that we had obtained thereby the names of the following members of her father's family, viz.: Samuel, Richard, Jane, Elizabeth (in New England), and Mrs. John Hall, of Whetenhurst.

Further, the bequest in the will of Benjamin, "to the poor of the parish of Whetenhurst," "*any poor people of my father's kindred principally recommended*," was held to indicate that the family must have been in Gloucester county more than one generation, and that, therefore, Richard must have been born there.

Upon the publication of these facts the writer of this Note undertook to prosecute the investigation by correspondence, and the results, quite gratifying, will now be given.

In the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Gloucester was found the will of Samuel Williams, dated Sept. 26, 1668, proved in 1669. He was apparently a clergyman, for he gave to his son Benjamin his "Book of Marters" and "Perkins Works" [undoubtedly the works of Rev. William Perkins, the learned Calvinist divine (1558–1602), published after his death, in three folio volumes], and to his son Nathaniel, his "Written Sermons." He also mentions his "brother" James Adams [his wife's brother], his brother Richard Williams, and his sister Elizabeth Williams, the Adamses again, and his cousins [nephews and nieces], the four Hall children.

Next was discovered the will of William Williams, of Synwell, a hamlet in Wooton-under-Edge [about three miles from Berkeley, easterly on the same road]. It was dated Sept. 26, 1618, and proved in the same year. It names sons Samuel and Richard; daughters Ann or Anna, Elizabeth and Jane. These are the same names as in the other wills, except that it is here found that the name of Mrs. Hall was Ann.

The witnesses were William Martin, Robert Trotman and Francis Wright, the two former of whom were named as overseers. These are well-known names of families of high standing.

The executor was Richard Tyndall [or Tyndale] of North Nibley, a relative of William, the translator of the Bible, who suffered martyrdom in Flanders.

An examination of the register of the parish of "St. Mary the Virgin," in Wooton-under-Edge, in Gloucestershire, brought to light the baptisms of the following children of William Williams:

"An," daughter, Dec. 2, 1599.

Richard, son, Jan. 28, 1606.

Jane, daughter, March 19, 1608.

There is also the record of the burial of William Williams, Sept. 29, 1618, and of Elizabeth Williams, Nov. 19, 1630. It was at first supposed that this Elizabeth might have been the mother of Richard; but as no wife is mentioned in the will of William, this is scarcely probable. Susanna Williams was buried Jan. 11, 1610, and she may have been the wife of William. It is hoped that further investigations, now being prosecuted, will lead to the discovery of the mother's name.

The records show that Samuel Williams married Alice Knight, a widow, in 1637; that their son Samuel was baptized in 1638, their daughter Hannah in 1640 (died in 1645), and their son Nathaniel in 1645; that the mother died in 1661, and the father in 1669. Samuel, Jr., died young, and the record of Benjamin's baptism has not yet been found.

But these more recent discoveries have not been confined to the family of Richard Williams. "The Gloucestershire wife," doubted by Savage, has been established. It was known that the wife of Richard was FRANCES DIGHTON, sister of KATHARINE, the wife of Gov. Thomas Dudley, but the discovery of their family had baffled the efforts of all investigators. Early in 1889 the record was discovered which shows that on "February 11, 1632, RICHARD WILLIAMS was married to FRANCES DEIGHTON, of Gloucester, in the Parish of Witcombe Magna," situated about five miles east of that city.

The will of John Deighton, dated Jan. 31, 1639, proved May 21, 1640, mentions his eldest son, John, his eldest daughter, Jane, his daughter Frances Williams, his daughter Katharine Haighburne (at that date wife or widow of Samuel Haighburne) and his daughter Damaris, who was made residuary legatee and executor. It is to be noted that these names have all been used among the descendants of Richard Williams to the present day.

Among the "Inscriptions in St. Nicholas church," Gloucester, Big-lands, is the following:

"Here lie interred the bodies of John Deighton, of this city, gent., and Jane, his wife, daughter to Edward Bassett, of Uley, by whom he had issue, three sons and four daughters. He spent all his time in the study of chirurgery, and attained to great knowledge therein. He died 16 May, 16[40], and she the 23 April, 1631."

The records of the same church show the christening of Frances and Katharine, daughters of John Dighton:

Frances, bap. March 1, 1611.

Katharine, bap. Jan. 16, 1614.

The Dudley genealogy has been published, in part at least, in magnificent style, but at the time nothing more was known concerning Katharine's parentage than that her father's name was Dighton.

The accounts of Katharine make her, when she married Gov. Dudley (April 14, 1644), the widow of Samuel *Hackburne*. The name in some records is *Haighburne*; in her father's will it is *Hayburne*. The pronunciation of *Haighburne* is not known. The name "Haigh," at the present time is variously pronounced—Hay, Hague, Hake, etc. The transformation of "Haighburne" to "Hackburne," therefore, is not surprising.

While the writer has been seeking to discover the parentage of RICHARD and FRANCES [DIGHTON] WILLIAMS, their *descendants* to the fifth generation have been diligently sought by one of their number,* and a compilation of more than *twelve hundred* names in the male and female lines, has already been made, and the author expects to be able to complete it at an early day. It is a source of satisfaction to the writer to have been able to procure for him important information relating to the history of the family before they came to this country.

Without intending to forestall the interest attaching to so valuable a work, the descent of the writer of this Note from Richard Williams, through Benjamin, his youngest son, is here given.

1.

I. RICHARD WILLIAMS[1] (the son of William) was born in Wooton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, England; was baptized January 28, 1606 [not in 1599, according to the opinion entertained heretofore]. He died in Taunton, Mass., in 1693. He married Frances Dighton, daughter of John and Jane [Bassett] Dighton, born in Gloucester, England. She was baptized March 11, 1611. She died at Taunton,

* Hon. Josiah H. Drummond of Portland, Maine.

Mass., in 1706. The mother was a descendant of the ancient Berkeley family. The record of their marriage is:

"Richard Williams of the parishe of St. Johns, in Glouc[r], and Frances Deighton of the parishe of St. Nicholas, in Glouc[r] aforesayd, were marryed the XIth day of February, at Witcombe Magna, by Mr. Stubbs, [t]eacher, 1632."

II. Children, born in Gloucester, England:

2 John[2], bap. March 27, 1634; died young.
3 Elizabeth[2], bap. February 7, 1635-6; died young.

Children, born in Taunton, Mass.:

4 Samuel[3], b. about 1639.
5 Nathaniel[2], bap. February 7, 1641.
6 Joseph[2].
7 Thomas[2].
8 Elizabeth[2], b. 1647.
9 Hannah[2].
†10 Benjamin[2].

10.

III. BENJAMIN[2] (*Richard*[1]) was born in Taunton. He married, March 16, 1689-90, Rebecca, daughter of Lieut. George Macey, of Taunton. He died in July, 1701, and she married, August 29, 1706, James Leonard; he died November 1, 1726, and she April 3, 1728, in Raynham.

Children, born in Taunton:

11 Rebecca[3], b. Nov. 20 1690 [Nov. 21, 1691, according to one statement].
†12 Josiah[3], b. Nov. 7, 1692.
13 Benjamin[3], b. July 31, 1695.
14 John[3], b. March 27, 1699.

12.

IV. JOSIAH[3] (*Benjamin*[2] *Richard*[1]) was born in Taunton, November 7, 1692. He married, January 26, 1714-5, Martha, daughter of Ephraim Howard, of Bridgewater (born in 1695), and settled in Bridgewater. He died October 27, 1770, and she September 2, 1746.

Children, born in Bridgewater:

15 Rebecca[4], b. Dec. 25, 1715.
16 Mary[4], b. April 30, 1718.
17 George[4], b. Jan. 9, 1720-1; d. April 3, 1721.
†18 Seth[4], b. May 21, 1722.
19 Josiah[4], b. May 7, 1725.
20 Martha[4], b. May 24, 1728.

21 Susanna[4], b. Jan. 24, 1730-1.
22 Macey[4], b. Feb. 9, 1735-6.

After the death of Martha, Josiah[3] married for his second wife, Sarah, widow of Elisha Bisbee, of Pembroke.

18.

V. SETH[4] (*Josiah*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Richard*[1]) was born in Bridgewater, May 22, 1722. He moved to Easton, and married, May 21, 1750, Lusanna Fobes, of Bridgewater, born May 26, 1732. He died July 8, 1759, and she married, June 1, 1765, Job White, of Mansfield.

Children, born in Easton:

23 Edward[5], b. Jan. 28, 1750-1.
24 Marlborough[5], b. April 9, 1753.
25 Josiah[5], b. Sept. 21, 1755.
†26 Seth[5], b. Dec. 13, 1756.
27 Asa[5], b. June 5, 1758.

26.

VI. SETH[5] (*Seth*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Richard*[1]) was born in Easton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1756. He married, Jan. 1, 1781, Zilpha, daughter of Jeremiah Ingraham, Jr., of Stoughton, Mass. He removed to Augusta in 1779. He died March 18, 1817, and she Sept. 20, 1845.

Children, born in Augusta:

28 Hartwell[6], b. Nov. 15, 1781; m. Sarah, dau. of Edmund Bridge.
†29 Reuel[6], b. June 2, 1783.
30 Moses[6], b. July 25, 1785; d. Sept. 3, 1818.
31 Seth[6], b. Nov. 5, 1787; m. Hannah, dau. of Doctor Waters of Wayne.
33 Sarah[6], b. May 19, 1789; m. Charles Williams of Augusta.
33 Elizabeth[6], b. Feb. 2, 1792; d. March 3, 1794.
34 Abigail[6], b. Feb. 3, 1794; d. unm., Sept. 24, 1848.
35 Daniel[6], b. Nov. 12, 1795; m. 1, Mary Sawtelle of Norridgewock; 2, Hannah Bridge of Augusta.
36 Edward[6], b. Nov. 17, 1797; m. 1, Louisa Lithgow of Dresden; 2, Eliza Jane Perkins of Augusta.
37 Eliza[6], b. Oct. 30, 1799; m. Eben Fuller of Augusta.
38 Helen Maria[6], b. Jan. 3, 1802; d. March 23, 1873.

29.

VII. Reuel[6] (*Seth*[5], *Seth*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Richard*[1]) was born in Augusta, June 2, 1783. He married, Nov. 19, 1807, Sarah Lowell, daughter of Hon. Daniel Cony, of Augusta. He died July 25, 1862, and she Oct. 17, 1867.

Children, born in Augusta.

39 Sarah Bowdoin[7], b. Aug. 20, 1808; d. 1889; m. James Bridge of Augusta.
40 Paulina Cony[7], b. Dec. 19, 1809; d. 1845; m. Charles Jones of Portland.
41 Susan Curtis[7], b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. 1829.
†42 Joseph Hartwell[7], b. Feb. 15, 1814.
43 Martha Matilda[7], b. Dec, 23, 1815; d. Aug. 31, 1817.
44 Helen Augusta[7], b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. Dr. John T. Gilman of Portland.
45 Jane Elizabeth[7], b. Dec. 1, 1819; m. Rev. Sylvester Judd of Northampton, Mass.
46 Zilpha Ingraham[7], b. Aug. 18, 1822; d. 1851; m. John L. Cutler of Farmington, Maine.
47 Ann Matilda[7], b. March 19, 1825.

42.

VIII. Joseph Hartwell[7] (*Reuel*,[6] *Seth*[5], *Seth*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Richard*[1]) was born in Augusta, Feb. 15, 1814. He married, Sept. 26, 1842, Apphia Putnam Judd, daughter of Sylvester Judd, Esq., of Northampton, Mass.

Child, born in Augusta:

48 Arthur Lowell[8], b. Aug. 3, 1844; d. Dec. 15, 1846.

MOULTON FAMILY.

BY AUGUSTUS F. MOULTON.

[*Continued from Vol. V, page 201.*]

FOURTH GENERATION.

(34) Joseph Moulton[4] (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]), m. Dec. 24, 1733, Bethia, dau. of Nehemiah Hobbs. Children:

109 [1] Nehemiah, b. Oct. 3, 1734; m. Sarah ——: d. Aug. 17, 1815.
110 [2] Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1737; m. Sarah Godfrey; d. June 29, 1839.
111 [3] ———, b. June, 1739; d. June, 1739.
112 [4] Bethia, b. Sept. 12, 1840; m. Jonathan Smith of Rye; d. Dec. 3, 1772.
113 [5] Deborah, b. March 4, 1744.
114 [6] Samuel, b. Sept. 1, 1747; m. Elizabeth Mason; d. ——

(42) Benjamin Moulton[4] (Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]), m. Sarah Rowell. She d. March 23, 1789. Children:

115 [1] Benjamin, b. May 23, 1743; m. ———; d. March 5, 1819.
116 [2] Jemima, b. Feb. 11, 1747.
117 [3] Thomas, b. Dec. 29, 1749; d. Jan. 12, 1754.
118 [4] Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1752; d. Sept. 18, 1759.
119 [5] Thomas. b. Jan. 26, 1754.
120 [6] Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1757; d. April 20, 1772.
121 [7] Abigail, b. June 26, 1759; d. April 21, 1777.

(44) Benjamin Moulton[4] (Ezekiel[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]), m. Mary, dau. of John Brown of Houghton Falls. Children:

122 [1] Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1751; d. Sept., 11, 1751.
123 [2] Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1752; d. Sept. 5, 1754.
124 [3] John, b. Sept. 8, 1754; d. April 14, 1760.
125 [4] Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1756.

(47) Small Moulton[4], (Ezekiel[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]), m. 1st, Martha, dau. of Benjamin Mason, who died Nov. 3, 1795; 2d, Nov.

23, 1796, Elizabeth Shaw. He removed to Wakefield, Mass., where he died. Children:

126 [1] Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 8, 1767.
127 [2] Robert, bap. July 24, 1768.
128 [3] Joseph Mason, bap. Dec. 3, 1770; m. Olive Bragg; d. Nov. 9, 1815.
129 [4] Olly, bap. Dec. 6, 1772.
130 [5] Charles, bap. July 2, 1775; m. Rebecca Coffin; d. Sept. 9, 1825.
131 [6] Mercy, bap. July 26, 1778.
132 [7] Jonathan, bap. Jan. 14, 1781; m. —— Hoit of Newburyport, Mass. Lived at Newburyport, then Wakefield, where he died.

(48) Ezekiel Moulton[4], (Ezekiel[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]), m. Feb. 2, 1762, Ruth, dau. of Stephen Sanborn, and removed to Moultonborough, N. H, Children:

133 [1] William, bap. Oct. 30, 1763.

[Perhaps others.]

(51) Nathan Moulton[4] (William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Sarah, dau, of Simon Dow. Children:

134 [1] Dorothy, bap. Oct. 15, 1752; d. Jan. 18, 1754.
135 [2] Bethia, bap. Nov. 24. 1754; d. Dec. 2, 1754.
136 [3] Nathan Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1756.
137 [4] Jacob, b. Dec. 25, 1758.
138 [5] Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1761.
139 [6] Lydia, b. Sept. 12, 1764.
140 [7] Jonathan Smith, b. June 12, 1767.
141 [8] John, b. Dec. 29, 1769.

(55) Ephraim Moulton[4] (William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), b. May 24, 1726; m. Dec. 27, 1749, Mehitable, dau. of Jonathan Godfrey, and settled first on a part of his father's home farm, in Hampton, where he and his sons all occupied farms near each other. In November, 1779, he removed to Newfield, York County, Maine. Children:

142 [1] Mehitable, b. Jan. 14, 1751; d. Nov. 26, 1753.

143 [2] David, b. Oct. 13, 1754; m. Mary Batchelder; d. Jan. 12, 1835.

144 [3] Stephen, b. Nov. 26, 1756; m. 1st, Deborah Hilton; 2d, Jerusha Libby; d. Aug. 30, 1856.

145 [4] Levi, b. Feb. 15, 1759; m. ———; d. Nov. 24, 1831.

146 [5] Simeon, b. April 26, 1761; m. 1st, Lydia Pease; 2d, Sarah Parsons; d. April 10, 1834.

147 [6] Mehitable, b. June 18, 1763; m. Dea. Wm. Symmes; d. —— Children: Mehitable, Timothy, Austres, William, James.

(63) Robert Moulton[4] (Robert[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. 1st, Susannah ——; 2d, Mary —— Children:

148 [1] Anna, Oct. 7, 1749; d. July 6, 1772.

149 [2] Sarah, Sept. 10, 1753; m. Dr. Ebenezer Tilton; d. April 15, 1779.

150 [3] Elizabeth, bap. Dec. 4, 1757; d. Nov. 13, 1758.

(67) Jonathan Moulton[4] (Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), b. April 19, 1729; m, May 13, 1755, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Samuel Dow of Hampton. He removed to Scarborough, Me., from Hampton, in April, 1775. Settled on a farm near Scarborough Corner, now occupied by his great grandson, Henry Moulton. He had a large farm and also a tannery. Was commonly known as "Hampton" Moulton. He and his wife were voted members of 2d Parish church July 24, 1777. Died April 22, 1821. Children:

151 [1] Mehitable, b. Oct. 16, 1755; m. Simeon Marston; d. March 27, 1825. Ch.: Samuel, Johathan, Simeon, John, Simon, Hannah, Mehitable, Comfort.

152 [2] Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1757; m. Daniel Emery; d. Oct. 29, 1846. Children: Jonathan, Daniel, Comfort, Mercy, Josiah.

153 [3] Joseph, b. April 13, 1759; m. Catherine Jamison; d. Oct. 22, 1844.

154 [4] Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1761; m. Benjamin Emery; d. April 22, 1815. Children: Mercy, Sarah, William.

155 [5] Lucy, b. Jan. 3, 1764; m. Francis Libby; d. Aug. 21, 1819. Children: Daniel, Mehitable, Isaac, Ruth, William, Dea. Joseph, Rev. Peter, Anna, Nahum, Samuel.

156 [6] Jonathan, b. March 15, 1766; m. Rebecca Burnham; d. Oct. 26, 1845.

157 [7] Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1768; m. Samuel Sanborn; d. Sept, 15, 1841. Children: Mary, Ebenezer.

158 [8] Comfort, b. April 22, 1770; m. 1st, Jonathan Wingate; 2d, Samuel Meserve; d. Dec. 24, 1848. Ch.: Clement, Jonathan, Olive and ———

159 [9] Daniel, b. Aug. 28, 1774; m. Polly Libby; d. Dec. 23, 1862.

(68) Daniel Moulton[4], Captain (Jonathan[4], Robert[2], William[1]), b. in Hampton, N. H., 1731. His father died when he was four years old, and he was apprenticed to a man who treated him harshly. About 1745, at the age of fourteen, he ran away and went to the new settlements in Maine, first to Saco, and then to Scarborough, where he settled on the east side of Nonsuch river, near "Rocky Hill," opposite what is now known as the Daniel Carter place. He was a blacksmith, and became the owner of large tracts of land, holding most of what is now Scarborough Corner School District, and, it is said, about two miles of Nonsuch meadows. He had a large square house and several large barns. He gave each of his children a farm with large square house. In later years he paid a considerable sum in settlement for "his time" to the man to whom he had been apprenticed. He is mentioned in Southgate's History of Scarborough, as one of the prominent men in the town after its second settlement. He was an especial favorite of Charles Pine, the hunter and Indian fighter, whose grand daughter he married, and Pine attempted by will to entail a tract of land upon Daniel and his issue. He m. 1st, April 25, 1750, Grace, dau. of John Reynolds* and Grace Pine. Daniel and Grace, his wife, "owned the covenant" in 2d Parish church, Oct. 29,

* This name is commonly given as Runnels or Ranals, but in conveyances is uniformly spelled "Reynolds." Charles Pine, Dec. 5, 1732, "In consideration of parental love towards my well beloved son, John Reynolds, and Grace Reynolds the wife of said John," conveyed lands "on western road from Dunstan," in York Registry, Book 17, Page 183.

1753. She d. Dec. 19, 1787, aged 58. He m. 2d, Hannah Beck Cotton of Pepperellboro. She was admitted to 2d Parish church April 5, 1789; d. Sept. 4, 1814, aged 80. He d. Aug. 26, 1809, aged 78. Children:

160 [1] Charles Pine, b. July 15, 1751; m. Olive Fabyan; d. Sept. 15, 1809.
161 [2] Jonathan, b. Sept. 21, 1753; m. Mehitable Harmon; d. ——
162 [3] John, b. Sept. 12, 1755; m. 1st, Mary Burnham; 2d, —— Burnham (?).
163 [4] Lucy, b. Jan. 10, 1758; m. Nathaniel Fenderson; d. March 16, 1837.
164 [5] ——, b. ——; buried Nov., 1761.
165 [6] Daniel, bap. June 27, 1762; d. July 23, 1763 (?). "Drowned in a tubb."
166 [7] Daniel, b. May 25, 1764; m. Deborah Dyer; d. Feb. 17, 1849.
167 [8] ——, b. ——; buried Nov. 5, 1766.

(69) Robert Moulton[4] (Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. 1st, July 30, 1754, Elizabeth Philbrick, who d. Nov. 7, 1754; 2d, Sarah ——, and lived at Little Boar's Head, in Hampton. (Rev. Peter Libby stated that Robert removed to York County, Me. Doubtful.) Children:

168 [1] Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1756.
169 [2] Lucy, b. Nov. 8, 1758.
170 [3] Joses, b. June 11, 1760.
171 [4] Hannah, b. Jan. 13, 1762.
172 [5] Daniel, b. Nov. 17, 1763.
173 [6] Sarah, bap. May 10, 1767, at North Hampton.
174 [7] Jonathan, bap. March 19, 1769.
175 [8] ——, bap. July 12, 1772.

(70) Reuben Moulton[4] (Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Hannah Philbrick; d. at Rye, N. H. Children, if any not traced.

(93) Samuel Moulton[4] (Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), b. May 15, 1718; m. Nov. 29, 1743, Mary Ordway. Lived in Newbury, Mass. Children:

176 [1] Abigail, b. July 23, 1744.
177 [2] Mary, b. July 3, 1746.

178 [3] Cutting, b. July 25, 1748; m. 1st, Mary Merrill; 2d, Judith Emery; removed to Parsonsfield, Me.; d. 1809.

179 [4] Rebecca, b. Dec. 16, 1750.

180 [5] Samuel, b. June 14, 1753; m. Hannah Noyes; removed to Parsonsfield, Me.; d. Dec. 25, 1837.

181 [6] John, b. June 15, 1755.

(94) William Moulton[4] (Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), b. July 12, 1720, in Newbury; m. Sept. 16, 1742, Lydia Greenleaf; was a goldsmith, and resided in Newburyport until 1788, when he removed to Marietta, Ohio, with his son Enoch [Edmond]. They were among the forty-eight pioneers who made a settlement there in April 1788. S. P. Hildreth in his "Private History," speaks of William with his wife Lydia, son Edmond and two daughters, Anna and Lydia, as being in Marietta at the time of the Indian troubles there in 1791.* Mr. Moulton died about 1793. Children:

182 [1] Joseph, b. 1744; m. Abigail Noyes; d. March 12, 1816.

183 [2] William, b. March 6, 1749.

184 [3] Anna, b. May 9, 1750; m. 1796, Dr. Josiah Hart, one of the early physicians of Marietta.

185 [4] Mary, b. March 7, 1754.

186 [5] Lydia, b. Feb. [July] 11, 1757; m. Dr. Leonard, an English surgeon of great eccentricity of character.

187 [6] Enoch [Edmond], b. Jan. 16, 1759; went to Marietta. Said by Hildreth to have been "noted for his oddities and simplicity,"

188 [7] Catherine, b. Nov. 2, 1762.

* "Next old Mr. William Moulton from Newburyport, Mass., aged 70, with his leather apron full of old goldsmith's tools and tobacco. Close at his heels came his daughter Anna, with the China tea pot, cups and saucers. Lydia brought the great bible; but when all were in, their mother was missing. Where was mother? She must be killed! 'No,' says Lydia, 'mother said she would not leave the house looking *so*. She would put things away and a little more to rights and *then* she would come.' Directly mother came, bringing the looking glass, knives and forks, etc."—"*An Indian Raid on Marietta*," from Lives of Early Settlers of Ohio.

(96) Joseph Moulton[4] (Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1724. Joseph was one of the residuary legatees in his father Joseph's will. He probably married and lived in Newbury, and had children, Joseph, Jr., and others. Descendants, however, not traced.

(100) Stephen Moulton[4] (Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), b. July 17, 1733; m. Aug. 8, 1754, Abigail Williams. Believed to have remained in Newbury, and to have left descendants there. Descendants not traced.

(108) Stephen Moulton[4] (Stephen[3], William[2], William[1]), b. July 11, 1738; m. —— He lived in Rehoboth, Mass., where his children married and had families. Children (order not known):

189 [1] Stephen, b. ——
190 [2] Chase, b. ——; m. ——; had son living in Rehoboth in 1871.
191 [3] William, b. ——
192 [4] —— daughter, b. ——

FIFTH GENERATION.

(109) Nehemiah Moulton[5] (Joseph[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]), m. Sarah —— who d. April 18, 1803. Children not traced.

(110) Joseph Moulton[5] (Joseph[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]), m. June 26, 1773, Sarah Godfrey of Rye, and lived on the homestead in Hampton. She d. March 3, 1843. Children:

193 [1] Joseph, bap. March 13, 1774.
(Others not traced.)

[To be continued.]

NEW MARBLEHEAD, NOW WINDHAM, MAINE.

REV. G. M. BODGE, EAST BOSTON, MASS.

THE scene of the fight was on lot No. 21, of the first division of one-hundred-acre lots. To those not familiar with the method of drawing the lots, the locality will be better understood by a word of explanation.

No. 1 of this division was drawn upon the head of the home-lots, running back on the line of the "School-lot" to the Presumpscot river, and northwesterly on the main road a hundred rods to the cross road running to "Horsebeef Falls." The following lots up to nine, of varying width (according as the course of the river changed their length), were drawn, the ninth being bounded by Pleasant river on the northwest. The next eight lots were drawn on the opposite side of the main road, No. 17 being drawn upon the head of the home lots, which, it will be remembered, were ten rods wide and one mile long, with the main road running through at half a mile from the river.

At the easterly end of these home lots and half a mile from the main road was the second road, running parallel with the former as laid out, beginning at Falmouth line and running on the home lots and the back of the above-named eight hundred-acre lots to Pleasant river. In continuing this division the surveyors passed down to the Falmouth line, as it was then supposed to run, and drew No. 18 upon the back of the lower home lots, being 194 rods wide to make up for its triangular form, caused by the direction of the Falmouth line. Nos. 19 and 20 were 92 1-2 rods wide, so that No. 21 ran upon the back of home lots 23 to 32. It was drawn to the original right of James Skinner; owned by Ezra Brown at the time of his

death, and now belongs to the estate of the late John F. Anderson, Esq. The place is now open pasture land; the brook has nearly disappeared, and only tradition has preserved the evidence of the exact locality, known to very few now living, but familiar fifty years years ago to many of the old people who had visited the spot and stood by the very tree under which the Indian chief fell.

After the war was over and intercourse was resumed with the Indians, it was ascertained that this attacking party was a portion of the local tribe, who called themselves (as we learn from the ancient document given above) "Pesumscots," and whose chief (as we learn from the same document) called himself Polin. The Indians told the settlers that two other Indians besides Polin were killed in the fray. And there is a tradition that they also told them that they carried the chief many miles back into the woods, and uprooting a young tree beside a river, and bending it backward they hollowed a grave directly underneath, and then springing the sapling back to place, replanted its roots and left it to grow, as a safe burial place and fitting monument to the chief. The poet Whittier's beautiful poem, "The Funeral Tree of the Sokokis," was founded upon this old tradition. When some forty years ago excavations were made for building the lock upon Songo river, a human skeleton was uneaathed directly under a large tree, and the circumstance revived the old tradition, and many supposed that the bones were those of the old chief "Poland," as our ancestors called him. But the skeleton was said to have been that of a very large man, while the tradition from those who knew Chief Polin, was that he was very small in stature for an Indian. In a subsequent chapter upon "Ancient Land-marks and Relics," further reference will be made to this fight with the Indians.

Ezra Brown, who was killed, moved into the town sometime

before April, 1750, and settled upon home lot No. 59, with wife Mary and son William, and on April 3, 1750, had son Ezra born, and before his death Amos and Lydia; and through these children and their descendants the name has been made honorable in the succeeding generations. Widow Mary Brown, in 1759, married Eliezer Chase, and had another family, but removed in a few years to the new town of Buckfield.

Ephraim Winship, who was wounded in this fight, was born in Lexington, Mass., May 1, 1709, and there married Mehitabel Cutter, Aug. 28, 1735. They had six children between 1736 and 1747. He was a shoemaker by trade, and settled with the above family in New Marblehead, upon home lot No. 5, in 1750. His wife Mehitabel died April 18, 1753, aged 44 years. Mr. Winship's wounds were so severe that his recovery seems wonderful; for besides the bullet shot in the arm, another bullet destroyed an eye, and, as he possessed a "double crown," the Indians took two scalps from his head, leaving a narrow strip of scalp from the back of his head to the front. In this work they were interrupted by the guards, and one of the savages gave him a hasty, cruel blow with a tomahawk upon the head and left him for dead. He recovered however, and although badly hacked and shot, and having but one eye and less than one-fourth of his original scalp, he married again, Oct. 13, 1759, Mrs. Elizabeth (Roberts) Mathews, widow of Samuel. She had a family of four children by her first husband to join with his six; and then they together had four more, the last being born Dec., 1766, some six months after the father's death, which occurred June 4, 1766. His widow Elizabeth in 1768 married Amos Brown as her their husband, and by him had several children.

The above account is all that I have been able to glean from different sources concerning the fight with the Indians. Upon the

death of Polin the Pesumscots seem to have broken up, and probably they passed to the eastward and became a part of some of those tribes which still kept up the fight for nearly two years. There is some evidence that they went to the northwest, and with a few scattered bands from other broken tribes, led out a precarious existence until the last few families dwindled away and disappeared. This was the last hostile visit of the enemy to our townspeople, although the form of guarding was kept up for a year or two afterwards.

The situation a year later is shown in the following petition, which is preserved in the Massachusetts archives, where it has lain unnoticed for a hundred and fifty years.

PETITION OF THE INHABITANTS OF NEW MARBLEHEAD.

To his Honour Spencer Phips Esqr Lieutenant Governor & Commander in Chief: & To the Honourable Counsel & House of Representatives now sitting at Boston April 4, 1757.

The patision of the Inhabitants of a place called New Marblehead humbly sheweth that for this fourteen or fifteen years past we have been Confined to a garrison by reson of the Worr: & are therebye brought into such difaculties that we can by no means subsist aney longer: without the help of the Government but must unavoidably quit the settlement, go into the war and leve our wives & Children to the Charity of the Province for we have for this several years past, the greatest part of us raised but little or no Corn. many fields of Several acors all destroyed by ye wild varmonds that there was not a single —— in the whole feld: & if there was aney left standing in aney the early frost has cut it short So that it would not fat a pig & therefor obliegd to by our bread corn where we could git it on credit & now we are calld on for pay and we have nothing to pay and our Creditors are afraid to give us aney further Credit not noing but we may be destroyed by the Enemy & they loose what we have had allready & this February was twelve months past we had a young man taken by the Indians and the next May

following they gave us another visit & erected there wigwams but about a mile from our fields and there waited for an opartunity to due us a mischief which they efected by waylaying the Rhoad where one of our people was going to his field fird on him and kild him and shot another man that was with him shot out one of his eyes and through his arm & scalpt him who is yet alive but won of our people that was with them fired on the Indians and put them into such a surprise that they drawd of in such a hurry as to leve all ther blankits amunission caps knives bever & every thing they brought with them which we recovered from them which makes us think we have all the reson emagenable to expect them again this Sprig in order to recover ther los & the garrison which the Province built for us in the first of the wor is so very much out of repare that there is nobody dars to ventor there lives in it aney longer without it is repaired: & having no minister for this foure years past: & in no Surcomstances to Settle another which rendors our case so very discouraging that we must unavoidably move of if we can have no helpe which we should be very loath to due if we might be alowd pay and Subsistence to gard ourselves without aney other gards as has bin on our backs for two years past for we find by Experance that a gard or scout so far back from us dus not answer to prevent the enemys way laying our feilds for we find that [it] is there way to lay round our fields & kill or take us as we go about our work: So humbly beg the Honourable Court to take our destrest Sircumstances under your wise Concidderation & due for us as in your wise Concidderation you may think best & your Patissioners shall ever pray

		Thomas Chute
Eliah Webb	Timothy Cloutman	William Meayberry
James Webb	Robert Hill	Joseph Starling
Thomas Manchister	Stephen Manchister	Samuel Webb
Gershom Winshipp	Curtis Chute	Thomas Meayberry
William Elder	Samuel Mathes	John Bodge
William Bolton	Micah Walker	Richard Mayberry
Hugh Crague	Zerubabel Hunewel	William Maxfield
Nathaniel Evans	Seth Webb	John Manchester
Robert Mugford	John Farrow jr.	

The muster-roll given below shows the way in which the military was organized at New Marblehead during these years. It is given here in somewhat different form from what it appears in the ancient paper preserved in the Archives, as it would be difficult to give the form of the old Provincial pay roll upon any less than a quarto page.

A Muster Roll of ten Garrison Soldiers allowed at New Marblehead in his Majesty's Service under the Command of Thomas Chute, Sargeant, Nov. 2d, 1757.

Dlvided among ye inhabitants

Thomas Chute, Sergeant.

John Bodge	Samuel Webb
Curtis Chute	Ephraim Winship
John Meaberry	John Manchester
Samuel Matthews	Joseph Starling
William Maxfield	

The above were the ten with whom the Province kept account, but there were twenty-eight in all who drew equal shares of the whole sum applied by the Province in guarding at New Marblehead.

The other townsmen who shared with these ten were:

Thomas Meaberry	William Elder	Hugh Craigue
John Farrow	Nathaniel Evans	Amos Brown
Micah Walker	Eleazer Chase	Robert Muckford
Richard Meaberry	William Meaberry	John Stevens
Stephen Manchester	Abraham Anderson	William Bolton
Zerubbabel Honeywell	Caleb Graffam	Robert Hill

The term of service here reckoned, extended from April 8 to October 31, 1757, a period of twenty-nine weeks and four days, as they allowed it.

Thomas Chute as sergeant, and continually employed in keeping accounts and detailing the daily guards, was allowed £11, 1 s., 10 d. While every other able-bodied man in the settlement was held to guard duty, and allowed his proportional part of the Province money. This amounted to £2, 19s., 1 1-4 d. Portions of Mr. Chute's old "Guarding Accounts" are still preserved in a manuscript book in possession of the Maine Historical Society.

BOOK OF EASTERN CLAIMS.

TRANSCRIBED FROM ORIGINAL BY MRS. M. J. MOORE.

[*Continued from Vol. V.*]

JNO: HINCKS ESQ^{R} of New Castle in ye Province of New Hampshire Claimes one halfe p^{t} of a p^{r}cell of Land Called NoneSuch in Scarburrough, Containing one Thousand acres more or less. Excepting out of ye Thousand acres aforsd one hundred acres of upland and acres of Marish Land Sold to John SamSon and nine acres of Marsh to Robert Jordan as p^{r} Deed from Sarah Jordan Dated 10th Nov^{r}: 1686: Sworn to by Evidence 17: July 1714 Recorded: in ye County of York: March: 3: 1700 — —

EDW^{D} BROMFIELD ESQ^{R} Claimes Two Small Jslands against Harrisickut point in North yarmouth Sometimes Called Harrisickut Jslands or Hicks^{s} Jslands wch he holds by a Deed from John & Elisabeth Danforth who Derived from Peter Hicks Dated May 23: 1699. — —

AZOR GALE in right of his ffather Edmond Gale of Beverly, Claimes one hundred acres of Land, together in Casco bay bounded westerly at the Third Creek from ye house of one George Lewis (Since Deced) westerly and So by the Water Side to Come Easterly So many poles till it Comes to ye bounds of his ffathers former Grant and upon that breadth to run into ye woods from ye Water side North west & by west till ye hundred acres be Ended, formerly deriued from George Cleve to George Lewis, by Deed June: 16: 1657—acknowledged april 2: 1661—and from John Lewis *Lewis* & Eleno^{r} his wife conveyed to Nathan^{ll} Wallis as p^{r} assignmt thereof ffebr. 27: 1674: and acknowledged ye Same Day

—and by sd Nathan^{ll} Wallis conveyed assigned & made over to sd Edmond Gale as by Deed: ffebr. 10th 1679: acknowledged &c. and Recorded at Salem 13th: 7mo 1679 — —

John Lane of Glocester Claimes in right of his ffather James Lane Jn North Yarmouth vizt: Sixty acres of Land bounded Nor: west of Little River and so runing up Northerly to a Creek Joining to Henry Daniells possessions as p^{r} Deed from John Burrell dated ye 20th May: 1673. neither acknowledged nor Recorded—Also Claimes his ffathers Possessions ins^{d} Town bounded p^{r} Ryalls River as appears by a Torn & Defaced Deed, and by ye Testimony of John Cossens taken before Edward Rishworth Just^{s} Peace — —

Also another p^{r}cell of Land being an Jsland Comonly Called Reddings Jsland being on the Eastward side of Mare point Neck, Together wth all ye p^{r}cell of Land being upon Mare point Neck, bounded wth the Land formerly iny^{e} possession of Ncholas White Comonly known by ye name of Sandy point Together wth all the Marsh & Marsh grounds formerly iny^{e} possession of Thomas Redding, being Sixty acres more or less as p^{r} Deed from John Cleares Dated the 15th of May 1673: acknowledged & Recorded Jtem. Another Jsland known by ye name of Arnolds Jsland or Mosiers Jsland wth a Neck of Marsh ground containing 3 or 4 Acres lying up ye River called the Little River, as p^{r} Deed from James Mosier and John Mosier Dated 28th Decemb^{r} 1669. neither acknowledged nor Recorded

Jt sd Jno Lane Claimes in his own Right a grant of a parcell of Land fromy^{e} sd Town of ffalmouth Contain^{g} about 50 or 60 acres lying ony^{e} Northerly side of Pond Cove, & y^{t} he did quietly possess & Jmprove sd Lands Severall years p^{r} the Testimony of Josiah Wallis and James Wallis, taken before John Newman Just. peace —

Sd Jn° Lane } brings a Deed belonging to John Brown of
pr Jn° Brown } Glosester for 50 acres of upland and marsh Ground lying inye Town of ffalmouth bounded South Easterly by ye River Norterly by the Land of Richard Martyn westerly by Nathanll Wallis & his Son John Wallis as pr Deed from Thomas Blashfield Dated the 20th March 1681. acknowledged —

John Stanford } Claims 130 Acres of Land in Falmouth To-
of Glosester } gether wth 8 Acres of Marsh vizt four Score Acres adjoining to the house of Thomas Sanford, and fifty acres over a Small Creek neer thereunto as pr Deed from Robert Jordan to Thomas Sanford & Robert Sanford neither acknowledged nor Recorded — - —

Stanford } Also agrant from ye Town of ffalmouth of fifty
for Brown } Acres tobe laid out Joining toye head of his own Land that he bought of mr Robt Jordan That is to Say, the Land of Robert Saniford, and yt sd Robert Saniford did Jmprove & possess Said Land for many years as pr ye Evidence of Josiah Wallis and James Wallis taken before John Newman Justt Pce —

Richard Hall Descendent from Richard Collicut Claimes See pag 68—

Benjamin JngerSoll of Glocester Claimes in behalf of his ffather Joseph Jngersoll ofsd Glocester one hundred acres of Land Situate & being inye Town of ffalmouth in Casco bay in aplace Called Capussick and takes its beginning atye Cross paths on ye west side and so to run in breadth Eighty poles and so back Easterly into the woods untill one hundred acres be accomplished, and is part of a Certain Tract of Land which Jn° Jngersoll purchased of George Munjoy as pr Deed dated ye 1st of may 1675, butted & bounded vizt begining at ye bounds of Thos Cloyce onye

679910

East & running down ony^{e} back side ofy^{e} sd Cloyces houses, bounded ony^{e} South Side by y^{t} Gully as it turneth & bounded on the west side by the old paths neer Capissick falls that went down toy^{e} back Cove begining at the Cross paths for its breadth and so to run Equall in breadth toy^{e} water side, and so by an equall breadth intoy^{e} woods proportionably as far as the originall Grant doth goe. Now Jtis one hundred acres out of the west side of the aforsd Deed. as pr adeed y^{r} of from Jno Jngersoll tosd Joseph Jngersoll Dated ye 17th Day of Novem^{r} 1713—acknowledged the 18th of sd Novembr before Wm Pepprll Justice of Peace Recorded in Essex: ffebr. 24th 1713 —

Benjamin JngerSoll Son of Joseph Jngersoll of Glocester, Claimes ahouse & about Two acres of Land in ffalmouth: in which house sd Joseph Jngersoll Liued many years, till driven therefrom by ye Indin Enemy, which house and Land was about a Quarter of a mile fromy^{e} fort. as p^{r} ye Euidence of John Corney & Elisha Corney Sworn before Jno Newman Just peace ffebr: 22^{d}: 1713–14 — —

Mrs Mehetabel Sergeant Administratr^{x} toy^{e} Estate of her former husband m^{r} Thomas Cooper, Deced Claimes aCertain Tract or parcell of Land Situate lying & being, Jn Casco bay, by sd mr Thomas Cooper purchased of Mrs Mary Lawrence of Boston formerly Relict of m^{r} George Munjoy of sd Casco, and George Munjoy of sd Boston son of sd Geo: Munjoy Deced, the Same is bounded as followeth That is to say to begin ony^{e} other side of Amancongon River at the Great falls the upper part of them Called Secarabbig, and So down the River Side unto ye lowermost planting ground, the lower most part thereof, and so from Each aforesd bounds to go directly into ye woods So far as the Said

Cooper will not exceeding One mile Together wth all & singular the Trees & woods thereof profits p^{r}viledges &c. as p^{r} Deed thereof Dated April 5th: 1692—Proued by ye oaths of Georg Holland & Jno Nickolls: before Rihd. Meddlecott one of ye Council Septembr. 23, 1692 — —

The same aforesd Tract of Land purchased by sd George Munjoy ye father of sd George Munjoy of ye Jndians Nunnaconett Warrabitta as p^{r} theire Deed Dated June ye 4th 1666. acknowledged Decembr ye 10th 1666—before Hen: Joslyn J: p:—a coppy w^{r} of was brought into ye office to be Recorded. Attest^{d} by Joseph Webb Cler

Coll Jno Higginson Claimes a Certain Tract or p^{r}cell of Land Sitwate & being in the Town Ship of ffalmouth in Casco bay on perpude side & ye Province of Main being about one hundred acres by Estimation more or less, being bounded Easterly wth ye Land whereon Thomas Stanford formerly lived & westerly wth the Land whereon Robert Stanford formərly liued lying between Two Creeks or Brooks and Extends up into ye Land as far as other mens Lotts: which Land is ye Land whereon Joseph Phippens built & lived on & Jmproved for many years before the first Jndian war & by him the sd Coll Higginson purchased of sd Jos: Phippens, as p^{r} his Deed thereof under his hand & Seal Dated the 14th of Decembr: 1700—proved before ye Jnferio^{r} Court of Pleas at Salem Decemb^{r} 26: 1710 by ye oath of majo^{r} Jno Turner, and Recorded iny^{e} County of Essex By Steph Sewall Record^{r}. Lib. 23: fol: 245 —

1715 William Pierce } Pierce now of Milton, formerly of ffalmouth at ye Eastward Ship Carpenter Claimes A Certain house and Thirty acres of Land lying insd ffalmouth beit more or less wth all woods under woods Swamps Marshes Creeks Comons

high wayes priviledges and appurtenances in any wise thereunto belonging, by him purchased of John Davis ofsd ffalmouth in Casco bay. as pr a Deed thereof under his the Said Dauis his hand & Seal, and thereby put into actuall possession thereof, Dated the 16th Day of March Anno Domini. 1687 — —

Ditto WILLIAM PIERCE of Milton, Claimeth one House Lott in ffalmouth as fenced in wth ye ffencing Stuff &c being the fourth Lott granted by ye Honord Deputy Governor as by ye Town Records appears, as also one Three acre Lott butting on Richard Brodridges Lott, on one Side and Joseph Webbers Lot onye other Side, both lying neer ffort Loyall onye Same Neck, wth all ye priuiledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging &c By him purchased of Samuel Webber of ffalmouth inye Province of Maine. As by a Certain Deed under ye hand and Seal of sd Webber & Delivered Jn prsence of Hannah york her mark Geo: Pearson—Dated the Twenty fourth Day of Novembr 1683 — —

JOHN JNGERSOLL Kittery } Senr Claimes Land in ffalmouth Giuen him by Deed from mr George Munjoy in ye year 1675 ye Land bounded by Thomas Clace, Signed and Sealed, and witnessed by Two. As also a Lott more in sd ffalmouth ye Deed being Lost, but can proue it by Sufficient witnesses toye particular bounds — —

Mr JOSHUA BRACKET Exeter } Claimes fifty acres of Land giuen him by mr Dennis Manraugh Junr by Deed Dated may 22: (1711) lying in Casco Bay to begin at ye point wch lyeth on ye Eastward Side ofye mouth ofye Gutt Joining toye back Cove and So to run fifty pole Close to ye Neck &c sd Deed Signed Sealed & witnessed by Two acknowledged also — —

Ditto sd BRACKETT Claimes in behalfe of Thomas Brackett & Mary his wife a parcell of ———* and Land Giuen yem by Mrs

*Illegible in Ms.

Eliz^{bth} Hawe, lying in Casco Bay al^{s} ffalmouth being the Land her first husband purchased of m^{r} George Cleves, bounded on ye West by the Land of Nathan^{ll} Milton & on the East by ye Land of William Whittwell &ca. Deed Dated June. 2^{d}: 1671 Signed. Seald. witnessed. by Two. acknowledged and Recorded — —

Dittoe sd BRACKET Claimes one acre of Land, wch sd Brackett Purchased of m^{r} Elihu Gunnison lying in ffalmouth near Fort Loyall, bounded ony^{e} North East with a Lott of Land belonging to Robert Murrells. by Deed Dated March ye 18. 17: 1713/4: Signed Sealed and Witnessed — —

HENRY DANIEL Layes Claim to his Grand father Reddings Lands lying in CaSco Bay at or near Royalls River, and also his ffathers Lands upon Guells Jsland in Casco bay

(york)
Mr JOSEPH BANKS } Claimes to a Tract
Mr Roger Deering Junr of Kittery — — } Claimes a Tract of Land lying upon Spurwinck River known by the name of None Such and Deriue theire right from m^{r} Robert Jordan whose right proceeded from m^{r} Tralayney as appears byan Jnstrumt dated Decemb^{r} ye 18th: 1648: and by sd Jnstrumt the heires of Robert Jordan lay Claim to Rickmans Jsland andy^{e} Lands adjacent according to m^{r} Tralaneys Patten, as also producing Two Euidences proveing possession at None Such for Twenty nine years

M^{r} SAM^{ll} JNGERSOLL Layes Claim to a parcell of Land lying in ffalmouth, wch Land sd Jngersoll purchased of his ffather George Jngersoll, bearing date ye 20th Day of May 1689/ Containing one hundred acres, and begining at ye Great Saw mill which ruñeth into Capisseck River, and So runs from sd Mill in breadth by the Marsh Side on Capisseck River Seven Score poles and so into ye Woods untill one hundred acres be accomplished, This Deed was signed &

Sealed & Two witnesses to the Same/: Like wise sd JngerSoll produceth Two Evidences that one John Corney hired a house and Two acres of Land of Said Sam^{ll} Jngersoll about Seven or Eight and Twenty years ago^{e} which sd House and Land was about a Quarter of a mile distance from the fort, as also a wood Lot of Three acres which lay about a Quarter or halfe a mile from ye house

Mr Richard Rogers and Joseph Curtis Lay Claim to a Tract of Land and Marsh —

Jotham Hodihorn Claimes in behalfe of Sichd Swaine Son of John Swaine a Tract of Land that was giuen him by his ffather Robert Jordan bounded between Two Creeks, Called Puggamack & Maquoit wch sd Jordan bôt of m^{r} Thos. Purchase as p^{r} Deed from Robert Jordan and Dated the 30th of May: 1688. & Recorded — —

Jotham Hodihorn Claimes one other p^{r}cell of Land inbehalfe of Hannah Stilson widow of John Batson, Being at Cape Porpus, By Estimation 70 Acres adjoining to ye sd John Batsons on ye South West and ye Cape River on ye North West, as by Deed from Robert Elliot to ye S^{d} Jno Batson. Dated ye 27th June: 1692. this Acknowledged and Recorded — —

1714/15/ Jno Skillion by a Deed p^{r}sent makes Claime to a parcell of Marsh he purchased of Nathan^{ll} Wallis, beingup in ye River Called Capissick in Cascobay. bounded wth afence y^{t} Jno. Wakely formerly made wth Two Euidences —

Thomas Skillion, p^{r}sents a Deed, by wch he Claimes a parcell of Land purchased of George Cleve the 25th Day of March Anno Domini 1658, Containing ffifty fiue Acres of Land lying in Casco Bay and in Back Cove, and at ye Water Side, ye South Westwardly bounds thereof to begin at ye bounds of George Jngersolls, and from thence home to ye bounds of Richard Tucker, being fifty fiue poles

by ye Water Side and so on that breadth North westerly into ye woods Eight Score poles untill the (55) acres be Ended, wth Two Euidences, acknowledged by Edward Rishworth Associ^t^ ye 4th day of April 61/ Recorded ye 14th: Aprill 61 — —

A lease p^r^sented for a parcell of Land John Skillion Let out to Abraham Collings ye 24th day of July Anno Dom: 1685/ for fifty acres of Land in the Town of ffalmouth Joining to George Jngersolls Land neery^e^ sd Mill

Jno Skillion Claimes, by a Deed p^r^sented a parcell of Land and halfe a Mill, ye Land q^t^ one halfe ofa hundred acresw^ch^ sd Jno Skillion purchased of Samuel Webber ye 23^d^. of Novembr 1685/ lying in Cascobay iny^e^ Town of ffalmouth. The River whereon the mill Stood is Comonly known & Called by the name of Long Creek, wth Two witnesses, acknowledged by Edward Tynge Just pea: 23 Novr. 1685 —

[To be continued.]

Ir dieser Zeit verordnete vo
minirte Ober-Aelteste und Beys
und Chyrurgorum in der Fürstl
Lande, bekennen und attestiren
Versammlung, durch den Ehren-Vesten u
Patzen, examinirten Bader und Chirurgu
Nicolaus Fliedner, welcher bey Ihm Drey Jo
fleißig, fromm und ehrlich verhalten, gewöh
dürffender Lehr-Brief zu seiner künfftigen
keinen zum Meister anzunehmen wir bitten
männiglich, insonderheit aber unsere exam
dienstfreundlich ersuchen, Sie wollen obgede
alle Gunst geneigten Willen und Förderung
hinwieder zu verschulden erböthig sind.
bis zu Ausfertigung eines gewöhnlichen Le
und unserer eigenhändigen Unterschrifften a
Aprilis Anno 1743.

Kl. Collegio Medico allhier exa-
s löbl. Mittels derer privilegirten Bader
hß. Residentz-Stadt hierselbst, und auf dem
daß dato vor offener Lade, und gehaltener
-erfahrnen Herrn Johann Heinrich
ännstädt Vorweiser dieses Zacharias
Lehre gestanden, und sich solche Zeit über
nassen frey gesprochen worden, wie dessen be-
g, (ohne welchen, und den Geburths-Brief
Zeugniß geben wird. Dahero wir jeder-
nd zunfftmäßige Professions-Verwandte
acharias Nicolaus Kiednern
, welches wir in dergleicher Begebenheiten
lich ist gegenwärtiges Attestat inzwischen
es, unter hiesiger Laden-Innungs-Siegel
t worden. So geschehen Gotha den 29.

Johann Joachim Cramer

Christoph. Peter Decker
Baden u. Chirurgus
jetzige ober ältester

FLITNER FAMILY,

COMPILED BY MRS. S. E. FLITNER, BOSTON, MASS.

Zacharias Flitner * was a native of Germany. His name was originally Fliedner,[a] as shown by his diploma.

(*Translation of Diploma.*)

KNOW ALL MEN that we the Commissioners of the Medical College of this place, here assembled in committee, had brought before us by the much honored and experienced Sir John Henry Patzen (examined and qualified physician and surgeon of Tann) Zacharias Nicolous Fliedner, who studied with him for three years, and during that time was intelligent, industrious, honest and upright; fulfilling the requirements imposed by us, for his future promotion. For this reason all persons and more especially our examined and incorporated profession, when wishing a consultation can ask service of the above named Zacharias Nicolous Fliedner, which we under the same circumstance will reciprocate. We pray that without this certificate, and the birth letter that none will be taken.

* Fac-simile of his autograph taken from a receipt dated July 18, 1783.

(a) We have been unable to establish a family connection with those bearing the name in Germany. A parson, *G. Jliedner*, is now pastor of a church at Kaisersworth, a little town on the Rhine. His grandfather, born 1764, in Oppenheim, was a minister in Eppstein, a small village on the frontier of Hesse and Nassau. His great-grandfather was also a preacher of the Gospel at Oppenheim. The original home of this family was in Hessen, near Hanau.

Theodore Fliedner,† a philanthropist and restorer of the office of deaconess to the Protestant church of Germany, was born Jan. 21, 1800, at Eppstein, where his father was parish clergyman. He studied at the universities of Giessen and Gottingen, and at the theological seminary of Herborn. In 1855 received the degree of doctor of theology at the university at Bonn. He preached at Kaisersworth, where in 1833 he opened a refuge for discharged female convicts, and in 1836 began the first deaconess home and hospital. He died Oct. 4, 1864, having traveled over a large part of Europe, America, and the East, leaving behind him over 100 stations, attended by 430 deaconesses.

† Encyclopædia Britannica.

Given under our hand and the seal of the medical corporation at Gotha, April 29th 1743.

Johann Joachim Cramer
[SEAL] Christoph. Peter Decker
Surgeon and
present chief Elder.

That he changed it soon after coming to this country is inferred from the following record of his marriage: — "Zacheus Flitner to Lucy Colburn [c] Nov. 5, 1765," by James Howard Esq., magistrate of Augusta, Me. At the conclusion of his medical studies at Gotha, April 29, 1743, tradition says he traveled over parts of Europe before joining the Prussian army, to which he was attached as surgeon several years previous to coming to America. He arrived in Boston about 1764. Through the influence of Judge North he was induced to go to the Kennebec region, where he located at Gardinerston, on the west side of the river, being that part of the plantation now Gardiner.

He was the first settled physician in that section of Maine. He bought five acres of land of Dr. Sylvester Gardiner, Sept. 20, 1765,* "on condition that he should build a house and dwell on the land seven years." It was bounded "at Kennebec River at East end of

(c) Lucy Colburn was the daughter of Jeremiah [4] and Sarah Colburn. He was a lineal descendant in the fourth generation from "*Edward Colborne* who came in the 'Defense' from London July 6, 1635, aged 17," and settled first in Ipswich and later in Dracut, Mass., where he died Feb. 17, 1700 (?) *Ezra* [2] *Colburn*, son of Edward, married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Varnum of Dracut. Ezra [2] Colburn had *Ezra*, [3] who married Lucy, daughter of Philip Nelson of Rowley, Mass., who was graduated from Harvard College 1654. They were the parents of the above *Jeremiah* [4] who came from Dunstable, Mass., and settled on the east bank of the Kennebec, now Pittston. He bought 800 acres of land July 5, 1763, of Samuel Fowle of Woburn and Benjamin Jaquith of Wilmington, Mass., belonging to lot No. 15 (Kennebec Purchase), 80 poles on the river and 5 miles long. He sold, May 6, 1765, to his son *Rueben* [5] *Colburn*, 107 acres, being a part of the above 800. On this site Reuben Colburn built the homestead now standing, where he lived and reared a large family. He died Sept. 16, 1818. His wife Elizabeth (Lewis) died Aug. 5, 1821.

* Dr. Flitner sold the above five acres to Henry Smith, Sept. 27, 1773. Lincoln Co. records, Vol. 25, p. 169.

South line of No. 17; (Kennebec Purchase) from thence running W. S. W. 67 poles to a road; thence South 17 degrees East on said road 12 poles; thence E. N. E. to Kennebec River.* His house was about where William Bradstreet's dwelling now stands.

He moved his family to Lake Maranocook, where they lived during the time of the Revolution, Dr. Flitner serving as surgeon in that war several years.

In 1779 was surgeon in Col. McCobb's regiment of militia in Gen. Lovell's Brigade.†

He built a house on the east side of Nahumkeag Pond, where he passed his remaining years. The land was bounded "South line of Seth Soper's at a Stone and at East end of Reuben Colburn's land where he dwells, running E. S. E. 166 poles; thence S. S. W. 80 poles, then to run W. N. W. on the Northerly line of the late Parson Weld's land to the Pond; from thence across said Pond to the aforesaid Reuben Colburn's land South line; from thence across to first mentioned Stone,‡ — 166 poles long and 80 poles wide." He sold the above land to his son Joseph, Oct. 8, 1799. Dr. Flitner died about 1804. He was nearly blind during the latter part of his life. His wife lived to be aged, but died before he did. They were interred in the old churchyard near Major Colburn's, where nearly all of Pittston's early settlers were laid to rest. Children:

I William,[2] b. 1766; settled in Georgetown. Was a shipwright; m. Jan. 6, 1790, by Rev. Ezekiel Emerson, Mrs. Dorothy (Harford) Oliver. She was born in Georgetown, Nov. 25, 1756, died Jan. 10, 1830. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth Harford, who came to Georgetown probably from Kittery, Me. William Flitner bought of John

* Lincoln Co. records, Vol. 5, p. 90.

† Other field and staff officers of the regiment were as follows: — William Howard, Lt. Colonel; James Hunter, 1st Major; Ezekiel Pattee, 2d Major; William Stimson, Adjutant; Nathaniel Lithgrow, Quartermaster.

‡ Lincoln County Records, Vol. 10, p. 39.

Parker land on Parker's Island in Georgetown, June 6, 1796; also bought of William Lithgrow land on Parker's Island next to above lot Mar. 17, 1797; again bought of William Harford 30 acres Aug. 26, 1808,* adjoining Benjamin Oliver's. William Flitner died in Georgetown, Oct. 8, 1835. He had no children. In his will dated Aug. 17, 1830, he leaves all his estate, both personal and real, to Charlotte Remick, "the daughter of my late beloved wife." John Winkley appointed Executor Sept. 17, 1836.

2 II Benjamin,[2] b. Feb. 16, 1768; d. Oct. 24, 1838. Child: Mary, m. Weston Goodspeed Dec. 25, 1826; d. June 25, 1888.

III Hannah,[2] b. Feb. 14, 1769; m., Oct. 6, 1802, William Hanover, a sea captain, b. Jan. 30, 1770; d. Jan. 4, 1855. She d. Jan. 10, 1854. Lived in Pittston. Children:

1 William Flitner (Hanover), b. July 11, 1803; m. —— Stevens. He d. Dec. 21, 1871. Children: *Maria; William*, who d. in Idaho 1879. *Hiram;* all unmarried.

2 Hannah (Hanover), b. Jan. 22, 1805, m. Arnold Goodspeed. Lives in Pittston. Children: *Berbank Simonton*, b. Feb. 22, 1831; m. Mary Snow. *Arabella Augusta*, b. Jan. 1, 1832; d. unmarried. *Pembroke Somerset*, b. May 24, 1834; m. —— Paddock; lives in California; one child. *Hiram Hanover*, b. Mar. 1, 1836; m. Lydia Snow; lives in Pittston. *James Madison*, b. May 27, 1838; d. unmarried. *William Carvasso*, b. Apr. 4, 1840; resides in California. *Alvan Gifford*, b. Mar. 16, 1842; resides in California. *Algenette*, b. Apr. 6, 1844; m. Rufus Snow; lives in Pittston. *Arabella Florence*, b. Mar. 15, 1851; m. —— Goodenough; resides in California.

3 Hiram (Hanover), b. July 8, 1808; resides in Texas; been married twice; has five children.

4 Samuel (Hanover), b. July 17, 1809; d. Oct. 30, 1830; unmarried.

5 James Madison (Hanover), b. Aug. 1, 1811; d. in New Orleans; unm.

IV Lucy,[2] b. ———; m., Nov. 15, 1804, Daniel Kelly. Children:

1 Parker (Kelly), m. —— Cookson; had one son and two daughters; *Maria* m., and died. The younger daughter m. 1st —— Cookson, and 2d George Burrell.

* Lincoln County Records.

2 Samuel (Kelly), b. ——; m., and lives in Whitefield; no children.

3 Almira (Kelly), b. ——; m. George Burrell; d., leaving one child.

3 V Francis,[2] b. Aug. 1, 1774; d. Apr. 3, 1850.

4 VI Joseph,[2] b. Jan. 9, 1779; d. July 10, 1859.

(2) Benjamin[2] Flitner (*Zacharias*[1]), born Feb. 16, 1768; married Nov. 24, 1801, Mary Clark. She was born in Lee, N. H., Nov. 13, 1774, died in Pittston Oct. 21, 1858. He died Oct. 24, 1838. Children, born in Pittston:

I Zacharias,[3] b. July 23, 1802; d. Sept. 17, 1808.

II Elizabeth,[3] b. Dec. 26, 1803; d. Aug. 30, 1871; unmarried.

5 III Benjamin,[3] b. May 7, 1805.

IV Mary,[3] b. Mar. 29, 1807; m., Dec. 25, 1826, Weston Goodspeed. He was born in China, Me., Feb. 2, 1799; d. in Pittston July 15, 1885. She d. June 25, 1888.

Children:

1 Theodore W. (Goodspeed), b. Feb. 22, 1828, in China; m., Nov. 25, 1852, Hannah Snow of Mattapoisett, Mass. Children: *Mary Wilson*, b. Dec. 10, 1854; m., June 29, 1876, Fred H. Marshall; d. Apr., 1877. *Frank Elmer*, b. Nov. 1, 1861. *Edith May*, b. May 1, 1870.

2 Isaac R. (Goodspeed), b. May 30, 1831, in China; is a physician; resides in California; m., Jan. 23, 1856, Lizzie Woodcock of Gardiner, Me. Children: *Ella Inez*, b. Nov. 11, 1863, in Pescadero, Cal.; m., Dec. 17, 1884, Pescadero, Maj. R. J. Pye of Fairbault, Minn. *Edwin Roscoe*, b. July 15, 1868, in Pescadero.

3 LeRoy W. (Goodspeed), b. Jan. 2, 1840, in Pittston; now a lawyer of that town; m., May 1, 1866, Georgianna Goodwin of Chelsea, Me. Children: *Willis E.*, b. Nov. 3, 1870. *Harry W.*, b. Aug. 6, 1872. *Ernest L.*, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

4 Benjamin W. (Goodspeed), b. Mar. 9, 1843; d. June 14, 1889; unm.

6 V Isaac,[3] b. Sept. 28, 1809; d. Aug. 13, 1875.

7 VI Eli,[3] b. Nov. 28, 1811; d. Aug. 30, 1885.

VII William,[3] b. July 8, 1813; m., Feb. 14, 1844, Nancy Richardson; resides in Pittston. Had one son, Frank William,[4] b. Oct. 8, 1847; now a resident of San Francisco, Cal.; m. Mary Beuman, she b. in New York City. No children.

VIII Lucy,[3] b. Mar. 30, 1815; d. Sept. 8, 1818.

(3) Francis[2] Flitner (*Zacharias*[1]), born Aug. 1, 1774; married, Dec. 2, 1804, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Agry) Oakman.* She was born in Pittston, and died there Oct. 18, 1850, aged 69 years. She was a lineal descendant in the fifth generation from Samuel[1] Oakman of Scarborough, who settled there as early as 1657, through Tobias[2] of Scarborough and Marshfield, Edward[3] of Marshfield and Samuel[4] of Marshfield and Pittston. In the female line she descended from Richard Warren, Thomas Rogers and Edward Doty, who came in the Mayflower 1620. Francis Flitner bought his place, comprising 143 acres, extending to Nahumkeag Pond, of Benjamin Shaw, May 13, 1803.† This land was next north of Thomas Agry's, being a part of No. 15 (Kennebec Purchase), formerly owned by Rev. Habijah Weld of Attleborough, Mass. On the site near the river he built his home, where he passed his life after marriage, and reared a large family. The homestead was sold July, 1884, by Flitner heirs, to the Independent Ice Company of Washington, D. C. The house was renovated, a cupola and piazza added, and is now occupied by Chas. W. Church. Edward Lawrence owned land adjoining north, now in possession of his heirs. He was in partnership in the mill business with Francis Flitner, they owning a sawmill and gristmill at Agry's Point. Before the war of 1812 he built vessels on the bank of the river near his home, but the embargo act proved disastrous to his shipping interests, and like many others he lost nearly all his

* See Oakman Family, Recorder, Vol. 3, pp. 151-229. Vol. 4, pp. 127, 182.

† Augusta Records.

property. He was justice of the peace, and was known as "Squire" Flitner. He died in Pittston, April 3, 1850. Children, born in Pittston:

I Child, b. —— ; buried Apr. 27, 1806.

II Francis,[3] b. May 1, 1807. A sea captain, commanded schooner "Warsaw," in which he was part owner; left port in 1839. Vessel and all on board lost and never heard from.

8 III Samuel Oakman,[3] b. Mar. 1, 1809 ; d. July 16, 1885.

9 IV Zechariah,[3] b. May 20, 1811.

V Elizabeth,[3] b. Dec. 11, 1812 ; d. May 25, 1880 ; unmarried.

VI Cordelia White,[3] b. Oct. 5, 1814 ; d. Mar. 7, 1863 ; m., Dec. 14, 1837, Capt. Joseph,[3] son of Joseph[2] and Elizabeth (Cutts) Flitner (see Joseph Flitner, 10).

VII Mary,[3] b. Oct. 25, 1815 ; d. in infancy.

VIII William,[3] b. Sept. 29, 1817 ; mate of "Warsaw." Lost at sea 1839, with his brother Francis.

IX Freeborn Graves,[3] b. Jan. 8, 1820 ; d. May 15, 1833.

X David Neal,[3] b. Dec. 22, 1822 ; learned the watchmaker's trade of his uncle James Cary in Brunswick ; was a short time in Boston. Went to Honolulu, Hawaii, in 1845, where he was in the jewelry business. He was the only person at the Islands for many years who regulated chronometers for the whaling fleet of the North Pacific. He visited his native place in 1857. He married at Honolulu, August, 1868, Jennie, daughter of Capt. A. MacIntyre. He died at Honolulu, Mar. 30, 1883. His wife died April 7, 1883. No children.

(4) Joseph[2] Flitner (Zacharias[1]), born Jan. 9, 1779, died in Pittston, July 10, 1859. He married, April 23, 1807, Elizabeth Cutts.*

* Richard Cutt of Essex, England, father of *John*,[1] *Richard*[1] and *Robert*,[1] who came to New England, was a member of Oliver Cromwell's Parliament. He died 1654. *John*[1] of Portsmouth was appointed by the Crown President of the Province of New Hampshire 1679. *Richard*[1] was living at Portsmouth before 1647. He prosecuted the trade of fishing merchant at Portsmouth and Isles of Shoals. *Robert*[1] was first at Portsmouth, then Barbadoes, where he is supposed to have married his first wife. Returned and settled in Kittery about 1663, where he built many vessels and carried on extensive trade with the West India islands. He died June 18, 1674. By second wife, Mary, daughter of John Hoel, he had *Richard*[2], who m. Joanna, daughter of Thomas and Lucia (Tre-

She was born in Saco, Jan. 20, 1785, died in Gardiner, Me., July 1, 1869. She was daughter of Samuel[4] Cutts of Kittery, Saco and Buxton. Children, born in Pittston:

waugye) Wills of Kittery. She was daughter of James Trewaugye,* who m. Catharine Shapleigh in England, and came to this country in 1635, and died before he was 35 years old. John Trewaugye, father of James and son of Robert, was of Dartmouth, Eng. Alexander Shapleigh, father of Catharine, b. in Devonshire, Eng., 1585; agent for Sir Ferdinando Gorges, was in America 1642; d. in England before 1650.

Thomas[3] *Cutt*, seventh child of Richard[2] and Joanna Cutt, was b. in Kittery, April 16, 1700, and d. Jan. 10, 1795. He m., Apr. 23, 1723 or 4, Dorcas Hammond. She b. Jan. 17, 1705-6; was the daughter of Joseph[3] Hammond (judge and colonel), who was b. Jan. 19, 1678, and m., Sept. 14, 1699, Hannah Storer; she b. May 6, 1680, was the daughter of Lieut. Joseph Storer, who was b. Aug. 23, 1648, and d. 1730. He m. Hannah, daughter of Roger,[2] son of Peter[1] Hill of Saco, supposed to have come with Winter's company, which arrived at Richmond's Island March, 1633, and was allotted land in Saco 1653. Died 1667. Lieut. Joseph Storer was son of William Storer, who had land in Dover, N. H., 1642. He d. 1660. Augustine Storer, *Storre* or *Storr*, father of William, m., Nov. 21, 1623, at Alford, Lincoln Co., Eng., Susanna, daughter of Edward and Susanna Hutchinson. Thomas Storr, father of Augustine, was vicar of Bilsby, Lincolnshire, Eng.

Judge Joseph[3] *Hammond* was son of *Major Joseph*[2] of Kittery, who was b. 1647 (?) and d. Feb. 24, 1710. His father *William*, b. in England 1597, came to America 1630; resided at Portsmouth. He dropped dead in the street 1702, being 105 years of age, having lived in three centuries. *Major Joseph*[2] *Hammond's* wife was Catharine Frost, she b. 1633; was widow of Capt. William Leighton, whom she m. 1656. He d. 1666. She was sister of Major Charles[2] Frost and daughter of Nicolas,[1] b. in Tiverton, Eng., 1595, who came with his wife and two or three children to New England about 1636, and d. July 20, 1663. His wife d. probably before 1650.

Samuel[4] *Cutts*, youngest child of *Thomas*[3] and Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt, was b. in Kittery Sept. 20, 1744; d. in Buxton, Me., Nov. 16, 1820. He m., Oct. 15, 1767, Sarah Hill, b. in Berwick, Me., Dec. 14, 1746; d., in Pittston, Me., June 20, 1832. She was the daughter of *Elisha*[4] *Hill* (deacon and captain), who was b. Feb. 3, 1710; d. June 1, 1764. He m., Dec. 16, 1736, Mary, b. 1717-18, d. Aug. 6, 1785, daughter of Capt. Elisha[3] and Hannah (Wheelwright) Plaisted, son of John[2] Plaisted, b. 1659, son of Roger[1], killed by Indians Oct. 16, 1675, aged 48 years.

In Penhallow's "Indian Wars," we find an interesting account of the wedding of Elisha[3] Plaisted, as follows: — "After Sept. 1, 1712, the last action that happened of any moment (this war) was at Mr. Plaisted's marriage unto Capt. Wheelwright's daughter of Wells, where happened a great concourse of people; who as they were preparing to mount in order to return, found two of their horses missing. Mr. Downing, Isaac Cole and others went out to seek them, but before they had gone many rods the two former were killed (by Indians) and the others taken. The noise of the guns soon alarmed the guests and Capt. Lane, Capt. Robinson and Capt. Heard, with several others, mounted their horses, ordering twelve soldiers to run over the field,—being the nearest way,

[To be continued]

* Now spelt Trueworthy.

RECORDS OF FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN BIDDEFORD.

COMMUNICATED BY A. K. P. MESERVE, M.D.

Continued from p. 206, *Vol. V.*

A RECORD OF THE MARRIAGES OF THOSE THAT WERE MARRIED BY MR. MOSES MORRILL.

Nov. 24, 1742.	[1]John Davis jr., and Emma Sands, both of Biddeford.
Mar. 28, 1743.	Thomas Pennell and Hannah Brooks, "
July 28,	Mr. John Gray [2] and Mrs. Jane Patten, "
Aug. 11,	Mr. Abraham Tyler of Scarborough and Mrs. Elizabeth Brown of Biddeford.
" 18,	Joseph Fletcher and Mary Smith, both of Biddeford.
Nov. 17,	Abraham Townsend and Elizabeth Libby, "
" 22,	Andrew Stackpole and Mary Davis, "
Dec. 1,	The Rev. Mr. Moses Morrill and Mrs. Hannah Jordan, both of Biddeford; per Wm. Tompson, Clerk.
Jan. 17, 1743-4	Samuel Fletcher and Mary Carr, both of Biddeford.
" 26,	Benjamin Hupper and Lydia Smith, "
Mar. 1, 1744.	The Rev. Mr. Thomas Smith of Falmouth and Mrs. Olive Jordan of Biddeford.
" 30,	Paul Shackford and Sarah Day, both of Biddeford.
July 5,	John Davis and Mary Elden, "
Nov. 13,	The Rev. Mr. Richard Elvins of Scarborough and Mrs. Abigail Willard of Biddeford.
July 25, 1745.	Mr. Ezekiel Cushing of Falmouth and Mrs. Elizabeth Gray of Biddeford.
Item.	Job Roberts and Sarah Tarbox, both of Biddeford.
Mar. 20, 1746.	Jedidiah Gooch and Hannah Mower, "
Aug. 7,	Jonathan Durell (?) and Mary Donnell, "
" 11,	Jeremiah Hill and Mary Smith, "

[1] The words "Then were married," or "Were married," is written in the original, before each marriage, and is here omitted for brevity. A. K. P. M.

[2] Where Mrs. is placed before a lady's name, it does not imply that she was a widow. When a gentleman was honored with a Mr., his lady was favored with the title of Mrs.

Sept. 11,	1746.	James Millar of Scarborough and Olive Sawyer of Biddeford.
Nov. 6,		William Haley and Rachel Edgcomb, both of Biddeford.
" 20,		Haven Tarbox of Biddeford and Miriam Demsy of Arundel.
Dec. 25,		Joseph Haley and Sarah Melcher, both of Biddeford.
June 17,	1747.	Benjamin Gooch and Deborah Murch, "
Dec. 17,		John Elden and Ruth Sands, "
" 24,		Benjamin Nason and Jemima Edgcomb, "
Mar. 3,	1748.	John Murch and Elizabeth Emery, "
April 12,		David Martin and Hannah Pennell, "
Aug. 1,		John Briants and Mary McLucas, "
Sept. 26,		Moses Ferren and Mary Shepard, "
Oct. 1,		John McLucas of Biddeford and Lydia Webber of York.
" 20,		Nathan Whitney and Elizabeth Melcher, both of Biddeford.
Nov. 17,		Eleazer Kimbal and Elizabeth Seavy, "
Dec. 8,		Samuel Donnell and Mary Ingraham, "
" 15,		Taylor Gray and Anna Shepard, "
" 29,		Matthias Redlon and Rachel Edgcomb, "
April 4,	1749.	Brian Fletcher and Anna Young, "
May 11,		Samuel Warren and Sarah Gray, "
" 25,		Joshua Woodman of Newbury and Alice Stimson of Biddeford.
June 15,		Walter Murch and Hannah Durell, both of Biddeford.
Aug. 24,		Michael Woodsom of Berwick and Elizabeth Dyer of Biddeford.
Oct. 19,		John Ridlen and Sarah Brooks, both of Biddeford.
Dec. 28,		Nathan Woodman of Newbury and Olive Gray of Biddeford.
Feb. 23,	1749-50.	Timothy Davis and Margaret Davis, both of Biddeford.
Mar. 1,	1750.	Joshua Gilpatrick and Elizabeth Smith, "
Mar. 8,		John Mower and Sarah Wilds, "
Mar. 15,		David Hutchings of Arundel and Lydia Gilpatrick, of Biddeford.
April 23,		Ebenezer Brown and Abigail Brown, both of Biddeford.
June 28,		Joseph Boston and Ann Hanscom, "
July 19,		Benjamin Mason and Betty Smith, "
Sept. 27,		Christopher Gilpatrick and Jane Elliot, "
Oct. 25,		John Brooks jr. and Bethiah Brown, "
Dec. 20,		Robert Cole and Mary Pendexter, "
Jan. 3,	1750-51.	John Kendrick and Miriam Melcher, "

Feb. 21,	1751.	John Coasten and Christiana Favour, both of Biddeford.
May 22,		William Maxwell of Falmouth and Isabella McFarland of Biddeford.
June 6,		John Nason and Mary Edcomb, both of Biddeford.
July 23,		Benjamin Goodridge and Sarah Donnel, "
" 25,		Isaac Gilpatrick and Mary Jameson, "
" 30,		John Googings and Margery Seavy, "
Aug. 8,		Ebenezer Ridlen and Sarah Young, "
" 24,		James Emery and Mercy Bean, "
April 2,	1752.	Josiah Stimson and Sarah Phillips, "
" 2,		John Donnel and Hannah Murch, "
" 14,		Samuel Harris and Susanna Jay [Joy?], "
June 25,		Thomas Shepard and Elizabeth Elwell, "
Aug. 14,		Nathaniel Harmon of Scarborough and Hannah Mains of Biddeford.
Oct. 5,		John Murch and Ann Dean, both of Biddeford.
Nov. 19,		John Gorden and Betty Gorden, "
April 18,	1753.	Peter George and Charity Trefetheren, "
June 26,		John Davis and Mary Treworgy, "
Aug. 29,		Joshua Maddock and Susanna Austin, "
Nov. 21,		Benjamin Cusins of Wells and Hannah Stimson of Biddeford.
" 29,		John Rae and Mary Patten, both of Biddeford.
June 17,	1754.	Benjamin Emery junr. and Deborah Phillips, both of Biddeford.
July 4,		Mr. Ebenezer Ayer and Mrs. Hannah Scammon, "
" 18,		Jonathan Rumery and Mary Duren "
Aug. 8,		Joseph Cusins of Wells and Hannah Edgcomb of Biddeford.
" 29,		Joseph Hilton and Hannah Joy, both of Biddeford.
Oct. 18,		Samuel Linskett and Olive Emery, both of Saco Truck House.
Nov. 26,		Joseph Banks and Hannah Stackpole, both of Biddeford.
Dec. 19,		Jonathan Smith and Charity Hooper, "
" 26,		James Stackpole and Abiel Hill, "
Likewise		Daniel Ridlen and Patience Sands, "
Feb. 30,	1755.	James Staple and Mary Gray, "
May 28,		Mr. Nathaniel Ladd of Falmouth and Mrs. Rebeckah Smith of Biddeford.
Aug. 25,		Henery Pendexter junr. and Sarah Shepard, both of Biddeford.

Oct. 1, 1755.	David Thomas and Mary Melcher,	both of Biddeford.
Dec. 20,	Doc^tor Donald Cummings and Elizabeth Coie,	"
May 10, 1756.	Solomon Ross and Abigail Durell,	"
Aug. 20,	Stephen Briant and Lydia Whitney,	"
Oct. 14,	Joseph Tarbox junr. and Betty Woodman,	"
Nov. 11,	William Goodridge and Mary Fletcher,	"
Dec. 9,	Jacob Treworgy and Catherine Libby,	"
" 15,	Isaac Hancock of Narraganset No. 1 and Joanna Lane of Biddeford.	
Jan. 20, 1757.	John Millar and Dorcas Adams,	both of Biddeford.
Mar. 3,	Daniel Smith and Mary Tarbox,	"
Aug. 12,	John Cole of the Narraganset Township No. 1 and Elizabeth Ellwell,	both of Biddeford.
Sept. 22,	Elisha Staple and Sarah Tarbox,	both of Biddeford.
Nov. 17,	Jeremiah Brown junr. and Margaret Patterson,	both of Biddeford.
Jan. 12, 1758.	Mr. Andrew Broadstreet and Mrs. Mary Hill,	both of Biddeford.
" 30,	Taylor Gray and Tabitha Murch,	"
Feb. 23,	Thomas Rumery and Charity Edgecomb,	"
Mar. 30,	Moses Deshon and Elizabeth Patterson,	"
Aug. 8,	William Rumery and Rebeckah Austin,	"
Sept. 21,	Nicholas Smith and Lydia Banks,	"
Nov. 9,	Edward Smith junr. and Jane Poak,	"
" 21,	James Jameson and Eleanor Campbell,	"
" 22,	Richard Berry junr. and Sarah Davis,	"
" 30,	Edward Smith senr. and Tabitha Murch,	"
June 23, 1759.	Williamson Jameson and Jane Main,	"
July 26,	Stephen Young and Jerusha Smith,	"
Sept. 19,	Jerathnel Briant and Sarah McLucas,	"
Oct. 8,	Samuel Whitten of Arundel and Deborah Pendexter	of Biddeford.
Feb. 28, 1760.	Samuel Murch of Gorhamtown and Deborah Emery	of Biddeford.
Mar. 13,	Jeremiah Ridlen and Bethesda Townsend,	both of Biddeford.
April 1,	Edward Rumery and Elizabeth Hooper,	"
June 19,	Paul Pendexter and Hannah Murch,	"

July 17, 1760.	Daniel Smith and Susanna Haley, both of Biddeford.
Aug. 12,	John Gorden jr. and Mary Wadlin, "
Sept. 25,	Benjamin Staple and Hannah Smith, "
Oct. 2,	Thomas Gilpatrick of Biddeford and Hepzibah Damsey of Arundel.
" 9,	Benjamin Hill and Elizabeth Gilpatrick, both of Biddeford.
Nov. 3,	Jacob Ridlen and Sarah Clark, "
Feb. 26, 1761.	Webster Simpson and Lucretia Dyer, "
Mar. 5,	Benjamin Tarbox and Hannah Smith, "
" 20,	William Googins and Lydia Smith, "
April 15,	Samuel Banks and Phebe Stackpole, "
May 23,	Benjamin Prockter and Rachel Pendexter, "
June 25,	Moses Abbott and Sarah Sands, "
July 28,	John ffitts and Eleanor Googins, "
Aug. 5,	David Young junr. and Elizabeth Goodwin, "
Sept. 17,	Lemuel Foss and Olive Smith, "
Dec. 3,	Nathaniel Tarbox and Sarah Gilpatrick, "
" 24,	Joshua Haley and Elizabeth Wingate, "
" 30,	Capt. Nathaniel Kimbal of Wells and Mrs. Mehitable Scamman of Biddeford.
" 31,	Mathew Kisseck of Scarborough and Mary Bettis of Biddeford.
Feb. 18, 1762.	Caleb Lock and Elizabeth Dyer, both of Biddeford.
" 24,	Stephen Dudley of Brintwood and Phebe Webster of Biddeford.
Mar. 14,	David King and Elizabeth Gray, both of Biddeford.
" 18,	Robert Ellwell and Hannah McLucas, "
Likewise eadem temporam.	Benjamin Tarbox junr. and Hannah Smith, both of Biddeford.
April 12,	Dodevah Bickford and Sarah Foss, both of Biddeford.
" 23,	John Corney of Biddeford and Mary Reed of Halifax.
Aug. 12,	Daniel Campbel of Pepperrelborough and Margret Gilpatrick of Biddeford.
" 24,	Thomas Cutt of Peperelborough and Elizabeth Scamman of Biddeford.
" 30,	Stephen Safford and Sarah Clay, both of Narraganset No. 1.
Sept. 14,	Joseph Ellwell and Sarah Odell, both of Pepperrellborough.
" "	Dominicus Scamman and Hannah Tarbox, both of Biddeford.

Sept. 28, 1762. John Patterson jnr. and Katharine Grandy, both of Pepperrellborough.

" 30, Joseph Ellwell jr. and Molly Murch, both of Pepperrellborough.

Likewise were married Benjamin Chase and Catharine Campbell, both of "

Sept. 30, Daniel Tarbox and Agnes Hooper, both of Biddeford.

Oct. 21, Daniel Lane and Molly Woodman, both of Narraganset township No. 1.

Nov. 4, Zachariah Harmon of Scarborough and Patience Carll of Pepperrellborough.

Dec. 9, John Tarbox and Shuah Staple, both of Biddeford.

" 17, Capt. Philip Goldthwait and Mrs. Abigail Dyer, "

May 4, 1763. David Currier and Dorcas Miller, "

" 5, Jeremiah Littlefield of Wells and Sarah Hill of Biddeford.

June 2, Solomon Clark of Wells and Judith Norton of Pepperrellboro.

Sept. 29, Jacob Hooper and Anna Poak, both of Biddeford.

Nov. 10, Joseph Lovett of Narragansett No. 1 and Sarah Bradbury of Biddeford.

" 13, William Cole and Elizabeth Hill, both of Biddeford.

Feb. 29, 1764. John Freeze of Falmouth and Abigail Moore of Biddeford.

April 19, Jeremiah Cole and Elizabeth Gilpatrick, both of Biddeford.

May 10, Samuel Chase of Pepperrellboro and Hannah Winget of Biddeford.

Oct. 23, Benjamin Jeffrey[1] of Arundel and Hannah Evans of Biddeford.

Nov. 29, Joseph Gilpatrick and Mary Tarbox, both of Biddeford.

May 5, 1765. Ebenezer Jordan and Lucy Tarbox, "

June 10, James Clark and Hannah Whittier, "

July 11, William Murch and Thankful Relief Pendexter, both of Biddeford.

Aug. 1, Benjamin Joy junr. and Rebeckah Smith, both of Biddeford.

" 26, David Sawyer junr. of Pepperrellboro and Hannah Pendexter of Biddeford.

Oct. 13, Andrew Smith and Sarah Murch, both of Biddeford.

Nov. 7, Doct. Daniel Pierce of Kittery and Mrs. Olive Jordan of Biddeford.

" 14, Eli Wormwood of Wells and Elizabeth Moore of Biddeford.

[1] Probably should be "Jefferds." A. K. P. M.

Dec. 8, 1765.	John Stackpole tertius and Rebeckah Gilpatrick, both of Biddeford.
" 15,	Moses Stevens of Arundel and Bathsheba Pendexter of Biddeford.
Jan. 5, 1766.	Thomas Drinkwater and Margret Stackpole, both of Biddeford.
Mar. 18,	Sibley Pendexter and Mary Joy, "
May 15,	Joshua Hill and Martha Gilpatrick, "
July 9,	William Gilpatrick ju. and Huldah Tarbox, "
Oct. 2,	Elisha Smith and Sarah Poak, "
Nov. 27,	Robert Gilpatrick and Dorethy Hill, "
Dec. 15,	Amos Gorden and Mary Smith, "
May 28, 1767.	George Perkins and Mary Smith, "
July 1,	Josiah Garland and Miriam Moore, "
Jan. 21, 1768.	Joel Sawyer of Pepperrellborough and Mary Stackpole of Biddeford.
May 26,	Samuel Haley jr. and Betty Tarbox, both of Biddeford.
Sept. 4,	Stephen Jones of Pepperrellborough and Mary Stackpole of Biddeford.
" 8,	Samuel Harmon of Scarborough and Mary Smith of Biddeford.
Nov. 3,	Mr.William Vaughan of Portsmouth and Mrs. Abigail Jordan of Biddeford.
Also	John Kesseck and Mary Bettis, both of Biddeford, the same day.
Nov. 25,	Benjamin Haley and Hepsibah Ross, both of Biddeford.
Dec. 1,	Snell Winget and Margret Emery, "
" 15,	Obed Emery jnr. and Lydia Emery, "
Feb. 8, 1769.	John Poak and Mary Smith, "
" 9,	Shadrach Wetherbee and Elizabeth Stackpole, "
April 13,	Samuel Davis jnr. and Ruth Fowle, "
" 18,	Andrew Staple and Ruth Tarbox, "
" 20,	Elisha Staple and Jerusha Emery, "
June 8,	Thomas Fletcher of Biddeford and Alice Fletcher of Arundel.
Aug. 8,	Robert Gray and Eleanor Moore, both of Biddeford.
Sept. 10,	Capt. Paul Junkins of York and Mrs. Sarah Jordan of Biddeford.

Sept. 21, 1769.	Spencer Treworgy of Biddeford and Judith Townsend of Little Falls.[1]
Nov. 29,	John Staple and Mehitable Hill, both of Biddeford.
Jan. 11, 1770.	John McGrath and Margret Campbel, both of Pepperrellboro.
Mar. 8,	William Wadlin of Little Falls and Miriam Dyer, of Biddeford.
" 15,	Ebenezer Moore of Arundel and Jane Gray, of Biddeford.
April 19,	Ephraim Curtis and Rhoda Smith, both of Biddeford.
May 17,	Stephen Joy and Hannah Curtis, "
June 14,	Robert Patterson tertius and Betty Sawyer, both of Pepperrellborough.
Aug. 3,	Ezekiel Tarbox and Sarah Stackpole, both of Biddeford.
Oct. 25,	Benjamin Hooper and Sarah Emery, "
Nov. 13,	Elligood Mills of Portsmouth and Mary Dyer, "
Dec. 11,	Jacob Spafford and Alice Poak, "
Feb. 4, 1771.	Mr. Ebenezer Hill and Mrs. Mary Bettis, "
April 15,	Nathaniel Cole and Sophia Tarbox, "
May 24,	James Staple and Sarah Tarbox, "
June 27,	Haven Tarbox and Sarah Smith, "
Sept. 12,	George Sceavy and Hannah Gooch, both of Mechias.
Oct. 28,	John Griffin Davis of Meduncook and Molly Cole Briant of Biddeford.
Nov. 28,	John Dyer and Sarah Haley, both of Biddeford.
Dec. 19,	Phinehas Downs and Mary Dyer, "
May 19, 1772.	Mr. Joseph Morrill and Mrs. Mary Jordan, both of Biddeford.
July 30,	Obediah Cole and Margret Smith, "
Sept. 6,	Mr. Jeremiah Hill and Mrs. Mary Emery, "
" 24,	Joshua Murphy and Sarah Smith, "
Oct. 15,	Jonathan Emery jnr. and Elizabeth Tarbox, "
Nov. 8,	John Adams and Abigail Davis, "
Dec. 24,	Mr. John Storer of Wells and Mrs. Hannah Morrill of Biddeford.
" 31,	Joshua Smith of Arundel and Elizabeth Smith of Biddeford.
Feb. 4, 1773.	Robert Edgcomb Nason and Lydia Hooper, both of Biddeford.

[1] Little Falls embraced the present towns of Hollis, Dayton and the part of Limington south of Little Ossipee River. A. K. P. M.

May 3, 1773.	Joseph Moore and Olive Gilpatrick, both of Biddeford.
" 4,	Joseph Young Stackpole and Anna Fletcher, "
July 29,	Edmund Jefferds of Arundel and Olive Curtis of Biddeford.
Aug. 22,	Benjamin Mason and Katharin Gray, both of Biddeford.
" 26,	John Wingate and Lydia Hill, "
Sept. 16,	Andrew Patterson of Pepperrellboro and Susanna Davis of Biddeford.

[To be continued.]

SCARBOROUGH TOWN RECORDS.

COPIED FROM ORIGINAL BY S. M. WATSON.

Continued from p. 20, Vol. V.

BIRTHS.

Dec. 7, 1753.	Andrews,	Stephen, son of Jonathan and Mary (Holmes).
Jan. 9, 1757.		Mary, his wife, dau. of John Holmes and Mary (Haines)
Oct. 14, 1776.		Jonathan, son of Stephen and Mary.
Jan. 23, 1778.		Hannah, dau. of " "
Oct. 29, 1779.		Stephen, son of " "
July 28, 1781.		John, " " "
Aug. 17, 1783.		Ephraim, " " "
May 28, 1785.		James, " " "
Nov. 19, 1788.		John, 2d, " " "
Feb. 5, 1790.		Samuel, " " "
Feb. 5, 1792.		Mary, dau. of " "
July 4, 1794.		Daniel, son of " "
Sept. 30, 1797.		Anna, dau. of " "
Nov. 1, 1794.	Libby,	George, son of James and Polly.
June 13, 1803.		Abigail, dau. of " "
Aug. 18, 1808.		Mary, " " "
Dec. 13, 1811.		Ichabod, son of " "
Nov. 21, 1803.	Meserve,	Abigail, dau. of John and Ann.
Aug. 21, 1805.		Sally, " " "
Oct. 4, 1808.		Joseph, son of " "
June 20, 1811.		Harris, " " "
May 14, 1814.		Mary, dau. of " "
June 13, 1803.	Stone,	Tabitha, dau. of Isaac and Huldah.
Oct. 5, 1805.		Mary, " " "
June 8, 1807.		Edman, son of " "
Aug. 15, 1811.		Anna, dau. of " "
Jan. 23, 1807.	Meserve,	Charles, son of Simon and Sally.
April 21, 1809.		Orin, " " "
June 8, 1811.		Simon, " " "

Aug. 19, 1804.	Meserve,	Samuel, son of Andrew and Eunice.
Feb. 4, 1806.		Eliza, dau. of " "
Feb. 12, 1811.		Jane, " " "
June 25, 1815.		Rizella, " " "
Mar. 27, 1809.	Libby,	Syrena, " Sewel and Sally.
Mar. 1, 1811.		Sewel, son of " "
June 10, 1814.		Connelias, " " "
Nov. 11, 1814.		Phinehas, " Josiah and Sally.
Nov. 18, 1785.	Meserve,	Bethsheba, dau. of George and Susannah.
Dec. 12, 1810.	Milliken,	Pheby, dau. of Jacob and Sally.
Mar. 26, 1812.		Hannah, dau. of " "
Sept. 7, 1810.		James Rice, son of Isaac and Sally.
Jan. 8, 1814.		Samuel, " " "
Nov. 23, 1803.	Coolbroth,	Charlott, dau. of Joseph and Polly.
Feb. 22, 1805.		Catharine, " " "
July 13, 1807.		Agness, " " "
Jan. 8, 1810.		Benjamin, son of " "
April 20, 1812.		Robert, " " "
Jan. 25, 1808.	Boothby,	Benjamin, son of Nathaniel and Anna.
June 20, 1810.		Sarah, dau. of " "
Jan. 18, 1812.		James, son of " "
Feb. 14, 1814.		Silas, " " "
Oct. 8, 1807.	Harmon,	Eliza, dau. of Moses and Abigail.
Feb. 19, 1809.		Eli, son of " "
Feb. 22, 1811.		Mary, dau. of " "
May 17, 1813.		Gilmon, son of " "
Aug. 13, 1814.		Sally, dau. of " "
Oct. 11, 1815.		Anna, " " "
Sept. 14, 1776.		Fanny, " James and Anna.
April 11, 1779.		Moses, son of " "
Oct. 25, 1781.		Betsey, dau. of " "
Dec. 15, 1784.		James, son of " "
Aug. 26, 1788.		Sally, dau. of " "
Oct. 31, 1809.	Milliken,	Anna, dau. of Joseph and Anna.
Sept. 13, 1811.		Solomon, son of " "
June 16, 1813.		Joseph, " " "

Oct. 4, 1815.	Milliken, David W., son of Joseph and Anna.
July 3, 1811.	Snow, Sophia, dau. of Paris and Lydia.
Feb. 8, 1812.	Susan, " " "
April 16, 1814.	William, son of " "
Nov. 11, 1804.	Marshel, Lemuel, son of Jonathan and Pheby.
Aug. 23, 1806.	Sally, dau. of " "
Jan. 9, 1809.	Daniel, son of " "
May 12, 1811.	John, " " "
Sept. 1, 1814.	Samuel, " " "
Nov. 19, 1813.	Plummer, Jeremiah, son of Moses and Eleanor.
Jan. 22, 1814.	Richard, " " "
Nov. 7, 1816.	Jane, dau. of " "
Dec. 2, 1814.	Olive, " Joshua and Betsey.
Oct. 28, 1816.	Crocker, John, son of John and Peggy.
Dec. 31, 1814.	Seavy, Ai, son of Henry and Jane.
Aug. 19, 1783.	Libby, Caleb, son of Samuel and Abigail ; d. Oct. 24.
July 24, 1784.	Rebecah, dau. of " "
Oct. 14, 1786.	Caleb, 2d, son of " "
Sept. 25, 1788.	4th child of " " ; d. Sept. 30.
Aug. 5, 1789.	Mary, dau. of " "
Mar. 1, 1792.	Theophalis, son of " "
Dec. 28, 1793.	Katy, dau. of " "
Oct. 13, 1795.	Enos, son of " "
May 15, 1797.	Abigail, dau. of " "
Mar. 7, 1799.	Samuel, son of " "
Jan. 11, 1801.	Eliza, dau. of " "
Jan. 11, 1795.	Harmon, Peggy, dau. of Timothy and Paulina.
Jan, 14, 1797.	Polly, " " "
Aug. 31, 1799.	Keziah, " " "
Feb. 26, 1803.	Robard, Twins of James and Mary.
Aug. 15, 1788.	Pilsbury, David, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth.
Oct. 10, 1790.	Anna, dau. of " "
Dec. 8, 1792.	Merium, " " "
Jan. 20, 1795,	Mary, " " "
April 26, 1797.	Joseph, son of " "
Oct. 30, 1799.	Mehitable, dau. of " "

Jan. 4, 1785.	Coolbroth, Jane, dau. of Samuel and Mary.
Mar. 26, 1787.	Mary, " " "
Jan. 15, 1789.	Edward, son of " "
June 15, 1791.	William, " " "
Nov. 3, 1794.	Paulina, dau. of " "
Dec. 1, 1796.	Anna, " " "
Dec. 22, 1798.	Samuel, son of " "
April 6, 1801.	Mulbury, " " "
June 29, 1802.	Arexene, dau. of " "
Aug. 14, 1763.	Lemuel, son of George and Rebecah.
Nov. 26, 1764.	Samuel, " " "
Feb. 15, 1767.	Abigail, dau. of " "
Sept. 16, 1769.	Lemuel, son of " "
Sept. 7, 1771.	George, " " "
Dec. 10, 1773.	Rebecah, dau. of " "
Jan. 17, 1776.	Mulbury, son of " "
Sept. 23, 1778.	Mulbury, " " "
Dec. 21, 1780.	Joseph, " " "
May 6, 1783.	Benjamin, " " "
May 7, 1787.	Sally, dau. of " "
June 7, 1789.	Sally, " " "
Dec. 29, 1798.	Rice, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Rebecah.
Mar. 11, 1794.	Coolbroth, Rufus, son of Lemuel and Hannah.
April 18, 1796.	Rebecah, dau. of " "
Mar. 22, 1799.	Mary, " " "
Oct. 27, 1801.	Sarah, " " "
April 16, 1790.	Fabyan, Mary, dau. of John and Sarah.
Dec. 12, 1791.	John, son of " "
July 31, 1793.	Thomas, " " "
Jan. 31, 1796.	George, " " "
Jan. 31, 1798.	Joseph, " " "
Jan. 6, 1800.	David Hall, " "
Sept. 2, 1801.	John, son of " "
Nov. 3, 1767.	Libby, Hannah, dau. of Daniel and Dorothy.
Feb. 8, 1768.	Elizabeth, " " "
April 3, 1772.	Daniel, son of " "

Aug. 3, 1774.	Libby, Elenor, dau. of Daniel and Dorothy.	
Nov. 13, 1776.	Walter, son of " "	
Mar. 6, 1779.	Sewall, " " "	
Oct. 9, 1781.	Joseph, " " "	
Dec. 27, 1783.	Andrew, " " "	
Dec. 12, 1785.	Dorothy, dau. of " "	
April 4, 1788.	Easter, " " "	
Nov. 27, 1782.	Hagins, Polly, dau. of Edman and Pheby.	
Nov. 18, 1784.	Hiram, son of " "	
Dec. 13, 1786.	Anna, dau. of " "	
April 13, 1789.	Edman, son of " "	
Feb. 16, 1792.	Samuel, " " "	
Aug. 22, 1794.	Pheby, dau. of " "	
April 26, 1797.	Apolas, son of " "	
Nov. 9, 1803.	Milton, " " "	
Nov. 17, 1790.	Fogg, Polly, dau. of Jacob and Sarah.	
Mar. 7, 1793.	Miriam, " " "	
June 9, 1795.	Sally, " " "	
Aug. 19, 1797.	Reuben, son of " "	
Jan. 10, 1800.	Effia, dau. of " "	
May 29, 1802.	Benjamin, son of " "	
Aug. 17, 1760.	Leavit, Joseph, son of Abraham.	
Jan. 30, 1764.	Abigail, wife of Joseph.	
Dec. 5, 1783.	James, son of Joseph and Abigail.	
Dec. 30, 1785.	Abraham, " " "	
Mar. 13, 1788.	Rufus, " " "	
Sept. 27, 1789.	Mark, " " "	
Jan. 9, 1793.	Joseph, " " "	
Oct. 9, 1796.	Jeremiah, " " "	
April 13, 1799.	Hunkin, " " "	
Feb. 14, 1802.	Lucanda, dau. of " "	
Oct. 17, 1804.	Abigail, " " "	
Dec. 16, 1797.	Larrabee, James, son of William B. and Abassy.	
April 11, 1800.	Lydia, dau. of " "	
Jan. 9, 1802.	Jane, " " "	
Dec. 20, 1803.	Maryam, " " "	

July 19, 1795.	Meserve,	William, son of John and Hannah.
July 5, 1796.		Joshua, " " "
April 24, 1798.		Mathews, " " "
Jan. 11, 1800.		Reuben, " " "
Nov. 8, 1802.		Eter, (?) " "
June 1, 1784.	Libby,	Rhoda, dau. of Richard and Esther.
Mar. 1, 1786.		Daniel, son of " "
Aug. 19, 1794.		Hannah, dau. of " "
Aug. 25, 1797.		Susannah, " " "
Mar. 30, 1799.		Anna, " " "
Aug. 31, 1801.		Jonathan, son of " "
Oct. 4, 1803.		Lydia, dau. of " "
Nov. 8, 1770.		Lemuel, son of Nehemiah "
May 18, 1773.		Lucy, dau. of " "
Feb. 16, 1776.		Polly, " " "
Dec. 23, 1779.		Abigail, " " "
Feb. 14, 1783.		Nehemiah, son of " "
Sept. 18, 1785.		Betsey, dau. of " "
Aug. 6, 1788.		Anna, " " "
Jan. 23, 1803.		Eunice, " Seth and Lydia.
Sept. 30, 1801.		Phinehas, son of Sirus and Lowis.
Mar. 19, 1784.	Smith,	Jane, dau. of Josiah and Lucy.
Sept. 4, 1786.		Mary, " " "
Sept. 28, 1788.		Dorothy, " " "
Dec. 10, 1790.		Abigail, " " "
Feb. 28, 1792.		Ruth, " " "
April 7, 1794.		George, son of " "
Dec. 17, 1796.		Hannah, dau. of " "
July 31, 1798.		Lucy, " " "
Feb. 17, 1801.		Dorcas, " " "
July 31, 1804.		Josiah, son of " "
April 24, 1757.	Leavit,	Richard, was born
May 10, 1760.		Hannah, his wife.
Sept. 23, 1780.		Edward, son of Richard and Hannah.
Sept. 15, 1782.		Abigail, dau. of " "
Sept. 30, 1784.		Sally, " " "

Feb. 11, 1787.	Leavit, Polly, dau. of Richard and Hannah.
June 12, 1791.	Hannah, " " "
May 29, 1795,	Richard, son of " "
Aug. 15, 1798.	John, " " "
June 20, 1802.	Aaron Burnham, " "
Mar. 29, 1798.	Jones, Polly, dau. of John and Lydia.
Oct. 8, 1801.	Hannah, " " "
July 20, 1804.	Susannah, " " "
May 16, 1801.	March, Anna, dau. of James and Sally.
July 5, 1803.	Abigail, " " "
Dec. 9, 1805.	Hannah, " " "
Aug. 5, 1778.	Hasty, Hannah, " Nathaniel and Sally.
May 15, 1780.	Polly, " " "
Jan. 4, 1782.	Nathaniel, son of " "
April 4, 1784.	Robert, " " "
July 25, 1788.	Joseph, " " "
Aug. 4, 1793.	Sally, dau. of " "
——— , 1757.	Small, Capt. James, was born and Mary, his wife, the same year.
Sept. 29, 1783.	Dorotha, dau. of James and Mary.
Dec. 4, 1787.	Peggy, dau. of " "
Mar. 27, 1788.	David, son of " "
June 13, 1789.	Samuel, son of " "
Dec. 27, 1790.	James, " " "
April 30, 1793.	Mary, dau. of " "
July 5, 1795.	Sally, " " "
July 5, 1797.	John Hubbard, " "
May 30, 1799.	Reuben, son of " "
Oct. 13, 1801.	Benjamin, " " "
July 18, 1805.	Hasty, William, son of John and Lydia.
June 24, 1804.	Mathews, Joseph, son of Samuel and Pheby,
Jan. 14, 1804.	Leavit, Pheby, dau. of James and Betsy.
Aug. 6, 1804.	Hasty, Thomas, jr., son of Robert and Pegey.
Dec. 20, 1805.	Larrabee, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Susannah.
Dec. 21, 1804.	Perry, Enoch, son of Israel and Elizabeth.
Jan. 17, 1806.	Appollas, " " "
Nov. 3, 1784.	Libby, Daniel, son of Jonathan and Abigail.

Mar. 24, 1785.	Libby, Joseph, son of Jonathan and Abigail.
Feb. 28, 1787.	George Washington, son of Jonathan and Abigail.
Dec. 19, 1790.	Betsy, dau. of " "
Feb. 29, 1792.	George, son of " "
April 19, 1794.	Levina, dau. of " "
Mar. 25, 1796.	Betsy, " " "
Nov. 9, 1798.	John, son of " "
Dec. 25, 1800.	Silas, " " "
Jan. 10, 1802.	Albert, " " "
Mar. 20, 1791.	Berry, Robert, son of Ephraim and Lydia.
Oct. 16, 1794.	Levi, " " "
Nov. 16, 1798.	Doretha, dau. of " "
April 22, 1791.	Foss, Phenihas, son of Walter and Mary.
Jan. 10, 1793.	Necissa, dau. of " "
Mar. 12, 1795.	Mary, " " "
May 7, 1801.	Berry, Lydia, " Ephraim and Mary.
Jan. 23, 1803.	Walter, son of " "
Jan. 23, 1805.	Katharine, dau. of " "
May 19, 1759.	Richard, son of John and Abigail.
Feb. 13, 1758.	Elizabeth, wife of Richard.
Mar. 9, 1782.	Abigail, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth.
Jan. 29, 1784.	Joseph, son of " "
Oct. 30, 1786.	John, " " "
April 17, 1788.	Elias, " " "
July 28, 1791.	Precilla, dau. of " "
Mar. 17, 1793.	Rufus, son of " "
June 24, 1804.	Mathews, Joseph, son of Samuel and Pheby.
Aug. 24, 1806.	Freeman, " " "
Sept. 2, 1802.	Allen, Mary, dau. of James and Abigail.
July 23, 1804.	Sally, " " "
July 22, 1807.	Richard Berry, son of James and Abigail.
Sept. 7, 1803.	Waterhouse, Achsa, dau. of John and Mehitable.
June 14, 1805.	Eliza, " " "
Dec. 3, 1806.	Leland, son of " "
July 7, 1802.	Olliva, dau. of Richard and Betsy.
July 25, 1805.	Merabee, " " "

May. 6, 1773.	Berry,	Samuel, son of Solomon and Hannah.
Sept. 27, 1775.		Releaf, dau. of " "
May 4, 1778.		James, son of " "
Oct. 8, 1780.		Zebulon, " " "
Feb. 23, 1782.		Mary, dau. of " "
Oct. 8, 1785.		Hannah, " " "
Sept. 6, 1788.		Abraham, son of " "
May 7, 1791.		Elenor, dau. of " "
April 3, 1794.		Elizabeth, " " "
April 4, 1763.		Enoch, son of Jonathan.
June 19, 1769.		Elizabeth, wife of Enoch.
Oct. 31, 1890.		Jonathan, son of Enoch and Elizabeth.
Sept. 17, 1792.		Josiah, " " "

[To be continued]

INSCRIPTIONS FROM CEMETERIES IN BARNSTABLE, MASS.

COPIED BY ISAAC COBB.

ELDER
HENRY COBB,
THE
ANCESTOR
OF THE COBB
FAMILY IN
BARNSTABLE,
DIED IN 1679.

ERECTED BY
ENOCH T. COBB,
A DESCENDANT,
IN 1871.

In Memory of
M^RS^ MARY PRENTICE a sincere
Christian affectionate companion,
an agreeable friend. She was wife
to Mr *William* PRENTICE and
Dau^tr^. of Col^o^ DAVID GORHAM
who died July 8th 1780 in the
26th Year of Her Age.

Mine eye mourneth by reason of affliction; lover and friend is put far from me & mine acquaintance into darkness. Life how short. Eternity how long.

HERE LYETH
INTERRED Y^E^ BODY OF
M^RS^ HOPE CHIPMAN Y^E^
WIFE OF ELDER JOHN
CHIPMAN AGED 54
YEARS WHO CHANGED
THIS LIFE FOR A BE^T^ER
Y^E^ 8 OF JANUARY
1683.

Here Lyes the
Body of M^r^.
SAMUEL COB,
Who Dec^d^. Sep^t^. y^e^
7th 1727 in ye 73^d^
Year of His Age.

Here Lyes ye Body
of Mrs Elizabeth
Cobe Wife to M^r^
Samuel Cobe
Dec^d^ May 4th
1721, in ye 66th
Year of Her Age.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^R^.
THOMAS COBB
DIED OCT^R^. Y^E^ 1ST
1 7 4 2
IN THE 60th YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

HERE LYES Y^E^ BODY
OF MR^S^. PATIENCE
CROCKER: WIFE TO
DEACON WILLIAM CRO
CKER, WHO DEC^D^. OCT^BR^.
Y^E^ 23^D^ 1727
IN Y^E^ 87TH YEAR
OF HER AGE.

Here Lies Interd the
Mortal Part of David
Gorham Esqr. he Departed
this mortal Life Janry. ye
2d 1786 in his
74th Year.

JOHN
SON OF JOHN
& HANNAH
COBB DYED
March ye 1st
A. D. 1713 in ye
2d year of his
age.

Here lyes ye
Body of Mr.
Eleazer Cobb
Who Died Sept.
21st 1731 in ye 36th
Year of his Age.

Here lies buried
Mr. Samuel Sturgis
who decd. Janry
ye 26th 1762
in ye 86th year
of his age.

MARY WIFE TO
JAMES HAMLIN
DYED APRIL
Ye 19 1715
IN Ye 73
YEAR OF HER
AGE.

Here Lies Buried
Mrs Mary Gorham
Relict Widow of ye
Honbl Shubael Gorham
Esqr Decd Who Died
June ye 28th 1778
in ye 92d Year of
Her Age.

Here lies ye Body
of Mr. Abigail Gorham
Wife of David Gorham
Esqr Who Departed
This Life Febry
ye 11th 1775 in
ye 63d year of
Her Age.

In Memory of Mrs
Elizabeth Gorham,
Wife of David Gor-
ham Esqr. who Died
March ye 29th 1784,
Aged 58 Years &
5 Months.

In Memory
of
HANNAH GORHAM widow
of
DAVID GORHAM *Esqr.*
who Departed this Life
Octr. 2d 1810
in the 80th year of her
age.

THE SWETT FAMILY, OF YORK.

COMMUNICATED BY WM. M. SARGENT, A. M.

- John Swett of Newbury. = ———
  - Benjamin was the Captain and celebrated Indian fighter; slain at Scarborough. = Hester Weare.
    - Joseph rem. from Hampton to York. = Hannah (dau. of John) Sayward of York.
      - (Dr.) John = Sarah Plaisted.
        - John (Esq.) = Sally Frost.
          - John. d.s.p.
          - Hannah = Arthur Cox.
          - Joseph = —— Underwood.
            - Joseph G.
            - Sarah A.
          - Sarah = (Nath[1]) Raynes.
            - Mary A. = Nath Beal.
        - Mary = Josiah Bragdon.
        - Hannah.
      - Joseph.
      - Esther.
      - Samuel = Lydia.
        - Daniel. d.s.p.
        - Lydia = Michael Wilson.
        - Oliver.
        - Clarissa.

NOTES, QUERIES, ETC.

NEWMEADOWS RIVER CANAL.—By an act of the General Court passed in June, 1791, nine persons were incorporated and authorized to open this canal. John Peterson, Esq., is chosen as principal agent in conducting the business. The length of the canal is six hundred rods. It is sunk about three feet below high water mark, and is about seven feet wide. It is proposed to widen it to about eighteen feet in the whole, and that it should be sunk two feet deeper. This will be a water communication with the Kennebec and Androscoggin rivers. — *Eastern Herald*, Oct, 22, 1792.

SIX LIVING GENERATIONS.—Dr. R. B. Root, of Georgetown, Mass., writes as follows to the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* — "Last May I attended Mrs. Newall Rogers of Byfield, with her first child. I was then informed, and I have since taken the pains to verify the statement then made, that this baby is the *sixth living generation*, with ages as follows: —great-great-great-grandmother, 95 years; great-great-grandmother, 74 years; great-grandfather, 59 years, 8 mos.; grandfather, 39 years, 4 mos.; mother, 16 years, 2 months; child, 11 months.— *Popular Science News*, August, 1888.

BAXTER. I am preparing a genealogy of the Baxter family, and would like to correspond with any one interested in it, or in the name of Taylor and Cone.

RUPERT H. BAXTER,
Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.

KING. In looking over the *Recorder*, under the history of the King family, I find four children assigned to Richard King and Hannah Larrabee, his wife. They had eight in all, in the following order as to age: Cyrus, Mary, William, Eliza, Joseph L., Robert, Richard, Fidelia and Miranda. This is vouched for by Mrs. Mary Larrabee Whitney, still living at the age of eighty-nine, at Burnham, Me., who was personally acquainted with all these children.

I. S. BANGS.

DRAKE, THOMAS.—I find mention of Thomas Drake in *Mass. Colonial Record* and *York Deeds*, as disposing of land which he owned in Casco Bay. When did he buy this land, where did he come from, where go to, and whom his parents and children?

H. B. DRAKE,
Box 112. Auburndale, Mass.

PAGE. I would like information of the ancestry of Hannah Page, who was born about 1743 or '44, and married Col. James Scammon. Also information about the Hodge and Cook families of Wiscasset or vicinity in the last century.

BENJ. N. GOODALE, Saco, Me.

PORTLAND, Oct. 8, 1813.

Dear Sir: — By your request I have made inquiry respecting Capt. Blyth, late commander of the Boxer, and have received the following information from the Lieut., viz.: that Capt. Blyth was born in Portsmouth, G. B., was 5 feet 7 inches high, dark complection, his nose not aquiline, aged 29 years; and was a son of a Mr. Blyth, master attendant of Sheerness Dock Yard.

Your friend and obt. servant,

ISAAC ILSLEY.

HON. ORCHARD COOK.

COOK.—I am very desirous of information concerning the parentage of the above Orchard Cook, b. March 24, 1763, and d. Aug. 12, 1819; he m. about the age of 20, Mary, dau. of Henry Hodge, Esq., of Wiscasset and Newcastle, Me. He was a member of Congress, 1807-10, from Maine, and he had brothers Francis and Jonathan.

BENJ. N. GOODALE, Saco, Me.

I wish information in a general way concerning those families who emigrated from Eastern Connecticut and Rhode Island in 1760. Also of Stephen Harrington, b. June 13, 1748, whose mother's name was Elizabeth, b. 1714, or possibly 1724; had a sister Sarah, who m. Col. Jonathan Sherman, in 1768; sister Mary, m. Amos Sheffield, in 1761 (he was b. 1733, in Newport, R. I.); another sister, Zerviah, m. Jeremiah Northup, in Rhode Island. All these were among the early settlers of Nova Scotia. I also want information of the Martin family; five brothers went from Rhode Island, viz.: Perez, Chandler, Peter, Brotherton, and one other, name unknown; all went to Nova Scotia.

DR. W. P. BRECHIN,
16 Temple Street, Boston, Mass.

PLUMB.—John, was one of the original settlers in Withersfield, 1635. Where did he come from to America; where land, and who was his wife, and what of his children? He died at Branford, Conn., 1648.

BLACKMAN.—John, m. Mary Pond, their first child b. in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1656; I think his father came to America before John's birth, but do not know; would like any information concerning this family in early times.

H. B. PLUMB,
Peely, Luzerne Co., Penn.

BRADBURY MEMORIAL. — Fifty-five pages of this work are devoted to an account of the family in England, in which it is traced from Robert Bradbury of Ollersett in Derbyshire early in the fifteenth century, to Thomas who came to New England prior to 1634. This Thomas was the eighth in descent from the above-named Robert, and the Bradbury Memorial includes nine generations from Thomas, so that persons bearing the Bradbury name, and mentioned in this volume, are able to trace their descent through sixteen generations. The Memorial includes an account of nearly two thousand persons who have borne the name of Bradbury, and while it is far from complete, yet all who receive this circular are mentioned in the volume. It is printed on heavy calendered paper of the best quality, and contains 320 large octavo pages. It has brief biographical sketches of many of the name who have more or less distinguished themselves, and is illustrated by the Bradbury Coat of Arms, three views of Wicken Bonant, England, from whence Thomas Bradbury came, including the house in which he was born, and the church in which he was baptized, and portraits of Hon. James W. Bradbury of Augusta, Hon. Bion Bradbury late of Portland, the late John Merrill Bradbury of Ipswich, Mass., and several others. Only three hundred copies of the book are printed, and persons will be supplied in the order of their application until all are disposed of. It is bound in extra cloth, gilt edges, and sent postage prepaid for five dollars.

Address, DR. W. B. LAPHAM,
14 Elm Street, Augusta, Me.

WHAT BEFELL STEPHEN WILLIAMS IN HIS CAPTIVITY.—This account of Stephen Williams' captivity is not a diary of events recorded day by day, but bears evidence of having been written by the captive boy after his return, and before 1709. The original manuscript was given to the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, who published it; edited by George Sheldon. Stephen was the son of Rev. John Williams, and was taken prisoner Feb. 29, 1703-4. He was born at Deerfield, Conn., May 14, 1693; graduated at Harvard. 1713; settled minister of Longmeadow, 1716; was chaplain under Sir Wm. Pepperrell in the Louisburg expedition in 1746, and the Canada land campaign of 1755, under Sir Wm. Johnson, and 1756, under Gen. Winslow. He died at Longmeadow, June 10, 1782, aged 89. George Sheldon, Deerfield, Ct.

THE LAMB PRIZE ESSAY. Practical Sanitary and Economic Cooking, adapted to persons of moderate means, by Mrs. Mary Hinman Abel. This little book is considered by good judges to be of great practical use in many families in this country, if it can be placed there. This is purely an effort to better the condition of the home, and to make happier the family circle. The

humble citizen of our country, who made possible this essay through his generosity, receives no finanancial return for his constant expenditure in its distribution. The nominal price placed upon it pays only the clerical labor, postage, etc. It can be had at the bookstores.

Other Lamb Prize Essays: HEALTHY HOMES AND FOODS FOR WORKING CLASSES. SANITARY CONDITIONS OF SCHOOLHOUSES. DISINFECTION AGAINST DISEASES. PREVENTABLE CAUSES OF DISEASE, ETC. Address Dr. Irving A. Watson, Concord, N. H.

THE HISTORICAL RECORD. A quarterly publication, devoted principally to the early history of Wyoming Valley and the contiguous territory, with Notes and Queries. This periodical has completed its third volume, and is a store of useful and interesting matter pertaining to the history, biographical and genealogical, of the country round about. It has gathered everything old and new which has come to hand in its line worth notice, and put it in book form, well indexed, ready for binding. The historical student cannot afford to overlook this work in his researches for matters of this kind in this vicinity. F. C. Johnson, Editor, Wilkes Barre, Pa.

BIRTHDAY OF THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary by the Connecticut Historical Society, Jan. 24, 1889. This is a book of ninety-eight pages, containing order of exercises, speeches, addresses and poems by prominent persons, and interesting to all students of local history in the State. Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull, President of the Society; Charles J. Hoadly, M. A., Secretary.

HISTORY OF THE LOWER KENNEBEC. By P. M. Reed, Bath, Me., A pamphlet of fifty or more pages, describing the river, early explorers and settlers of the country in its vicinity. Mentions Ancient Sagadahoc, Waymouth's Voyage, Interviewing the Natives, Captives in Engand, Formation of Colonizing Company, Popham Expedition, Work and Workers on the Settlement, Its Abandonment. Character of Its Buildings and of the Colonists, Inaugurating Ship-building in America, etc., etc. The work is intended to be continued in a series of pamphlets to be eventually united in one volume.

THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY. On the 9th of September, 1874, J. W. Lawrence, G. Murdock, W. R. M. Burtis, R. W. Crookshank, T. W. Lee, W. P. Dole, A. A. Stockton, G. W. Hay, W. H. Dimock, and James Hannay, met in the directors' room of the Mechanics' Institute, for the purpose of taking into consideration the advisability of forming an Historical Society. Mr. Lawrence, who for many years had been collecting material bearing on the early history and settlement of the province, was at a subsequent meeting, Nov. 25, made president of the Society then duly organized, with A. A. Stockton, vice-president, and W. P. Dole, Sec. The Society is on a sound basis, and progressing finely. It published in 1887, a souvenir on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the province, showing the collections of the Society, its members, etc., with addresses, poems, portraits and various other matters of historical interest in the province. Jonas Howe, Cor. Sec.

SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE REVOLUTION. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York, May 3, 1884. Whereas it has become evident from the decline of proper celebration of such national holidays as the Fourth of July, Washington's birthday, and the like, that popular interest in the events and men of the war of the revolution appears to be falling off; therefore this institution has been formed in the United States to perpetuate the memory of the men who by their acts and council achieved our independence, to promote the proper celebration of the anniversaries which commemorate this event, to collect and preserve all records and documents which can be secured pertaining to that war, to inspire our descendants with the patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and to inculcate, in the community in general, sentiments of national respect for the principles for which the patriots of the revolution contended, this preamble is published in full, with constitution, by-laws, list of officers, members, etc. Fred'k S. Tallmadge, Pres.; James M. Montgomery, Sec., 111 Wall Street, New York.

INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL CLUB.

For mutual aid to those interested in genealogy. No expense to join the club; simply send your address to S. M. WATSON, Public Library, Portland, Me., with the names on which you wish, and can impart information, when they will be added to the list and published in the next number of the *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, Portland, Me. All members expect to answer an queries addressed to them on the names they advertise, when they can do so conveniently.

Adams, Nelson D., U. S. General Land Office, Washington, D. C.—Adams, Morehouse. Would like information on Adams of Limerick, Newfield and Jay, Me,

Allen, James S., Brockton, Mass.—Dunbar, Scate, Bates, Brown, Churchill.

Amsden, W. U., Harbor View Street, Dorchester, Mass —Amsden.

Annable, Irving K., Salem, Mass.—Annable, Anable, Annaball families.

Andrews, H. F., Audobon, Iowa.—Would like dates of births and deaths of Robert Andrews, probably of Ipswich, Mass., and his descendants down to the Revolution. Will exchange information on families, Andrews, Hamblen, Stearns, Kimball, Fickett.

Arnold, J. N., 30 Eddy Street, Providence, R. I.— Wishes to learn the history of any family who has emigrat d from Rhode Island, from the time of leaving the State.

Avery, Walter T., 165 Front Street, New York, N. Y.—Descendants of Dr. William Avery, of Dedham, Mass., 1650.

Baxter, Rupert H., Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.—Baxter, Taylor and Cone.

Berry, Fred C., 484 Congress street, Portland, Me.—Berry.

Billings, Charles, Billingsbridge, Ontario, Ca.—Billings, Dow, Inman, Buffum.

Bodge, Rev. Geo. M., 418 Meridian street. East Boston Mass.—Will exchange information on families, Bodge, Plummer, Harmon, Chute, and early families of Windham, Me.

Bowers, Dwight E., Box 595, New Haven, Conn.—Bowers family.

Bradford C., Indianapolis, Ind.—Bradford.

Bradford, Horace Standish, 61 Broadway, N. Y.—Bradford.

Bradley, Leonard A., P. O. Box 698, New Haven, Conn., wants information as to George Bradley who was in Tolland, Conn., as early as 1716, and left descendants. Where did he reside before going to Tolland, and with what other early Bradley family was he connected? Can give information of Bradleys of New Haven, Hartford, and Fairfield, Conn. Is any one investigating the history of the Haverhill and Maine Bradleys?

Brechin, Dr. W. P., 16 Temple Street, Boston, Mass.— Wants information in a general way of families who emigrated from Eastern Connecticut and Rhode Island, in 1760, to Nova Scotia. Among these families are Harrington, Sherman, Sheffield, Northup, Martin, Caldwell, Post and Belcher.

Burleigh, Charles, 14 Cedar street, Portland, Me.—Burleigh, Willard, Gile, Loveitt.

Carpenter, Rev. C. C., Andover, Mass.—Students Phillips Academy.

Chaffee, William H., Box 3068, New York City.—Chaffee.

Chute, William E., Wales, St. Clair County, Mich.—Chute, Foster, Morse, Marshall, Hicks, Randall, Barnes, Dodge, Woodworth, Potter.

Clarke, George K., Needham, Mass.—Clarke, Clark, descendants of Rev. Edmond Frost of Cambridge, Mass. The records of Needham and Dover, Mass., I can easily consult.

Codman, George C., Woodfords, Me.—Bradstreet, Codman.

Colby, Miss A. E., Salisbury, Essex Co., Mass.—Hacket, Edwards.

Conant, Fred Odell, Portland, Me.—Conant, Odell, Davis, Drinkwater,

Cone, W. W., Topeka, Kansas, desires information regarding ancestry of one Thomas Cone who m. Lois or Louisa Watson in 1799. She was b. in Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 18, 1783, and d. in Charlotte, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1854. When was he b. and when did he d. and what was the name of his father? Will exchange information on the Cone family.

Conover, Mrs. S., box 113, Basking Ridge, N. J.—Hale, Turner, Vinton, Sargent, Winthrop.

Corson, Julia H., 21 Ray street, Manchester, N. H.—Corson.

Cregar, William F., 2215 Venago street, Philadelphia, Penn.—Bacon family.

Cummings, B. F., Jr., box 695, Salt Lake City, Utah.—I desire information in relation to the following families, and can impart more or less regarding most of them. Localities are indicated if not in New England: Barton, Barney, Bennett, Brown, Brookbank, (Md.), Chase, Cheney, Crosby, Curtis, Cutler, Davis, Fountain, Harriman, Harvey, Holmes, Houghton

Hunt (N. C.), Hyde, Lowe, Moses, Mumford, Nichols, Osborne, (N. J. and L. I.), Plummer, Spencer, Taylor (N. J.), Thompson, Van Brockle (N. J.), Winship, Wilson, Yeoman. I can furnish or will be pleased to exchange information not in print relative to the following families, localities outside of New England, being indicated: Atkinson (N. J.), Bowker (N. J.), Brannan (N. J.), Brackett, Burbank, Carpenter, Carter, Cate, Chichester, Corey, (N. J.) Cummings, DeGroot (N. Y.), Dupuy (N. Y.) Dow, Eldredge (N. J.), Evans (N. J.), Fabian, Foss, Gano (N. J.), Gulick (N. J.), Hageman, or Hagerman, (N. J.), Hoagland, (N. J.), Haughout (S. I.), Huse, Kitchen (N. J.), Marden, Martineau, (S. I.), Miller, Oakley (N. Y.), Palmer, Plummer, Quick (N. J.), Sabin, Savage, Savory, Sawyer, Sleeper, Snow, Thatcher, (N. J.), Tilton, West, Wood, Worth.

Daish, J. B., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—James Daish (in Canada), Boughton, and Wingert.

Darling, C. W., Utica, N. Y.—Harlakenden, Pierpont, Noyes, Chauncey, Dana, Ely and Darling.

Davenport, Dr. B. B., 161 Tremont street, Boston, Mass.—Davenport.

Davis, E. G., 21 Melrose street, Boston, Mass.—Can give information on Crandell family, and regarding many names connected with them by marriage. Will copy records in any part of New England at reasonable terms.

Deering, Henry, Deering, Me., U. S. A.—Deering, Illsley, Milk, Dunn, Bray, Parkers, of Andover Fernald, Sherburne, Langdon, Grindall, Scollay, Swan, Moody, Greenleaf, Browns of Newbury, Jacksons of Florida, Miller or Muller and Valentines of Jamaica. In England. Holwell, Heywood, Wrangham of St. Helena, Reeves, Nevilles of Furness Co., Kilday, Bodley.

Drummond, Josiah H., Portland, Me.—Descendants of Alexander Drummond; The Blackwells of Sandwich; The Haydens of Braintree.

Dudley, Dean, Wakefield, Mass.—Dudley.

Elliott. Rev. John E., Bridgewater, Conn.—Can give information on Elliott of all lines, and wish the same concerning this name in Maine.

Emery, Rev. Rufus, 244 Grand Street, Newbury, N. Y.—Emery.

Estabrook, Charles, Newburgh, N. Y.—James Sands[1], b. 1622, m. Sarah Walker, had 6 chil. James Sands[2] b. 1671 m. Mary Cornell had 9 chil.—James Sands[3] b. 1702 m. Rebecca Bailey, had 5 chil.—James[4]—John[4]—Sarah[4], Polly[4] Esther[4] or Peggy. Sarah[4] m. Simon Sands, Oct. 29, 1765, had 6. chil.—Esther or Peggy m. Samuel Seymore Jan. 7. 1782, had 3 chil. Would like information of James[4], John[4], Polly[4]; when they were b. and d., who they m. and names of descendants Will exchange information on the Sands family.

Felton, Cyrus, Marlboro, Mass.—Felton.

Fernald, Henry T., Amherst, Mass.—Fernald.

Fitzgerald, Mrs. E. W., box 331. Everett, Mass.—Wenborn.

Getchell, Miss Emily A., Newburyport, Mass.—Will exchange information on the name of Gatchel, Getchell or Gitchell, Witham, Pillsbury and Allen.

Gibson, James, Salem, N. Y.—Brown, Gibson, Gerrish, Townsend, Woodworth.

Gibson, Walter, 3122 Washington street, Boston, Mass.—John Stewart, whose will was made at Londonderry, N. H., 1786: Mary Ursala (Scott) Kimball of Scott's Hall and Ipswich, Mass.; John Audley (alias Odin) of Boston, 1732; Jonathan Thing, of Well's, Me.; Edmund Gale of Cambridge, Mass., 1642; Barr family of Ballymoney, Ireland; Thomas Carter, of Ipswich, Mass., John Stevens, of Salisbury, Mass.; 1639; Samuel Gibson, who m. Ann McAffee in Boston, 1733, and settled in Hillsboro, N. H., 1741, and Mrs. Sarah (———) Barton, who m. John Kimball of 1650-1721.

Goodale, Benj. N., Saco, Me.—Scammon, Page, Hodge and Cook.

Goss, W. W., Peoria, Ill.—Goss, Emerson, Crosby, Locke.

Green, C. W., 1226 14th street, Oakland, Cal.—Child, Green, Ellsworth, Jones.

Guild, Mrs. Mary S. P., 52 Johnson street, Lynn, Mass.—Styles, Stiles.

Hallen, Rev. A. W. P., Parsonage, Alloa, Scotland.—Van Halen, Flemish. Hallen, Holland of Flemish descent. I shall be pleased to search the Scotch Parish Registers for any names which members of the club may suggest. Small fees are charged by the clerks in Register Houses here.

Hammatt, E. A. W., 5 Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass.—Hammett, Hammitt.

Hatch, Edwin T., 1506 Court Place, Denver, Colo.—Hatch, Grow, Gifford, Nye, Batsford, Chadwick, Burt, Dimmick or Dimick, Ferry, Fairman, Stebbins, Rowley and Weeks.

Hayes, Dr. Fred H., 372 Central ave., Dover, N. H.—Hayes family.

Hayward, Herbert N., Watertown, Mass.—Hayward family, Concord, Mass. branch.

Hinckley, Josiah, South Boston, Mass.—Hinckley.

Holmes, Geo. F., 188 Middle street, Portland, Me.—Holmes, Thatcher and Fuller.

Hooker, Capt. Edward, U. S. N., 47 Greene avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Hooker, Prescott, Barrett, Minot, Dagget, Griswoll, Lewis.

Hopkins, Tho. S., 736 Eighth street, N. W. Washington, D. C.—I have arranged with the Commissioners of Pensions to furnish genealogical data from the Revolutionary pension records to members of the Club. The work will be done by a Pension Office clerk, and the only cost will be his remuneration and whatever I may have to spend for postage. I will cheerfully furnish estimates when requested, and attend to all the details. Prompt replies must not be expected, as the Pension Office moves slowly in such matters.

Hudson, Chester E., Lawrence, Mass.—Hudson, Andrews, Gorton, Stafford, Briggs, Carpenter, Nichols, all of R. I.

Hultin, Ida C., Des Moines, Iowa, wants information of Perkins Gaman, said to have been born in Portland, Me., son of ——— and Susan (Perkins) Gaman.

Jameson, Rev. E. O., Millis, Mass.—Would like information respecting the Choates.

James, Miss Frances B., care Brown, Shipley & Co., London, Eng.—Adams, Batchelder, Cargill, Locke, Conant, Dodge, Dow, Herrick, Hull, Jordan, Knox, Larkin, Mansfield, March, McGregor, Montgomery, Moody, Parkhurst, Pierce Rayment, Raymond, Rea, Ring, Walton, Wilson, Woodbury.

Janes, Marcus T., Providence, R. I.—Hayward family, Braintree, Mass., branch.

Jenks, Rev. Henry F., Canton, Mass.—I am seeking information (and able to impart some) concerning pupils of the Boston Public Latin School. Any name or word will be gratefully received.

Johnson, F. C., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.—Johnson, and anything pertaining to history of Wyoming Valley.

Johnson, Wm. W., North Greenfield, Wis.—Johnson, Clarke, Clark, Elmer, Elmore, Taylor.

Keith, Walter J., Brockton, Mass.—Would like to exchange information concerning the Keith family wherever located.

Kendall, Mrs. Joshua, 123 Inman street, Cambridgeport, Mass.—Kendall, Shattuck, Mason, Pierce, Clade.

Kidder, Miss S. B., 39 Court street, Boston, Mass.—Kidder, Blanchard, Bradshaw.

King, D. L., Akron, O.—King, Hollay.

King, M. F., Portland, Me.—King, Shaw.

King, Rufus, box 312, Yonkers, Westchester County, N. Y.—King, Odell.

Leavitt, Emily W., 47 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.—Can exchange information on the Blair family.

Lewis, A. F., Fryeburg, Me.—Lewis, Coolbroth.

Libby, C. F., 396 Congress street, Portland, Me.—Libbys wherever located, and particularly those inhabiting Scarborough, Me.

Littlefield, Charles H., Lawrence, Mass.—Littlefield, Latham, Hammer, Steere.

Locke, Ira S., 180 Middle street, Portland, Me.—Locke, Clark, Clarke, Patterson.

Lockwood, E. Dunbar, Lock Box 1112, Philadelphia, Pa.—Decendants of Edmund and Robert Lockwood who settled in Watertown, Mass. in 1630.

Lowell, W. L., 5 Longmeadow street, Roxbury, Mass.—Lowell, Allen, Wheeler, Russell, Greenleaf.

Lunt, J. R., 546 Congress street, Portland, Me.—Descendants of the 2d (Ensign) Henry Lunt of Newbury; Cammett, Cammitt, Camit.

Marsh, Lucius B., 6 Columbus Square, Boston, Mass., can give information of Marsh family, and desires particularly, information of Ezekiel Marsh, son of John, b. 1648.

Merrill, Gen. Lewis, box 116, Philadelphia, Pa.—I will cheerfully give any data attainable in the Pennsylvania Historical Society Library, which includes all the early Pennsylvania Quaker Records, and also those of the New England settlement at Woonbridge, New Jersey. The latter contains names of families originally from Newbury, Mass., and Piscataquis or Piscataway, Me. I wish information of decendants of Nathaniel Merrill of Newbury, Mass., 1634-5.

Meserve, Dr. A. K. P., 109 Emery street, Portland, Me.—Meserve, Anderson, Stone, Small; also the following families who settled in Pearsontown, now Standish, viz.: Bean, Butler, Butterfield, Chase, Cookson, Cram, Crocker, Davis, Deane, Dennett, Dow, Dorsett, Freeman, Hall, Hasty, Harmon, Hinckley, Howe, Higgins, Jones, Linnell, Lowell, Marrett, Marrau, Moody, Moulton, Mitchell, Mussey, Paine, Philbrick, Pierce, Rich, Richardson, Rowe, Sanborn, Spring, Shaw, Stuart or Stewart, Thomes, Thom, Thompson, Tucker, Weeks, West, Whitney, Wood and York.

Metayard, Mrs. Marion G., 10 Hillard street, Cambridge, Mass.—Lunt, Tilton, Greenwood, Harod.

Miller, Frank B., Cushing, Me.—Decendants of Frank Miller, who came from Germany to Waldoboro, Me., and was among the first settlers of that place in 1753.

Milliken, J. A., Cherryfield, Me.—Milliken.

Moulton, A. F., 188 Middle street, Portland, Me.—Moulton, Fabyan, Stone, Carter.
Munsell, Frank, 81 State street, Albany, N. Y.—Munsell.
Napier, Joseph, Grand Rapids, Neb.—Wants information concerning Robert Napier (or his descendants), who came to this country from Alloa, Scotland, about 1787, and settled, it is supposed, in Dutchess County, N. Y., and was buried in Ashtabula, Ohio.
Noyes, Edward D., 33 Exchange street, Portland, Me.—Noyes.
Ober, J. Foster, Minot bldg. 113 Devonshire st., Boston, Mass.—Ober, Ellis, Pride, Thissell, Foster.
Paul, Edward J,, 321 Hanover street, Milwaukee, Wis.—Paul.
Pearson, Mrs. J., Epping, N. H.—Plummer, Cilley, Norris, Pearson, Fowler.
Perkins, D. W., Utica, N. Y.—Would like information of Lord and Beebe of Conn., and can furn ish information of Perkins and Root families.
Peters, E. F., 98 Bartlett Street, Charlestown.—Peters Family and kindred branches.
Phillips, Calvin T., South Hanover, Mass.—Phillips, Tilden, Hitchcock.
Phillips, Geo. H., Holliston, Mass.—Phillips, Silisbee.
Plumb, H. B., Peely, Luzerne Co., Penn.—Plumb, Blackman.
Pond, Mrs. N. G., Milford, Ct.—Can give information of settlers of New Haven Colony, especially Milford; and desires information of antecedents of Col. Hercules Mooney of 6th New Hampshire Continentals., Dr. James Jackson of Coventry, Vt., 1750, afterwards of N. H., and of Mary Bingham, once Mrs. Quimby who m. James Jackson Jr.; he born 1753.
Potter, Charles Edward, Moore's Mills, Duchess Co., N. Y.—Potter, Barrett, Brown, Jones.
Potter, Charles Francis, 370 Washington street, Boston, Mass.—Potter, Hosmer, Barret, Brown, Jones, Prescott, Baird, Wesson.
Pratt, Mrs. A. C., 63 Washington ave.. Chelsea, Mass.—Weston, Piper, Wellington, Lambert.
Pulsifer Mrs. Harriet, Auburn, Me.—Pulsifer, Dunn, Barnes, Rust, and decendants of Jasiel and Anna (Crosman) Smith of Taunton, Mass., and Turner and Bridgton, Me.
Pulsifer, R. H., Waterville, Me.—Pulsifer, Dunn, Dunbar, Fobes, Rust, Barnes.
Randall, Frank E., 7 Nashua street, New York City.—Randall.
Richardson, W. S., 58 Summer street, Boston, Mass.—Wiseman, Godfrey, Hurlburt, Badger, Streeter, Bodwell, Herrick, Richardson.
Rich, Caroline W. D., Auburn, Me.—Rich, Leavitt, Bonney, Stockbridge.
Roberts, Martin L., 92 DeWitt street, New Haven, Conn.—Families of Chatham of Conn., of every name. Information wanted and given.
Sanderson, Rev., James A., Plymouth, Mass.—Sanderson, Treat, Merlino de St. Prie, Gyles.
Savary, Judge A. W., Digby, N. S.—Savary, Savery, Savory.
Savary, Miss L. A., East Wareham, Mass.—Savary, Savory, Savery.
Shackford, Miss C., 117 Chandler street, Boston, Mass.
Shepardson, Francis W., Granville, Ohio.—Whitcomb, Shepardson, Smart, Gilpatrick, Mulloy, Pomeroy, Marsh, Ballard, Story, Mann.
Sherwood, Geo. F. Tudor, 38 Museum street, Oxford street, London W. England.—Collecting information of the Sherwood family wherever located; shall be glad to impart, as well as to receive information. Shall be pleased to forward estimate cost for searching British Records, Wills at Principal, and District Probate Registers, British Museum, &c.
Smith, George Plumer, 231 South Sixth street, Philadelphia, Penn.—Plummer, Plumer.
Smith, H. D., Norway, Me.—Hezediah Smith of Beverly, and descendants.
Smith, Wm. H., Portland, Me.—Colburn, Eastman, Soper, Kings of Kittery, and Young.
Spear, W. G., Quincy, Mass.—Spear.
Stanton, B. I., Albany, N. Y.—Stanton.
Strout, E. S., 99 Chauncey street, Boston, Mass.—Strout.
Any commission however small will receive careful attention.
Tenney, Jonathan, 484 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.—I am collecting material for a history of Thomas Tenney of Yorkshire, Eng., who came to Salem, Mass., in 1637, and settled in Rowley the next year. Any information concerning him or his descendants will be gladly received.
Tenny, Miss M. J., box 123, Haverhill, Mass.—White, Cutler, Tenny.
Titcomb, W. H., Florence, Mass.—Titcomb, Parker, Thomas.
Tolman, George, Concord, Mass.—Tolman.
Treat, J. H., Lawrence, Mass.—Freeman, Stevens, Snow, Rich, Rogers, Collins.
Upham, Capt. F. K., 1st U. S. Cavalry, Fort Custer, Montana.—Upham.
Upton, Wm. H., Walla Walla, W. T.,—Adams, Boulton, Boughton, Bradley, Goodell, Goodrich, Hale, Hartwell, Hill, Hills. Hollister, Stewart, Talcott, Tracy, Upton, White, Williams.
Waldo, Henry A., Reno, Nevada.—Descendants of Cornelius Waldo.

Ware, Miss E. F., box 66, Milton, Mass.—Ware, Bowen, Gardner, Lowell, Hancock, Bowes.
Washburn, Dexter C., Lewiston, Me.—Washburn, Prince.
Watkins, Walter K. I., Hartford, street, Boston, Mass.—Watkins, Tufts, Leonard.
Watson, S. M., Public Library, Portland, Me.—Watson, Andrews, Milliken.
Weld, Rev. Chas. R., Mt. Vernon Hotel, Baltimore, Md.—Would like information on Weld, Waldo, White and Wood. Can impart information on Weld, Huntington, Edwards and Clark families.
White, Myra L., Lake View, N. H.—White, Hodsdon, Came, Fletcher, Chamberlain, Stewart, Bradley, Gowen or Going.
Whittier, Chas. C., 40 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.—Whittier, Whicher or Whitcher, and Croswell.
Wiggin, John O., Stratham, N. H.—Wiggin.
Wiggin, Levi J., Medford, Mass.—Wiggin.
Wight, Wm. Ward, Milwaukee, Wis.—Wight, Potwin, Potwine or Poitevin, Van Aikin, or Van Aukin. (The Potwin a Hugenot, and the Van Aiken a Holland-Dutch family.)
Wilcox, H. W. K., Brooklyn, N. Y., compiler and correspondent.
Wilcox, Wm. A., Wyoming, Pa.—Wilcox, Willcox, Wilcocks.
Wingate, C. E. L., 264 Washington street, Boston, Mass.—Wingate, Drew, Hodgdon, Clark, Pickering, Titcomb, Hayes, Chase, Weeks, Gookin.
Woodward, Frank E., Malden, Mass.—Woodward, Woodworth.

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS.

THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL RECORD.

A Magazine devoted to the Antiquities, Genealogy and Historical Matter illustrating the History of the Narragansett Country, or Southern Rhode Island. Published quarterly, at $2 per year, in advance. Address all communications to the editor, James N. Arnold, Hamilton, R. I.

ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS.

Published quarterly at Salem, Mass. Subscription, $3 a year.

BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

Pnblished monthly at Bangor, Me., by J. W. Porter. Terms, $2 a year.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Edited by the Rev. B. H. Blacker, M. A., and published quarterly.

Annual subscription (including the January double number for the year), 5s., or by post s. 5d. Subscribers names and payments received by the editor, 26 Meridian Place, Clifton, Bristol, England.

BERKSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

A quarterly journal devoted to the family history, antiquities and topography of the royal county. Edited by George F. Tudor Sherwood, 6 Fulham Park Road, London, S. W., England, to whom all communications and subscribers' names should be sent.

Part I, Volume I, July, 1890. Subscription 5s. per annum, in advance, post free.

BEDFORDSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Reprinted, with additions and corrections, from the "Bedfordshire Times and Independnt," and edited by F. A. Blaydes. Published quarterly. Price to subscribers, 4s. 4d. per annum, post free.

The parts published contain extracts from public records and Parish registers, heraldic notes, genealogical notices of county families, monumental inscriptions, abstracts of wills, original articles, etc. Subscribers' names received by the editor, Shenstone Lodge, Bedord, England.

THE WESTERN ANTIQUARY.

Or note book for Devon, Cornwall and Somerset (being a medium of intercommunication for anitiquaries and others interested in the history, literature and legendary lore of the Western counties), with illustrations.

Published monthly—sixth series commenced June, 1886.

Edited by W. H. K. Wright, F. R. Hist. Soc., Borough Librarian, Plymouth, England.

Annual subscription, 7s.; superior edition, 10s.; postage, 1s. extra.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Edited by the Rev. W. D. Sweeting, M. A., Vicar of Maxey, Market Deeping.

Year's subscription, 5s. (prepaid); postage, 4d.; quarterly parts, 1s. 6d. each.

Address Taylor & Son, 9 College St., Northampton, England.

THE MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

No periodical of its class ranks higher, whether its subjects, its careful editing or its illu trations are considered.

Published monthly at 30 Lafayette Place, New York City.

Subscription price, $5 a year in advance.

THE MAGAZINE OF WESTERN HISTORY.

Full of everything good, historically and biographically speaking, and beautifully and pro fusely illustrated.

Published monthly at 145 St. Clair street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Subscription, $5 a year, in advance.

PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

One of the best in the country. Illustrated.

Published quarterly at Philadelphia, Penn., No. 1300 Locust street. $3 per annum.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Designed to gather and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying recor of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, on the first of January, April, July and October, at $3 a year in advance, or 75 cts. a number. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait on steel.

Address, John Ward Dean, editor, 18 Somerset street, Boston, Mass.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

A valuable magazine of 48 pages. Illustrated.

Issued quarterly, at $2 per annum, at 64 Madison avenue, New York city.

THE RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

A quarterly publication devoted to the history, genealogy and biography of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

Terms $2 per annum, in advance. John P. Sanborn, Publisher, Newport, R. I.

LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE ANTIQUARIAN NOTES.

Edited by W. Duncombe Pink, and published quarterly.

Annual subscription, 6s., or by post 6s. 6d. To be ordered from the editor, Leigh near Manchester, England.

THE EAST ANGLIAN:

or, Notes and Queries on subjects connected with the Counties of Suffolk, Cambridge, Essex and Norfolk.

Edited by the Rev. C. H. Evelyn White, F. S. A., etc., Vicar of Christ Church, Chesham; Hon. Member, late Hon. Secretary of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology and National History, Corresponding Member of the New Englanc Historieal and Genealogical Society, etc.

Published monthly. Annual subscription, 5s., post free. Subscribers' names to be sent to the publishers, Messrs. Pawsey and Hayes, The Ancient House, Ipswich, England.

THE SCOTTISH ANTIQUARY, OR NORTHERN NOTES AND QUERIES.

A Magazine of Archæology, Etymology, Folklore, Genealogy, Heraldry, etc. Edited by the Rev. A. W. Cornelius Hallen, M. A., F. S. A., Scot. Mem. Coun. Scot. Hist. Soc. Issued quarterly, Annual subscription (payable in advauce), 4s. All letters and subscribers' names to be sent to the editor, the Rev. A. W Cornelius Hallen, Parsonage, Alloa.

YORKSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Edited by J. Horsfall Turner, Idel, Bradford, England.

Comprising four magazines in one, viz., Yorkshire Notes and Queries, Yorkshire Genealogist, Yorkshire Bibliographer, and Yorkshire Folk-Lore Journal, with distinct pagination. Eighty pages, with several illustrations.

Published quarterly; 5s. per annum, in advance.

CHESHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Edited by E. W. Bulkley, F. R. H. S., and published quarterly. Annual subscription, 5s.

With the past year was commenced a new and enlarged series of the above publication. Amongst other interesting matter this first volume contains the commencement of a transcript of the Stockport Parish Registers, dating from 1584; papers on Cheshire Families; continuation of the Parliamentary History of the County, and Recollections of Stockport Sixty years ago.

Stockport: Swain & Bearby, Advertiser office.

London: Elliot Stock, 62 Paternoster Row, E. C. Manchester: Henry Gray, 25 Cathedral Yard, England.

MISCELLANEA GENEALOGICA ET HERALDICA.

Published monthly at 140 Wardour street, W. London, Eng.

Annual subscription, 10s. 6d. Joseph Jackson Howard, editor.

LONDON CHURCH REGISTERS.

Edited by the Rev. A. W. Cornelius Hallen, M. A. In quarterly numbers (112 pp. each). Just issued Part I of the Registers of St. Botolph Bishopsgate—marriages, baptisms and burials. These Registers are edited for the Rector, Rev. William Rogers.

N. B.—A full index will be issued with every volume (4 parts).

"The Rev. A. W. Cornelius Hallen proposes to issue yearly (in quarterly parts), a transcript of some London Parish Church Register, if the necessary support is forthcoming. This project is one that should be carried out with as little delay as possible."—*Athenæum*, April 10, 1886.

Subscriptions, 4s. quarterly, or 16s. yearly, payable to the editor, The Parsonage, Alloa, Scotland.

WALFORD'S ANTIQUARIAN MAGAZINE AND BIOGRAPHICAL REVIEW.

Edward Walford, editor; published monthly; annual subscription, 12s.
Address all communications to No. 15 York street, Covent Garden, London, Eng.

THE GENEALOGIST.

Issued quarterly on the 1st of January, April July and October. The annual subscription is 10s. post free.
All articles for the magazine and books for review should be addressed to the editor, 10 Finborough Road, S. W., London, Eng.
All subscriptions are due in advance, and should be sent to Mr. E. Stuart, 71 Warwick Road, Earl's Court, London, S. W.

THE HISTORICAL RECORD

A monthly publication devoted principally to the early history of Wyoming Valley, and contiguous territory, with Notes and Queries, Biographical, Antiquarian, Genealogical.
F. C. Johnson, editor, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HISTORICAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Herbert B. Adams, editor.
Prospectus of a New Series, 1889. This series of the University studies will be devoted to Social Science, Education and Government. All communications relating to subscriptions, exchanges, etc., should be addressed to the Publication Agency, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland.

LINCOLNSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES

A Quarterly Journal devoted to the Antiquities, Parochial Records, Family History, Traditions, Folklore, Quaint Customs, &c., of the County.
Edited by Ernest L. Grange, M.A., LL.M., and the Rev. J. Clare Hudson, M.A.
Annual Subscription (prepaid), 5s.; Post Free, 5s. 4d. Remittances to be made payable to W. K. Morton, Publisher, Horncastle, England.

THE INDEX LIBRARY

Published monthly, price two shillings. Annual subscription, one Guinea.
A series of Indexes and Calendars to British Records.
Edited by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., Queen's College, Oxford.
The First Series consists of the following Indexes;—1. Chancery Proceedings, temp. Chas. I, 1625–1649. 2. Signet Index, 1584–1624. 3 Royalist Composition Papers: Index Nominum, Series I and II. 4. Northamptonshire and Rutland Wills, 1510–1652. Prospectus on application.
Now ready, Royal 8vo. 210, xvi pp., cloth gilt, 10s 6d. NORTHAMPTON AND RUTLAND WILLS, proved in the Court of the Archdeacon of Northampton, 1510 to 1652. Edited by W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L. This forms Vol. I of the Index Library, and gives reference to about Eighteen Thousand wills. London: Chas. J. Clark, 4 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W. C. Boston, Mass.: Cupples & Hurd.

SALOPIAN SHREDS AND PATCHES.

Notes on the History, Antiquities, and Folk-lore of Shropshire. Reprinted with additions from Eddowes's Shrewsbury Journal. The subscription, payable in advance is 8s.; eight quarterly parts at 1s. each. Subscribers' names may be received at any time for Vol. IX., which commenced Jan. 1st, 1889. The edition is strictly limited, and single parts of the current volume will not be sold. Only five copies of vols. III, IV, V remain on hand, price 15s. Orders should be sent to 7, The Square, Shrewsbury, or to Mitchell & Hughes, 140 Wardour street, London, W.

SOUTHWESTERN TEXAS,

THE

ITALY OF AMERICA.

San Antonio, the Invalid's Paradise.

LAKE VIEW,

The Most Desirable Suburb in San Antonio for a Home.

LOCATION AND SCENERY.—Lake View is situated two miles west from the center of, and at an elevation of about one hundred feet above, the city of San Antonio. All the principal streets running west lead directly to the property. Its commanding elevation furnishes scenic advantages unsurpassed in Southwest Texas.

HEALTHFULNESS.—Probably there is no part of America that offers more attractions to persons suffering from throat or pulmonary troubles, including asthma, also kidney and rheumatic affections, than Southwest Texas, and of Southwest Texas there is no spot more healthy than San Antonio and its suburbs; The writer speaks, not only from personal experience, but from the standpoint of a physician who has given this matter a great deal of careful study, and who knows his statements are accurate.

Lake View offers great inducements at the present time as a winter resort, for the following reasons: The suburb is for strictly first-class residence property; the elevation is high and commanding; the atmosphere is free from all impurities, is not malarious, and is rich in ozone; the temperature is delightful; in fact, nature and art have combined to make Lake View a most charming suburban home.

AS AN INVESTMENT it offers special advantages; the prices of the property are very low, with the prospect of an early and rapid rise. The New England Land Company offers this property in single house lots, blocks, or acreage property.

A cordial invitation is extended to all persons who visit San Antonio to call upon the General Manager at the office of the Company, where any information pertaining to this part of our country will be cheerfully furnished. For further particulars, address,

William P. Watson, No. 9 East Houston Street, San Antonio, Texas.

PORTLAND, TEXAS,

Is the new town situated upon the cliffs which rise to a height of from thirty to forty feet above the water on the north shore of the bay of Corpus Christi. The future of Portland is assured for the following reasons: The San Antonio & Aransas Pass road now runs directly through the land, and a railroad station is established at Portland. It is so situated that all the future railroads from Central and Southern Texas or Mexico, to reach the Aransas Pass Harbor, will run through the property.

It is in near proximity to both Aransas Pass Harbor and the New Ship Canal which is now being built through Mustang Island by Col. E. H. Ropes of Corpus Christi. Aransas Pass Harbor will soon become one of the finest upon our coast, and as soon as the ship canal and Aransas Harbor is finished, Corpus Christi Bay will become the scene of great activity. The most rapid growth will follow which has ever been known in our country. Portland is famous for its delicious oysters and other sea foods. It is famous for its health. Its death rate is less than that of the most famous health resorts in the world. This is due to its situation on a noble bluff facing the salt water, swept by the salt sea breezes fresh from the Gulf of Mexico. The breezes make it cooler in summer than any locality in Texas. These breezes also make it warmer in winter than any locality in Texas. The lowest thermometer, 1888-1889. was only 40°. It had only only one freezing spell in the winter of 1889 and 1890. Farms here will grow anything: tobacco, sugar, cotton, figs, grapes. A large vineyard in the neighborhood is valued at $1,000 an acre. They grow peaches. Garden truck is shipped from these lands every month in the year. The rich, dark soil needs no fertilizing. Rainfall right here is heavier than in the Middle or New England States.

A party of New England gentlemen have purchased twelve hundred and eighty acres of land in Portland, which has one mile frontage upon the bluff, and extends back from the shore two miles. These gentlemen are about forming a syndicate in New England, and propose to offer the land at an extremely low figure, and as soon as the syndicate is formed a company will be incorporated. This land has doubled in value since it was purchased, and within three months will be again worth double its present value. This is one of the choicest investments which has ever been offered to the people of New England.

William P. Watson, San Antonio, Texas.

STEVENS & JONES,

Successors to HOYT, FOGG & DONHAM,

Publishers, Booksellers and Stationers.

FINE STATIONERY A SPECIALTY.

Under Falmouth Hotel, PORTLAND, MAINE.

W. H. STEVENS. EDWARD C. JONES.

Epilepsy.

Sufferers from cramps and nervous debility are surely cured by an approved and absolutely unequaled method. Treatment by letter. Send full account of symptoms and address, inclosing postage stamps for answer.

"HYGIEA OFFICE," New York.

Diseases of Lungs, Asthma

Are cured. The method, quick and certain, is aided by excellent and most effective remedies. After four weeks' use a decided relief will be felt. Send full accounts of symptoms and address, including postage stamps for answer.

"HYGIEA OFFICE," New York.

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN

ESTABLISHED 1845

Is the oldest and most popular scientific and mechanical paper published and has the largest circulation of any paper of its class in the world. Fully illustrated. Best class of Wood Engravings. Published weekly. Send for specimen copy. Price $3 a year. Four months' trial, $1. MUNN & CO., PUBLISHERS, 361 Broadway, N.Y.

ARCHITECTS & BUILDERS

Edition of Scientific American.

A great success. Each issue contains colored lithographic plates of country and city residences or public buildings. Numerous engravings and full plans and specifications for the use of such as contemplate building. Price $2.50 a year, 25 cts. a copy. MUNN & CO., PUBLISHERS.

PATENTS

may be secured by applying to MUNN & Co., who have had over 40 years' experience and have made over 100,000 applications for American and Foreign patents. Send for Handbook. Correspondence strictly confidential.

TRADE MARKS.

In case your mark is not registered in the Patent Office, apply to MUNN & Co., and procure immediate protection. Send for Handbook.

COPYRIGHTS for books, charts, maps, etc., quickly procured. Address

MUNN & CO., Patent Solicitors.

GENERAL OFFICE: 361 BROADWAY, N. Y.

Vol. VI. No. 2.

APRIL.

MAINE Historical and Genealogical RECORDER.

S. M. WATSON, PUBLISHER,
PUBLIC LIBRARY,
PORTLAND, MAINE.
1889.

A few copies of the York, Skillings and Cooper Genealogies (reprints from the RECORDER) may be had at 50 cents each.

CONTENTS OF THIS NUMBER.

		PAGE
Cyrus Woodman,	*Watson*,	69
Moulton Family,	*Moulton*,	75
Biddeford Church Records,	*Meserve*,	85
Flitner Family,	*Flitner*,	93
Washington Monument at Sulgrave,		101
Gustin (Augustine Jean),	*Gustin*,	105
Morgan and Thompson,	*Morgan*,	108
Indians at Cuncheco,	*Fogg*,	109
Standish Marriages,	*Meserve*,	111
Dighton Family,	*Drummond*,	114
Scarborough Records,	*Watson*,	119
Nonsuch Point,	*Sargent*,	130
Windham Cemetery Inscriptions,	*Watson*,	131
Capt. Dorman's Muster Roll,	*Moore*,	133
Notes, Queries, &c.,		135

Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder.

A Quarterly Magazine, the prime object of which is the publication of whatever may be secured of historical interest pertaining to our own State, and whatever of family history may be gathered from different sources that interest the sons and daughters of Maine, wherever located.

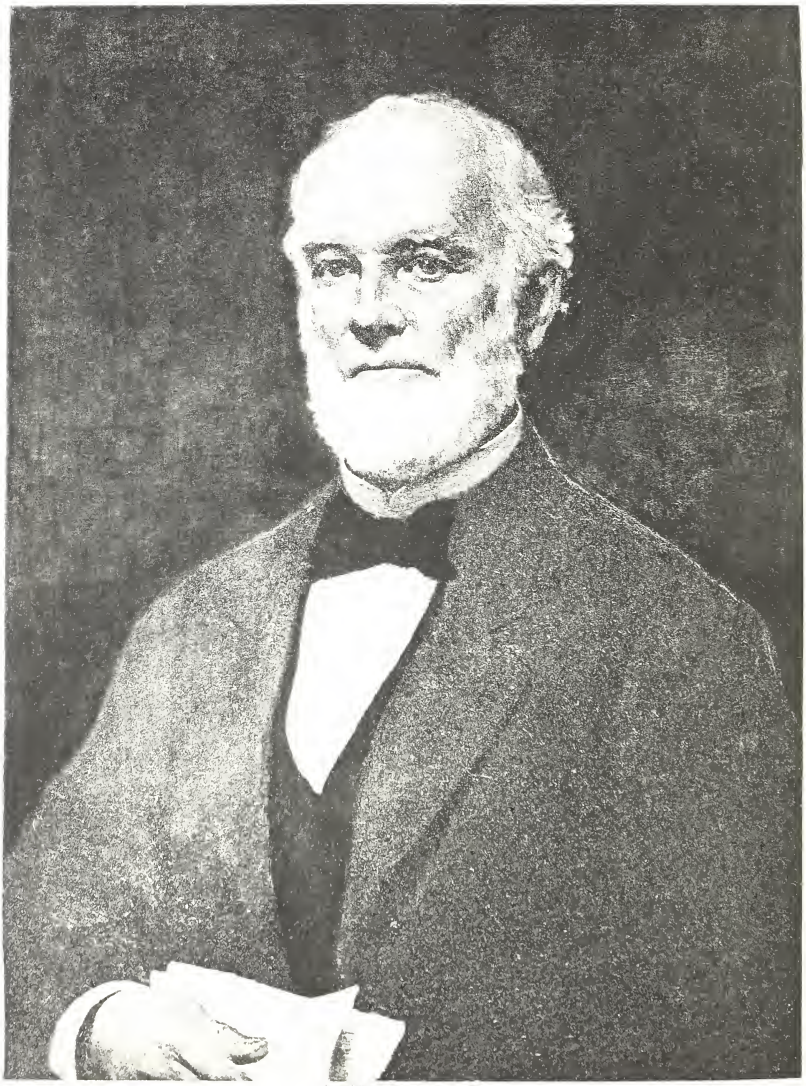
Original Records, Documents, or other papers suitable for a publication of this kind solicited.

Advertisements inserted at the usual rates.

Published in Portland, Me., at $3.00 per annum in advance.

S. M. WATSON, *Editor and Publisher.*

Complete sets of the RECORDER may be obtained of the publisher, at $3.00 a volume.



Seymour Woodman.

MAINE
Historical and Genealogical
RECORDER.

Vol. VI. 1889. No. 2.

CYRUS WOODMAN.*

A GOOD man has gone from among us; we cannot see him more, hear his kindly voice, nor grasp his genial hand; yet Cyrus Woodman will ever live in the memory of those who knew him best. Many a cheering word, many a timely act is deeply engraved on sorrowing hearts that never can forget their benefactor. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1836, entered Harvard Law School in October, 1838, was admitted to the bar in Boston in July, 1839, and left soon after for Illinois as an agent for the Boston and Western Land Company.

Mr. Woodman was one of the pioneers of the West, going there in early life; no one ever worked harder than he, spending days together in the wilderness with only his compass for a guide.

He remained with this company till 1843, when it dissolved and he entered into partnership with Hon. C. C. Washburn of Mineral Point, Wisconsin, who was afterward a representative to congress from that state, a major-general in the late civil war, and later, Governor of Wisconsin. This partnership continued happily till dissolved by mutual consent in 1855.

*This paper was read by S. M. Watson before the Maine Genealogical Society of which Mr. Woodman was an honorary member.

Mr. Woodman inherited the peculiar traits of his family, appearing sometimes stern and blunt to those who did not know him, while beneath the exterior beat a kind and tender heart. Although much of his life was spent away from his native town and childhood home and friends, yet none were ever forgotten or shunned for foolish pride; all were alike dear and sacred to him. His kindred and townsmen were especially remembered, but he found friends everywhere.

He entertained a love and goodwill toward all whom he knew, and perhaps it was this spirit which prompted him to devote much time and money in preparing and publishing the genealogy of the name he bore, and histories of men and places he admired, that they might not be forever lost in obscurity. He was a member of several societies for the collection and preservation of historical and genealogical matters interesting the general public, and offered assistance at various times to procure the records of any towns in this state which could be obtained and copied, and place them where they would be securely preserved and readily accessible to people desiring such information as they might furnish.

To express the character and peculiarities of our brother, I cannot do better than quote the communication from one of his college classmates, the Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, to the *Bowdoin Orient*, soon after his death.

One of the alumni of Bowdoin College has passed away whom his brother-alumni and all friends of the college will sorely miss. Cyrus Woodman of Buxton, of the class of '36, was a student and man whom no one would forget after even the most casual acquaintance. There were frankness, goodness, simplicity, perfect independence, straightforwardness, and cordial friendliness, which made you remember him as one you would like to meet again.

For the study of law, to which he first gave himself, he seemed naturally fitted, not to be a "Philadelphia lawyer," but one who would easily discern the right and boldly and clearly maintain it without resort to any questionable measures.

The circumstances and interests of life rather led him to the management of land and railroad enterprises, in which he had eminent success. His business habits were exact, his judgment excellent. There were no loose ends, no ragged edges, no dirty corners in his affairs. Any one could see his character in his letters.

The handwriting was bold, clear, uniform, and as easy to read as the best printed page. What he had to say was said in fitting words, tersely, compactly, with no obscurity or possibility of it. Having said just what he wanted to say, his note, letter, or argument closed with no labored peroration.

He was a man to be trusted with your interests fully. You would be sure to be kept informed of the exact state of things without gloss or exaggeration. But there was another side to Mr. Woodman's character more difficult of exact delineation, if not of comprehension. He was, like a great many others, a kind-hearted, generous man. But he had his own peculiar way of doing a favor. He had a singular insight into the right time and best way, which would sometimes suggest the idea that spirits unseen had been mediums of communication. I will give an illustration, although it is personal. He once sent me a check, giving as a reason an old favor which I had done him and which he said had not been suitably recognized by him. The reason was entirely out of place, for it had been covered deep by greater favors. But the check fell into the exact place where it was wanted and filled it. The memory of it will last with others after I have passed away. There was no possibility of his knowing anything of the existing exigency. You might say it was all chance, and if only one such happy guess had occurred, you would be justified in saying so. But I could give other cases quite as singular. Such things happen only with those who watch for occasions and who have a faculty of observation and judgment, so that it becomes a sort of natural instinct to do the right thing at the right time. I was not of his class, nor of his college society. I was orthodox, he unitarian, but we always met cordially as friends, whether because we were alike or unlike I do not know and do not care. None of my Bowdoin friends have done me such repeated favors as he. I shall always keep upon my desk a memento inscribed,

CYRUS WOODMAN
TO
CYRUS HAMLIN.

Our late brother was descended from Edward Woodman and his wife Joanna, who came from England, and probably from the town of Corsham, a village in Wiltshire about eleven miles from Christian

Malford in 1635, and settled in Newbury, Massachusetts. Of the ninety-one grantees who settled Newbury, fifteen were entitled to the appellation of Mr., and one of these was Edward Woodman.

He was a man of influence, decision and energy; a deputy to the General Court in 1636-7-9 and '43; one of three commissioners to end small causes in Newbury in 1638-41-5 and 6; one of the first selectmen of Newbury, having been elected in 1636, and his name heads the list as we find it. Therefore for many years he was one of the leading men in town.

He and his wife Joanna were living in February, 1688; she was then 74. He died before 1694, his age not known to the writer.

Edward and Joanna had seven children, one of whom was Joshua[2], and as his gravestone tells us, "was the first man child born in Newbury." He married Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. John Stevens, one of the first settlers of Andover. Joshua had ten children, one of whom was Benjamin[3], born 1683; married in 1711, Elizabeth, daughter of William Longfellow and wife Anne Sewall, a sister of Judge Samuel Sewall. William Longfellow was born in Hampshire, England, and was the only one of that name who came to America. He was a man of talent and education, but was not so much of a Puritan as some others, says the biographer.

Benjamin Woodman had nine children, one of whom was Joseph[4], born in 1715, married in 1739, Catharine, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Smith) of Reading. Joseph Woodman removed to Narraganset No. 1 (now Buxton, Me.) about 1740, was there and at Biddeford until 1750, when he became a permanent settler in Buxton, where he erected and owned a mill and managed a lumber business for many years, and was one of the most enterprising and leading business men of the town.

He was more than once married, and had nine children, one of whom was Joseph[5], born in Biddeford about 1749, married Abigail, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Dyer) Woodsum of Buxton, 1773.

Michael Woodsum was probably son of Joseph of Berwick, as his marriage record states he was of that town. His wife Elizabeth Dyer was of Biddeford, where she was baptized in 1755. Joseph Woodman was an enterprising, wide-awake business man, associated with most of the prominent business of Buxton during his manhood, employing and directing most of his life many men, always charitable, indulgent and kind, had few enemies and many friends. He had twelve children, one of whom was Joseph[6], born 1783, married first, Susanna, daughter of Rev. Paul Coffin of Buxton, 1813. She died, 1833. He married second, Dorcas, daughter of Dr. Royal Brewster of Buxton, 1837.

We find him a student in Exeter Academy in 1802-3. He studied law with Hon. Cyrus King and Joseph Bartlett of Saco, and Hon. John Holmes of Alfred, was admitted to the bar, 1809. He settled in Buxton, where all his sons were born. In 1840 he went to Illinois to visit a son and spent the remainder of his life at the West. He was a man of clear discriminating intellect, cared not for public office, though at one time a member of the house of representatives of Massachusetts while Maine was a part of that state. He held the respect and esteem of all who knew him. He had five children of whom the eldest was Cyrus, the subject of this paper, born June 2, 1814, being therefore a grandson of Rev. Paul Coffin.

Mr. Woodman married in 1842 at Tremont, Illinois, Charlotte, daughter of Dea. Ephraim Flint of Baldwin, Me. In the summer of 1856 he went to Europe with his family, and returned to the West in 1859. He was nominated and elected a member of the

lower House in the Wisconsin legislature in 1861, but resigned before taking his seat on account of business engagements out of the state. He moved to Cambridge, Mass., in 1863, where he remained till his death, March 30, 1889.

At his decease his remains were brought for interment with those of his ancestors at Buxton. The church where the funeral services were held was thronged with people of his native town, who came to look for the last time on one they respected and loved.

He had six children: Mary, Frank, Frank, 2d, Walter, Walter, 2d, and Edward. His wife, two sons and the daughter survive him. The sons, Walter a physician, and Edward a lawyer, are residents of Portland, Maine.

MOULTON FAMILY.

BY AUGUSTUS F. MOULTON.

Continued from Vol. VI, page 269.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(114) Samuel Moulton[5] (Joseph[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]), m. May 17, 1770, Elizabeth Mason. Children:

194 [1] Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1770.
195 [2] Simeon, bap. March 14, 1773; m. Betsey Philbrick.
196 [3] David, bap. June 22, 1777.
197 [4] Daniel, bap. Aug. 15, 1779.

(115) Benjamin Moulton[5], (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]), m. ———, and lived in Kensington, N. H. Children:

198 [1] Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1766.
199 [2] Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1767.
200 [3] Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1769.
201 [4] Benjamin, b. June 11, 1770; m. ——— Brown; d. ——
202 [5] Ephraim, b. Feb. 4, 1772; d. Feb. 4, 1849.
203 [6] John, b. May 29, 1774; m. ———; d. May 23, 1835. Had son, William Perry of Exeter.
204 [7] Jeremiah, b. March 17, 1776.
205 [8] Thomas, b. Jan. 29, 1778; d. Aug. 23, 1850.

(130) Charles Moulton[5] (Small[4], Ezekiel[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]), m. Rebecca Coffin of Salisbury, Mass. Removed about 1814 to Wakefield, Mass. Children:

206 [1] Nancy Coffin, b. Oct. 6, 1799; m. 1st, Josiah Moulton; 2d, Jos. Brewster.
207 [2] Mary, b. July 6, 1801; m. William Moulton.
208 [3] Charles, b. Feb. 13, 1803; m. Olive Ayer.
209 [4] Martha, b. Dec. 10, 1804; m. Ephraim Pickering.
210 [5] Stephen, b. Aug. 31, 1806; m. ———; settled in Maine.

211 [6] Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 1808; m. ——— Nute; settled in Maine.

212 [7] Sophia, b. Jan. 23, 1811; m. 1st, Charles Ayer; 2d, Dudley Edgerly.

213 [8] Olive, b. Sept. 12, 1813; m. Alvah Skinner.

214 [9] Jonathan, b. Jan. 9, 1815; m. Olive Rand of Rye.

215 [10] Susan, b. June 20, 1818; d. Aug., 1826.

216 [11] Rebecca, b. Aug. 13, 1820; m. Frederic Skelton, an Englishman, and lived in Maine.

(132) Jonathan Moulton[5] (Small[4], Ezekiel[3], Benjamin[2], William[1],) m. ——— Hoit of Newburyport, Mass., and settled first in that town, but afterward removed to Wakefield, Mass. Children not traced.

(143) David Moulton[5] (Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Aug. 12, 1784, Mary Batchelder. She d. May 10, 1833. He went to Newfield, Me., with his father, and settled on a farm there; was a cooper by trade; served as chairman of board of selectmen twenty years in succession. Children (all born in Newfield):

217 [1] Hannah, b. April 12, 1787; m. John Thompson; d. Nov. 4, 1833. Children: Mary, m. Wm. Symms; Hannah, unm.; Lydia, m. Ira Chellis; Louisa, m. —— Cram; Nancy, m. —— Cram; David (Thompson & Fowler), John, Thomas.

218 [2] David, b. March 2, 1789; m. Sarah Burnham; d. Feb. 20, 1869.

219 [3] Daniel, b. Jan 22, 1791; m. Nancy Thompson; d. May 12, 1842.

220 [4] Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1795; m. Amos Hodgdon of Ossipee; d. Sept. 29, 1825; one daughter.

221 [5] Nancy, b. May 14, 1798; m. Rufus Burbank of Newfield; d. May 10, 1865. Children: Miriam, Catharine, Mary H., m. Edmund Burt.

(144) Stephen Moulton[5] (Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. 1st, Deborah Hilton; she d. Feb. 7, 1795. 2d, Jerusha Libby; she d. Jan. 24, 1860. Born in Hampton, N. H.; removed to Newfield, Me., and settled on a farm there; was a cooper. Children:

222 [1] Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1787; m. Thomas Smith of Newfield; d. ——. Children: Millet, Harrison G. O., Deborah.

223 [2] Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1793; m. Daniel Moore of Parsonsfield. Children: Gamaliel, Amzi.

224 [3] Nathan, b. April 30, 1797; m. Nancy Campernell; d. April 14, 1880.

225 [4] Oliver, b. Oct. 25, 1800; m. Susan McKusick; d. June 4, 1855.

(145) Levi Moulton[5] (Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), was born in Hampton and removed to Newfield with his father and brothers. Child:

226 [1] Levi, b. ———; d. ———.

(146) Simeon Moulton[5] (Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1785, Lydia Pease; she d. Sept. 16, 1798. 2d, Feb. 7, 1799, Sarah Parsons; she d. Sept. 10, 1855. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, enlisting at the age of sixteen and serving through the war. He also settled in Newfield, Me., on a farm near his father and brothers. Children:

227 [1] Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1786; m. Stephen Dunnell; d. March, 1819.

228 [2] Mark, b. Dec. 27, 1791; m. ——. Removed to Ossipee, N. H.

229 [3] John, b. Jan. 5, 1796; m. ——. Removed to Moultonville, N. H., which town was named for him; was a large manufacturer of furniture.

Children of Sarah Parsons:

230 [4] Simeon, b. Nov. 16, 1799; m. ——. Removed to Ossipee, N. H.

231 [5] Samuel, b. Sept. 28, 1801; m. Elizabeth B. Gilpatric; d. Nov. 27, 1878.

232 [6] William, b. May 3, 1803; m. ——. Removed to Ossipee, N. H.

233 [7] Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1805; m. —— Fernald; d. ——.

234 [8] Cyrus, b. Jan, 23, 1807; m. ——. Removed to Charlestown, Mass.

235 [9] Charles, b. Jan. 8, 1809; m. ——. Removed to Eastern Maine.

236 [10] Frances P., b. Aug. 5, 1811; m. Maj. —— Smith; d. ——.

237 [11] Joseph P., b. Aug. 29, 1814; m. ——. Removed to Woburn, Mass.

(153) Joseph Moulton[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Dec. 18, 1781, Catharine Jameson; lived on his father's farm in Scarborough, Me. Was a tanner and shoemaker. Children:

238 [1] Sarah, b. April 19, 1784; unm.; d. ——.

239 [2] Catharine, b. Dec. 6, 1786; m. May 21, 1807, Isaac Milliken.

240 [8] Robert, b. Aug. 8, 1789 ; m. Hannah Pillsbury ; d. May 25, 1855.
241 [4] Abigail, b. Jan. 25, 1792 ; m. Joseph Emery ; d. May 25, 1875.
242 [5] Hannah, b. Nov. 2, 1794 ; unm.; d. 1830.
243 [6] Anna, b. March 22, 1796 ; m. Joseph Meserve ; d. 1865.
244 [7] Mary, b. April 22, 1800 ; unm.; d. Aug. 20, 1855.
245 [8] Comfort Wingate, b. Aug. 11, 1802 ; unm.; d. April 29, 1884.

(156) Jonathan Moulton[5], Captain (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. 1st, March 27, 1788, Rebecca Burnham; 2d, Int. Nov. 24, 1827, Anna Fenderson. Lived in that part of Scarborough which was afterward set off to Saco. Children:

246 [1] Reuben, b. Nov. 7, 1787 ; m. Mary Andrews.
247 [2] Abigail, b. Oct. 23, 1790 ; d. Jan. 18, 1791.
248 [3] Thomas, b. March 15, 1792 ; d. Sept. 6, 1800.
249 [4] Mary B., b. Aug. 25, 1794 ; m. Ephraim Berry.
250 [5] Sarah, b. July 13, 1797 ; d. Sept. 13, 1800.
251 [6] Belisarius, b. Jan. 26, 1799 ; d. Aug. 31, 1832, unm.
252 [7] Eliza, b. Nov. 4, 1801 ; m. Nov. 22, 1826, Elijah Tapley of Saco ; d. 1889.
253 [8] Rebecca, b. May 15, 1804 ; m. John Andrews ; d. Aug. 11, 1826.
254 [9] Jonathan Collins, b. Sept. 18, 1806 ; m. Fanny McKenney ; d. Sept. 18, 1836. No ch. She m. 2d, Wm. Harper Deering of Saco.

(159) Daniel Moulton[5], Deacon (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Sept. 2, 1795, Mary Furber, dau. of Eliakim Libby; she was b. April 1, 1774. Lived on Libby place near Scarborough Corner, where William Jose now lives ; was shoemaker and farmer, was prominent in Second Parish church in Scarborough. Children:

255 [1] Harriet, bap. July 25, 1797 ; d. Sept. 25, 1799.(?)
256 [2] Mehitable Davis, bap. July 13, 1801 ; m. Thomas Carter of Scarborough, d. 188–.
257 [3] Thomas Cummings, bap. June 18, 1806 ; d. young.
258 [4] William Collins, bap. Oct. 5, 1809 ; m. Eliza Libby ; lives in Saco.
259 [5] Harriet, bap. May, 1812 ; m. Simon Jose ; d. ——.

(160) Charles Pine Moulton[5] (Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), b. July 15, 1751 ; m. March 24, 1774, Olive, dau. of Joseph

and Mary Fabyan of Scarborough; she was bap. Oct. 26, 1755. He was a blacksmith and lived on westerly side of Nonsuch river in Scarborough, near "Rocky Hill," where Dennett afterward lived. He died at the age of 58, and was buried in the graveyard on his farm. His widow Olive m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1822, Joseph Harmon. Children:

260 [1] Joshua, b. Aug. 5, 1775; m. Lydia Stone; d. Feb. 11, 1855.
261 [2] Hannah, bap. June 22, 1777; d. unm., aged about 60 years.
262 [3] Elias, b. Aug. 24, 1779; m. Mary Skillin; d. May 7, 1845.
263 [4] John, bap. July 7, 1782; m. Hannah Tyler; d. about 1812.
264 [5] Gracia, b. Dec. 19, 1785; m. Samuel Sawyer of Saco; d. Dec. 31, 1808. One child: Jane, b. June 28, 1807, who m. Dr. Jonathan Fogg.
265 [6] Mary, b. ——; d. unm., aged about 25.
266 [7] Lucy, bap. July 10, 1791; d. unm., aged about 30.
267 [8] Phebe, bap. Oct. 12, 1794; m. March 24, 1814, Rev. Abraham Libby; d. Aug. 14, 1841. Lived in Wilton, Me., then moved in 1840 to Hancock County, Ill. Children: Charles Moulton, Mehitable, Olive Moulton, Cyrus Fenderson, Eleanor, Phebe Ann.
268 [9] Daniel, b. ——; m. Mary Dennett; d. ——. No children.
269 [10] Olive, b. ——: d. unm., aged about 16.

(161) Jonathan Moulton[5], Major (Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), lived on north side of road near Scarborough Corner where Arthur Fogg now lives. There was a large sawmill on the brook there. He m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1775, Mehitable Harmon; 2d, Int. June 7, 1823, widow Margaret Plummer of Portland. Had no children.

(162) John Moulton[5] (Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Feb. 25, 1779, Mary Burnham. Lived on old road near Scarborough Corner, afterward discontinued. Children:

270 [1] Reuben, b. ——; d. July 2, 1781.
271 [2] Jonathan, bap. July 21, 1782; m. Mary Stone; d. March 15, 1852.
272 [3] Thomas, bap. July 17, 1785; m. Betsey Lane; d. Jan. 1, 1841.

273 [4] Daniel, bap. Oct. 31, 1790; m. Patience Harmon; d. 1880.
274 [5] Rebecca, bap. May 13, 1793; m. Samuel Boothby; d. ——.
275 [6] Reuben Seavey, bap. Aug. 11, 1796; m. Miranda Harmon; d. Mar. 1, 1869.
276 [7] Ebenezer, bap. Nov. 8, 1799; d. young.

(163) Lucy Moulton[5] (Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Nathaniel Fenderson of Scarborough. Children:

277 [1] Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 2, 1776; m. Benjamin Coolbroth; d. ——.
278 [2] Wallace, bap. July 6, 1777; m. Jane McLaughlin; d. ——.
279 [3] Lucy, b. ——; m. James Harmon; d. ——.
280 [4] Reuben, bap. Sept. 9, 1781; m. —— Milliken; d. ——.
281 [5] Simon, bap. July 9, 1786.
282 [6] Ivory, bap. Oct. 19, 1788; m. Mehitable Milliken.
283 [7] Mehitable, bap. Aug. 11, 1796; m. Stephen Woodman.
284 [8] Cyrus, bap. Nov. 8, 1799; m. Olive Woodman.
285 [9] Nancy, b. ——; m. James Sands.
286 [10] Nathaniel, bap. Oct. 19, 1802; m. 1st, Mary A. Jose; 2d, Eliza Boothby; d. Jan. 10, 1863.

(166) Daniel Moulton[5] (Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Nov. 20, 1790, Deborah Dyer; she d. April 13, 1852, aged 80. He lived at Scarborough Corner where John and William Moulton, his grandsons now live, called "No Finger Daniel," having lost the fingers on one hand. Children:

287 [1] James, b. Nov. 25, 1791; m. 1st, Mary McKenney; 2d, Rose Bean; d. —.
288 [2] John, b. June 25, 1793; m. Sophia Barrows; d. April 7, 1885.
289 [3] Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1795; m. Mercy Jose; d. Feb. 1, 1865.
290 [4] Gratia, b. Aug. 6, 1797; m. Nathaniel Jose; d. Nov. 12, 1857.
291 [5] William, b. March 27, 1801; m. Nancy Cumston; d. Dec. 28, 1868.
292 [6] Eliza, b. Oct. 12, 1803; m. Oliver Phillips; d. ——.
293 [7] Morris, b. Jan. 10, 1807; d. June 9, 1827, in Havana, unm.
294 [8] Mehitable, b. Nov. 23, 1812; m. June 9, 1829, Alvan McKenney.
295 [9] Dorcas, b. April 4, 1814; m. Harvey Collins; lives in Scarborough.

(178) Cutting Moulton[5] (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), m. 1st, Mary Merrill; 2d, Judith Emery. Was a soldier in Revolu-

tionary war. Removed from Newbury, Mass., to Parsonsfield, York county, Me., in 1786, and settled on farm there now owned by Wm. E. Moulton. Children:

296 [1] Samuel, b. 1775; m. Ann Moulton (305); d. May 2, 1800.
297 [2] William, b. July 28, 1785; m. Mary Pearl; d. May 1, 1875.
298 [3] John, b. Nov. 5, 1786; m. Hannah Foster; d. ——
299 [4] Cutting, b. June 14, 1788; m. Lydia Lord; d. March 22, 1854.
300 [5] Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1789; d. April 7, 1856.
301 [6] Joseph, b. Nov. 6, 1791; m. 1st, Ruth Messer; 2d, Mary Barker; d. 1864.
302 [7] David, b. July 27, 1793; m. Sarah Wetherby; d. Oct. 1, 1868.
303 [8] ———, b. Oct. 8, 1794; d. 1873.
304 [9] Nathan, b. Feb. 2, 1796; m. Mary Edgerly; d. Dec. 20, 1874.

(180) Samuel Moulton[5] (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), m. Hannah Noyes; soldier in Revolutionary war, at Bunker Hill. Removed from Newbury, Mass., with his brother Cutting to Parsonsfield, Me., and settled there Dec. 25, 1786, on farm now owned by his grandson Joseph Moulton. Children:

305 [1] Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1777; m. 1st, Samuel Moulton (296); 2d, Dr. James Bradbury. By 1st husband, 2 children, Dr. Alvah and Clarissa, d. young. By 2d husband, James W., U. S. Senator, b. Jan. 10, 1802; Dr. Samuel M., b. Aug. 22, 1805, and Clarissa, who m. Dr. Chas. G. Parsons.
306 [2] Mary, b. ——; m. Richard Campbell; d. Aug. 22, 1835.
307 [3] Samuel, b. March 18, 1780; m. 1st, Sarah Davis; 2d, Hannah Lord; d. March 22, 1871.
308 [4] William, b. 1782; m. Margaret Stevens; d. Oct. 11, 1860.
309 [5] Joseph, b. 1787; d. Oct. 13, 1813.
310 [6] Hannah, b. 1789; d. Dec. 2, 1836.
311 [7] Sarah, b. 1793; d. Oct. 10, 1813.
312 [8] Abigail, b. 1795; m. Moses Davis; d. May 31, 1851.

(182) Joseph Moulton[5] (William[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), b. 1744; m. Abigail, dau. of Daniel and Abigail Noyes. Lived in Newburyport, Mass., and carried on the business of goldsmith; was

a well known and respected citizen; d. March 12, 1816; wife Abigail d. Sept. 8, 1818, aged 73. Children:

313 [1] Abigail, b. Aug. 26, 1766; unm.; d. ——.
314 [2] Eben Noyes, b. Jan. 1, 1768; m. ——.
315 [3] Judith, b. Aug. 10, 1769; unm.; d. ——.
316 [4] Joseph, b. Nov. 19, 1770; d. young—drowned.
317 [5] William, b. Aug. 19, 1772; m. Judith Noyes; d. Jan. 14, 1861.
318 [6] Mary, b. June 30, 1774.
319 [7] Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1775; d. young.
320 [8] Joseph, b. March 22, 1777.
321 [9] John, b. Dec. 6, 1778.
322 [10] Enoch, b. Oct. 12, 1780.
323 [11] Phebe Lane, b. Aug. 27, 1782.
324 [12] Nancy, b. Oct. 19, 1786.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(201) Benjamin Moulton^{6} (Benjamin^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin^{2}, William^{1}), Captain, m. —— Brown, who d. in Kensington. Children:

325 [1] Benjamin G., b. ——.
326 [2] Elizabeth, b.——.
327 [3] Hannah, b. ——.

(218) David Moulton^{6} (David^{5}, Ephraim^{4}, William^{3}, Robert^{2}, William^{1}), m. Oct. 8, 1812, Sarah Burnham of Parsonsfield. Removed from Newfield to Parsonsfield. Children:

328 [1] Mary Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1813; m. Daniel Thompson; d. Sept. 6, 1885. Children, Usher B., Sarah, Ellen.
329 [2] Lydia B., b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. Joseph Thompson; d. Great Falls, N.H., April, 1890. Children, David M., Amos, George H., Charles N., Adelaide, Lydia E.
330 [3] Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1819; m. George Moore; d. ——. Children, Abby, Hannah, Mary.

331 [4] Orinda, b. May 9, 1821 ; m. Daniel C. Norton of Boston ; d. Feb. 8, 1869. One child, Eveline.

332 [5] David, b. April 24, 1825 ; m. Elizabeth Doe ; d. April 26, 1887.

(219) Daniel Moulton[6] (David[5], Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Sept. 16, 1813, Nancy Thompson of Newfield. Lived in Newfield. Children :

333 [1] Sarah, b. July 12, 1814 ; m. David Libby. Lives in Newfield.

334 [2] Mary B., b. Dec. 20, 1819 ; m. Wentworth Libby of Newfield ; d. June 8, 1852. One child, Wentworth, d. young.

335 [3] Lucy T., b. Jan. 20, 1822 ; unmarried.

336 [4] Harriet N., b. April 8, 1824 ; m. William S. Burbank of Parsonsfield ; d. May 24, 1888. Children, Anna N., Mary W., Willis W., Lindley A.

337 [5] Benning, b. Oct. 15, 1826 ; unm ; d. Jan. 22, 1851.

338 [6] James M., b. Nov. 27, 1828 ; m. Sarah L. Ayer. Lives in Newfield.

339 [7] Amos H., b. April 29, 1832 ; m. Helen M. Staples. Lives in Montana.

(224) Nathan Moulton[6] (Stephen[5], Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Oct. 23, 1817, Nancy Campernell. Lived in Newfield. She d. May 7, 1862, aged 66. Children :

340 [1] Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1818 ; m. Stephen B. Benson of Parsonsfield ; d. ——. Children, Annette, m. Amzi Boothby ; Emma, m. Freedom Foss.

341 [2] Luther, b. —— ; d. in infancy.

342 [3] Richard C., b. —— ; m. Emily J. Horne. Lives in Newfield.

(225) Oliver Moulton[6] (Stephen[5], Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Oct. 14, 1827, Susan McKusick of Limerick. Lived in Newfield. Children :

343 [1] John C., b. Dec. 30, 1828 ; m. Thirza A. Russell.

344 [2] Mary J., b. Feb. 28, 1831 , m. A. K. P. Davis ; lives in Newfield. Children, Sarah L., Frank O., William.

345 [3] Nahum I., b. July 2, 1833 ; d. Sept. 7, 1860, unm.

346 [4] Sarah L., b. Aug. 26, 1838 ; unm. Lives in Newfield.

347 [5] William McKusick, b. Jan. 12, 1843 ; d. March 20, 1851.

348 [6] Albert S., b. July 13, 1849 ; m. Jennie Noyes ; d. May 17, 1874.

349 [7] Ada F., b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. Bennett Moulton. Lives in Parsonsfield. One child, Nellie M., b. July 14, 1879.

(231) Samuel Moulton[6] (Simeon[5], Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Jan. 17, 1826, Elizabeth B. Gilpatrick of Limerick, Me. Remained on his father's homestead in Newfield. Children:

350 [1] Mary A., b. March 1, 1827; unm. Lives on homestead in Newfield.
351 [2] Olive F., b. May 3, 1829; m. Eben H. Symms; d. June 3, 1858.
352 [3] Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1831; d. May 16, 1859.
353 [4] David S., b. Jan. 31, 1834; d. May 17, 1860.
354 [5] Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. May 3, 1857.
355 [6] Augusta, b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. —— Morrill. Lives in Parsonsfield.
356 [7] Charles, b. Nov. 2, 1843; m. Clara J. Garland. Lives in Newfield.

(240) Robert Moulton[6] (Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Jan. 22, 1818, Hannah Pillsbury. Lived in Scarborough, Me., on the farm near Scarborough Corner, settled by Jonathan of Hampton. Children:

357 [1] Elizabeth P., b. April 13, 1820; m. Cyrus Sawyer.
358 [2] Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1822; m. Eliza Burnham.
359 [3] Joseph S., b. June 13, 1825; m. Rebecca B. Moulton.
360 [4] Catharine, b. March 3, 1828; m. Charles S. Tibbetts; d. ——.

(246) Reuben Moulton[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. —— Mary, dau. of William Andrews. He was a farmer and lived in Hollis, Me. Children, order not known:

361 [1] Sarah b. ——, m. Joseph McDaniel.
362 [2] Rebecca b. ——, m. —— Hanson.
363 [3] Sweat b. ——, m. ——; lives on father's farm.

(To be continued.)

RECORDS OF FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN BIDDEFORD.

COMMUNICATED BY A. K. P. MESERVE, M.D.

Continued from p. 301.

A RECORD OF THE MARRIAGES OF THOSE THAT WERE MARRIED BY MR. MOSES MORRILL.

Feb. 14, 1774.	John Millar of Arundel, and Elizabeth Mason of Biddeford.
Mar. 13,	Joseph Cram of Raymond, in Newhampshire and Mercy Gorden of Biddeford.
Aug. 29,	Eligood Mills and Lucy McLucas, both of Biddeford.
Sept. 15,	Joseph Stimson and Lavina Tarbox, both of Biddeford.
Sept. 29,	Capt. Daniel Stover and Mrs. Lydia Winget, both of Biddeford.
Nov. 17,	John Gilpatrick and Eunice Tarbox, both of Biddeford.
Dec. 15,	Wheelwright Stevens of Arundel and Phebe Smith of Biddeford.
Likewise,	Pierce Bickford and Olive Milberry, both of Biddeford.
Jan. 12, 1775.	Ezekiel Broadstreat and Jamima Nason, both of Biddeford.
Feb. 23,	Nathanael Foss and Mary Gilpatrick, both of Biddeford.
May 14,	William Merry of Pepperrellborough and Margret Haley of Biddeford.
June 1,	John Davis of Pepperrellborough and Hannah Fletcher of Biddeford.
July 13,	Theodore McIntyre and Anna Smith, both of Biddeford.
Oct. 5,	Jeremiah Gilpatrick and Sarah Dyer, both of Biddeford.
Nov. 23,	Jonathan Tarbox and Molley Haley, both of Biddeford.
Mar. 18, 1776.	Samuel Dennet of Pepperrellborough and Sarah Woodward of Biddeford
Jan. 23, 1777.	John Perry and Sarah Milliken, both of Limerick.
Feb. 7,	John Dergen of Limerick and Betty Brown of Ossipy.
June 1,	Jeremiah Emery and Margret Smith, both of Biddeford.
July 17,	Stephen Butler and Martha Gray, both of Biddeford.
July 23,	Nicholas Davis of Little Ossipy[1] and Charity Haley of Biddeford

[1] Now Limington. A. K. P. M.

Aug. 21, 1777.	Thomas Gilpatrick and Anna Bradbury, both of Biddeford.
Oct. 20,	John Shute of New Limerick and Mary Cole of Biddeford.
Nov. 27,	Carye Gray Staple and Elizabeth Milburry, both of Biddeford.
Dec. 25,	Tristram Hooper of Oak Island and Olive Wadlin of Little Falls.

A RECORD OF THOSE THAT WERE MARRIED BY MR. NATH'L WEBSTER.

April 15, 1779.	Theopholus Smith and Molly Grant, both of Biddeford.
Nov. 18,	Nath'l Perkins and Abigail Haley, both of Biddeford.
Nov. 25,	Abijah Tarbox and Sarah Gilpatrick, both of Biddeford.
Dec. 8,	Rufus Tarbox and Martha Goldthwait, both of Biddeford.
Mar. 2, 1780.	Noah Smith and Susanna Brown, both of Biddeford.
Mar. 10,	Gilbert Winslow of North Yarmouth and Rosanha Davis of Biddeford.
May 16,	John Smith jr., and Mary Tarbox, both of Biddeford.
April 23,	John Treworgy and Charity Emery, both of Biddeford.
Aug. 23,	William Staple and Molly Cole, both of Biddeford.
Jan. 8, 1781.	Jonathan Emery and Hannah Curtis, both of Biddeford.

(*No dates appear for the following :*)

William Allen and Mary Morrill, both of Biddeford.
John Pierce and Martha Staple, both of Biddeford.
Samuel Haley and —— Cole, both of Biddeford.
Samuel Jordan Morrill and Sarah Allen, both of Biddeford.
Ezekiel Foster and Ruth Bradbury of Biddeford.
Samuel Davis and Sarah Elliot, both of Biddeford.
William Gilpatrick and Hannah Hill, both of Biddeford.
Jeremiah Bettis and Sarah Smith, both of Biddeford.

THE NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE BAPTIZED AFTER THE ORDINATION OF MR. MORRILL.

Oct. 3, 1742.[1]	Thankful Relief, dau. of Henry and Deborah Pendexter.
" 10,	Abigail, dau. of Wyat and Elizabeth Moore.
" 17,	Jeremiah, son of William and Elizabeth Cole.
" 24,	Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Elwell.
" 31,	Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Haley.
Dec. 5,	Molly, dau. of John and Hannah Scamman.

[1] The word "Baptized" occurring in the original before each name is omitted for brevity.
A. K. P. M.

Dec. 19, 1742.	Mary, dau. of James and Sarah Clarke.
Eodem die.	John, son of James and Mary Berry.
Jan. 16,	Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Dyer.
" 23,	Elizabeth, dau. of Chrisp and Mary Bradbury.
Feb. 27,	John, son of William and Lucretia Dyer.
Mar. 6, 1743.[2]	Hannah, dau. of James and Hannah Smith.
April 3,	Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Mary Taxbox.
" 17,	Olive, dau. Rishworth and Abigail Jordan.
" 24,	Olive, dau. of Theophilus, and Olive Smith.
May 1,	Eunice and Sarah, daus. of Ezra and Sarah Davis.
Eodem die.	Molly, dau. of William and Tabitha Murch.
Item.	Margery, dau. of John and Deborah Phillips.
May 8,	Isaac, son of Samuel jr., and Mihitable Scamman.
Eodem die.	Jethro, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Starbord.
May 15,	Ebenezer, son of Caleb and Margaret Evans.
" 22,	Mary Pratt, an adult person.
June 12,	Gibbins, son of Thomas and Sarah Edgcomb.
" 19,	Dominicus, son of Dominicus and Rebeckah Scamman.
" 19,	James, son of Samuel and Mary Davis.
" 26,	Joshua Hooper, an adult person.
" 26,	Mary Elden, " "
" 26,	Joseph, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Norton.
" 26,	John, son of John and Rebeckah Smith.
" 26,	Samuel, son of Amos and Sarah Chase.
" 26,	Thomas and Joshua, sons of Joshua and Elizabeth Hooper.
" 26,	Sarah, dau. of James jr., and Hannah Sands.
July 24,	Benjamin, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Hooper.
Aug. 7,	Elizabeth Libby, an adult person.
" 7,	Amos, son of Joseph and Mercy Gordon.
" 14,	Samuel, son of Richard and Abigail Berry.
" 21,	Obediah, son of Obed and Sarah Emery.
Sept. 4,	Sarah, dau. of Richard and Rachel Clay.
Oct. 30,	Thomas, son of Jacob and Rachel Derburn.
Nov. 13,	Joanna, dau. of Wyatt and Elizabeth Mower.
" 13,	Molley, dau. of Roger and Mary Smith.

[2] Following old style, presumedly.

" 25,	1743.	Nathaniel, son of Benjamin and Abigail Tarbox.
Dec. 25,		Sarah Dennet, wife of Samuel Dennet.
" 25,		Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Dennet.
" 25,		Humphry, son of John and Mary Thomas.
Feb. 19,		Spencer, son of John and Mary Treworgy.
" 19,		Joshua, son of Thomas and Susanna Emery.
" 19,		Anna, dau. of James and Margret Pratt.
Mar. 4,	1744.	Rebeckah, dau. of Amos and Sarah Chase.
" 11,		Job, son of Samuel and Dorcas Young.
" 11,		Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Elwell.
" 11,		John, son of William and Mary Hilton.
" 11,		Matthias, son of Nathan and Lydda Whitney.
" 11,		Daniel, son of Daniel and Hannah Smith.
April 18,		John, son of James jr., and Hannah Sands.
" 22,		Benjamin, son of Thomas and Abigail[1] Bradbury.
" 22,		Jacob, son of Jacob and Sarah[2] Bradbury.
May 13,		Nathaniel Knight, son of John and Martha Elden.
" 13,		Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Ann Hill,
" 13,		Chapman, son of Thomas and Main—.
" 13,		Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah Murch.
" 13,		Amey, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Joy.
June 10,		Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Patterson.
" 10,		Sarah, dau. of Ephraim and Mary Stimson.
" 17,		Hannah, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Tyler.
" 17,		Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Dyer.
" 17,		Susanna, dau. of John and Elizabeth Fletcher.
July 8,		Jerusha, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Emery.
Aug. 12,		Anna, dau. of Moses and Jane Wadlin.
" 27,		Levi, son of James and Mary Berry.
Sept. 3,		Stephen, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Stimson.
Oct. 14,		Sipley, son of Henry and Deborah Pendexter.
" 21,		Elisha, son of James and Hannah Smith.
" 28,		Olive, dau. of William and Elizabeth Cole.

[1] Sarah Merrill. [2] Abigail Eaton. W. F. G.

Thomas Bradbury married Sarah Merrill of Salisbury in 1724 and came to Biddeford in 1744. Jacob Bradbury married Abigail Eaton of Salisbury, so names of wives are changed here. A.K.P.M.

Nov. 22,	1744.	Willard, son of Edward and Abigail Prockter.
" 22,		Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Fletcher.
Dec. 9,		Samuel Jordan, son of the Rev. Mr. Moses and Mrs. Hannah Morrill.
" 9,		Joseph, son of Joseph and Abigail Dyer.
Dec. 14,		Hannah Foster, dau. of John and Hannah Scamman.
" 16,		Samuel, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth Sands.
" 20,		James, son of Robert and —— Patterson.
" 30,		Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah Haley.
Feb. 3,		Snell, son of Simon and Lydia Wingate.
" 17,		Jonathan, son of Joseph and Mercy Tarbox.
" 23,		Sarah, dau. of Chrisp and Mary Bradbury.
" 24,		Haven, son of Benjamin and Abigail Tarbox.
Mar. 24,	1745.	Elizabeth, dau. of Dominicus and Reckah Scamman.
" 24,		Rhoda, dau. of John and Elizabeth Ellwell.
" 24,		Elizabeth, dau. of Ezra and Sarah Davis.
" 24,		Mary, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Norton.
" 31,		Brian, son of Pendleton jr., and Hannah Fletcher.
April 7,		Abigail, dau. of Lieut. Rishworth and Abigail Jordan.
" 21,		Elizabeth, dau. of Wyatt and Elizabeth Mower.
" 28,		Andrew, son of John jr., and Bethia Stackpole.
May 5,		Rhoda, dau. of Roger and Mary Smith.
June 2,		Richard, son of Ephraim and Mary Stimson.
" 2,		Hannah, dau. of Caleb and Margaret Evans.
" 2,		Emm, dau. of James and Hannah Sands.
" 9,		Charity, dau. of Richard and Abigail Berry.
" 9,		Mary, dau. of Samuel jr., and Mehitable Scamman.
" 27,		Noah, son of Benjamin and Lydia Hooper.
July 7,		John Bryant, servant to Deacon Hill.
" 21,		Mary, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Smith.
" 23,		Daniel, son of Richard and Rachel Clay.
Aug. 11,		Nicholas, son of Samuel and Sarah Dennet.
" 11,		Sarah, dau. of John and Rebeckah Smith.
" 25,		Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Davis.
Sept. 22,		Priscilla, dau. of John and —— Grant.
" 29,		Daniel Armstrong, son of Nathaniel and Marget Elliot.
" 29,		Sarah, dau. of Obed and Sarah Emery.

Oct. 27,	1745.	Margret, dau. of Theophilus and Olive Smith.
Jan. 5,		William, son of Elisha and Sarah Allen.
" 5,		Ezekiel, son of John and Abigail Tarbox.
Feb. 2,		Hannah, dau. of Amos and Sarah Chase.
" 9,		Moses, son of Moses and Jan Wadlen.
Mar. 9,	1746.	Miriam, dau. of Daniel and Hannan Smith.
" 28,		David, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Hooper.
April 6,		Hannah, dau. of Jacob and Sarah[1] Bradbury.
" 27,		Dorothy, dau. of Ebenezer and Joanna Hill.
May 4,		John, son of Samuel and Dorcas Young.
June 15,		Joseph, son of James and Mary Clark.
" 15,		Tamerzin, dau. of John and Deborah Phillips.
" 22,		Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Susanna Emery.
" 29,		James, son of John and Hannah Murch.
" 29,		Jane, dau. of John and Elizabeth Patterson.
July 13,		Ebenezer, son of William and Mary Hilton.
" 20,		Nathaniel, son of James and Hannah Scamman.
" 27,		Miriam, dau. of Wyatt and Elizabeth Mower.
Aug. 31,		Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary Fletcher.
Sept. 14,		Bathsheba, dau. of Henry and Deborah Pendexter.
" 21,		Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Fletcher.
" 28,		Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Joy.
Oct. 12,		Samuel, son of William and Lucretia Dyer.
" 26,		Miriam, dau. of Joseph and Mercy Gordon.
Nov. 9,		Mehitabel, dau. of Benjamin and Ann Hill.
" 23,		John, son of the Rev. Mr. Moses and Mrs. Hannah Morrill.
" 32,		Abigail, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Norton.
Jan. 4,		Deidamia, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah Stimson.
Feb. 8,		Jeremiah, son of Joseph and Mary Fletcher.
" 8,		Mercy, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Abigail[2] Bradbury.
" 8,		Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb and Margaret Evans.
" 15,		Benjamin, son of William and Elizabeth Cole.
" 15,		Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Dyer.
Mar. 8,	1747.	Zecharia, son of Joseph and Mary Tarbox.
April 5,		Benjamin, son of Samuel and Sarah Haley.
" 12,		Abigail, dau. of Job and Sarah Roberts.

[1] Abigail, it should be. W. F. G.

[2] "Sarah," it should be. W. F. G.

" 18, 1747.	John, son of Nathan and Lydia Whitney.
" 26,	Ruth, dau. of Chrisp and Mary Bradbury.
" 26,	Nathaniel Elliot, son of James and Hannah Smith.
May 24,	John, son of John and Hannah Scamman.
" 31,	Ruth, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Tarbox.
June 21,	Simon, son of Deacon Simon and Lydia Wingate.
" 21,	Elizabeth, dau. of Ephraim and Mary Stimson.
" 21,	Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Dennet.
July 19,	John, son of Edward and Abigail Prockter.
Aug. 2,	Noah, son of Roger and Mary Smith.
" 9,	Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Mary Hill.
" 26,	Daniel and William, sons of William and Tabitha Murch.
" 26,	James, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth Sands.
" 26,	Elijah, Nathan and Abigail, sons and dau. of John and — Sillear.
" 26,	James and Eleanor, son and dau. of William and Mercy Berry.
Item.	—— ——, child of Richard and Abigail Berry.
	—— ——, child of Jacob and Rachel Derburn.
Sept. 13,	Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel jr., and Mehitabel Scamman.
" 13,	John Griffin, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Davis.
Oct. 4,	Joseph Young, son of John and Bethia Stackpole.
Nov. 22,	Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Lydia Hooper.
Dec. 26,	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas jr., and —— Gilpatrick.
Jan. 21,	John, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Elwell.
" 31,	Margret, dau. of Obed and Sarah Emery.
Feb. 28,	Lucy, dau. of John and Abigail Tarbox.
Mar. 6, 1748.	Rebeckah, dau. of John and Rebeckah Smith.
May 1,	Joseph, son of Jacob and Sarah[1] Bradbury.
" 1,	Mary, dau. of Theophilus and Olive Smith.
" "	Rebeckah, dau. of William and Martha Gilpatrick.
" 8,	Jeremiah, son of Elisha and Sarah Allen.
" 22,	Ezra, son of Ezra and Sarah Davis.
" "	Mary, dau. of Jacob and Rachel Derburn.
May 29,	Ruth, dau. of William and Mary Hilton.
June 5,	Rachel, dau. of William and Rachel Haley.
" "	Margret, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Haley.
" 12,	Sarah, dau. of Jane and Moses Wadlin.

[1] It should be Abigail. W. F. G.

" 26, 1748.	Joseph, son of Ebenezer and Joanna Hill.
" "	Patience, dau. of Nathaniel and —— Whitney.
" "	Rebeckah, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Dyer.
July 10,	Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Mary Davis.
" 17,	Robert, son of John and Elizabeth Patterson.
" "	Daniel, son of John and Hannah Scamman.
" 20,	Thomas, son of James and Hannah Sands.
" 24,	Job, son of Jonathan and Phebe Emery.
" 31,	Kezia, dau. of Jedediah and Hannah Gooch.
" "	James, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Norton.
Aug. 14,	Lydia, dau. of Ephraim and Eliza Sands.
" 29,	Stephen, son of Daniel and Hannah Smith.
Sept. 25,	Sarah, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Smith.
Oct. 22,	Zactheus, son of Richard and Abigail Berry.
Nov. 13,	Eunice, dau. of James and Mary Clark.
" 20,	Esther, dau. of Robert and Margret Due(?)
Dec. 25,	Eleanor, dau. of Wyat and Elizabeth Moore.
Item.	Miriam, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Dyer; also, Martha, dau. of John jr., and Ruth Elden.
Jan. 1,	Eliakim, son of Joseph and Mary Tarbox.
" 22,	Mary, dau. of Daniel and Dorcas Young.
Feb. 5,	Joseph, son of the Rev. Mr. Moses and Mrs. Hannah Morrill.
" 19,	Margret, dau. of Andrew and Mary Stackpole.
" 22,	Elizabeth, dau. of James and Hannah Scamman.
" "	Lydia, dau. of Francis and —— Betty.
Mar. 19, 1749.	Stephen, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Joy.
" 26,	Nathaniel, son of Jeremiah and Mary Hill.
April 9,	Nathaniel, son of William and Elizabeth Cole.
" "	Robert Edgcomb, son of Benjamin and Jemima Nason.
" 16,	William Carr, son of Samuel and Mary Fletcher.
May 10,	Jabez, son of Capt. Thomas and Abigail[1] Bradbury.
May 14,	Lois, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Sands.
June 4,	Humphrey, son of William and Lucretia Dyer.
" 10,	Alice, dau. of John and Elizabeth Fletcher.
" "	Joseph, son Benjamin and Mehitable Donnel.
" "	——, dau. of Josiah and Susanna Davis.

[1] It should be Sarah. W. F. G.

FLITNER FAMILY.

COMPILED BY MRS. S. E. FLITNER, BOSTON, MASS.

Continued from p. 292, *Vol. VI.*

10 I Joseph,[3] b. Apr. 14, 1808.

II Eliza,[3] b. Nov. 30, 1811; m. Aug. 10, 1834, Daniel L. Packard.* He was born in Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 23, 1812; died 1868. She died in Franklinsville, N. J., Mar. 11, 1883. Children:

—but before the horsemen got far, they were ambushed by another party who killed Capt. Robinson and dismounted the rest. And yet they all escaped except the bridegroom, who a few days afterwards was redeemed by the prudent care of his father, at the expense of more than £300. Capt. Lane and Capt. Harmon mustered what strength they could and held a dispute with them some time, but there was little or no execution done on either side."

John[2] Plaisted, m. Mary Pickering, she b. July 18, 1668, dau. of John Pickering, b. 1640, who m., Jan. 10, 1665-6, Mary, daughter of Anthony Stanyan of Exeter, N. H. *Judge John Wheelwright*,[3] father of *Hannah*,[4] was son of *Samuel*,[2] son of Rev. *John*[1] *Wheelwright*, who was b. 1594, and m., Nov. 8, 1621, Mary Storre, sister of Augustine, at Bilsby, Lincoln Co., Eng., where he was vicar from 1623-1632. He m. 2d, Mary Hutchinson, sister of William, who m. Ann Marbury, the noted Ann Hutchinson, banished from the Boston church 1638. *Samuel*[2] was son of second wife, Mary Hutchinson. See York Records.

Rev. John[1] *Wheelwright*, with wife Mary (Hutchinson), arrived in Boston May 26, 1636, admitted to Boston church June 12 following; banished with Ann Hutchinson and others, 1638. Went to Exeter, and formed, July 4, 1639, with Augustine Storre and others, what is known as the "Exeter Combination."

Capt. John[3] *Hill* of Saco, b. Mar. 28, 1666, father of *Dea. Elisha*,[4] took an active part in the Indian wars, was prominent and influential in affairs of the province; d. June 2, 1713. He m., Dec. 12, 1694, Mary, daughter of Major Charles and Mary (Bowles) Frost. *Roger*[2] *Hill*, son of *Peter*[1] the emigrant and father of *Capt. John*,[3] m., 1658, Sarah, daughter of John and Frances Cross. John Cross was constable in Wells, Me., 1647, and d. about 1676. Roger[2] Hill d. 1696. His wife Sarah d. about 1720. Major Charles[2] Frost, b. July 2, 1631, was appointed August, 1670, commander-in-chief of the military forces in Maine; was prominent in the Indian wars; was killed by Indians when returning from church, July 4, 1697. He m., 1676, Mary Bowles, she b. 1642, d. Nov. 11, 1704, was daughter of Joseph[1] Bowles of Saco, bap. in England 1609, whose wife was Mary, daughter of Morgan Howell.

*Daniel L. Packard was a descendant of Samuel Packard, who came with his wife and one child from Windham, England, in ship "Diligent," to Ipswich. In 1638 settled at Hingham, afterward at Bridgewater. He died 1684. He had other children born in this country.

1 William L. (Packard), b. in Nobleboro, Maine, Sept. 4, 1835; m. Nov. 6, 1862, Sarah Fales; resided in Thomaston, Maine; now live in Franklinsville, N. J. Children: *Ellen M.*, b. Nov. 30, 1863; *Mary*, b. Dec. 8, 1865; *Sarah*, b. Jan. 18, 1868; *Eliza*, b. Mar. 25, 1871; *William L.*, b. Sept. 25, 1876.

2 Angeline (Packard), b. Sept. 4, 1839; d. Sept. 1, 1840.

3 Edna Anne (Packard), b. July 1, 1841, in Wiscasset; d. Aug. 25, 1844.

4 Joseph H. (Packard), b. June 30, 1843; d. Sept. 18, 1848.

11 III William Ladd,[3] b. Apr. 18, 1813.

12 IV George Washington,[3] b. Jan. 12, 1815.

13 V Samuel Cutts,[3] b. Oct. 13, 1816.

VI Elijah Jackson,[3] b. Dec. 20, 1819; d. May 24, 1820.

VII Mary,[3] b. June 21, 1821.

VIII Sarah,[3] b. Nov. 12, 1823.

IX Albion,[3] b. Dec. 18, 1825; was three years in Bowdoin College, but left during the excitement of the discovery of gold, and went to California in 1850, where he died Aug. 1, 1855, unmarried.

X Edwin,[3] b. Dec. 18, 1829; living in California.

(5) Benjamin[3] Flitner (*Benjamin*,[2] *Zacharias*,[1]), born May 7, 1805; married Sept. 22, 1833, Elizabeth H. Stephens. He lived in Pittston, was state representative, 1849, and held offices of public trust in his own town for many years. He died June 23, 1882. Children:

I Augusta,[4] b. Apr. 8, 1834.

II Delia,[4] b. Apr. 26, 1835; m. Feb. 24, 1859, Melville P. Morrell; reside in Hyde Park, Mass. Children: *Georgia I.*, b. Dec. 13, 1860; m., Sept. 12, 1885, Henry Phipps, of Hyde Park; *Frederic F.*, b. Mar. 3, 1863; d. Mar. 15, 1865; *Harry E.*, b. Oct. 16, 1866; *Cora B.*, b. Oct. 20, 1869; *Rosa M.*, b. May 11, 1872; *Julia L.*, b. Feb. 22, 1874; *Ellen L.*, b. Feb. 19, 1876.

III Fostina D.,[4] b. July 23, 1836; m., June 20, 1867, Alphonzo M. Hinkley; reside in West Gardiner, Maine. Children: *Henry B.*, b. Mar. 13, 1868; *Frank S.*, b. Feb. 25, 1878.

IV Mary E.,[4] b. Sept. 26, 1838; m., June 28, 1864, John Lord of Belfast; reside in Pittston. Children: *Fred M.*, b. Feb. 22, 1866; *Emma A.*, b. Aug. 10, 1867.

V Julia E.,[4] b. May 30, 1840; d. Sept. 5, 1841.

VI Sarah C.,[4] b. Jan. 4, 1842; m., Nov. 10, 1864, Edwin Elwell of Gardiner. She d. June 26, 1873; he d. Aug. 27, 1883. No children.

VII Henrietta S.,[4] b. July 20, 1843; m., July 4, 1871, Mark L. Rollins; reside in Chelsea, Maine. No children.

VIII Martha E.,[4] b. Dec. 17, 1844; m., Jan. 29, 1870, Greenleaf W. Rice of Farmingdale, Maine. He d. May 16, 1878. She m., 2d., Nov. 30, 1881, James W. Blanchard of Chelsea. Children: *Ralph F.*, b. June 11, 1883; *Edith M.*, b. Mar. 19, 1885.

(6) Isaac[3] Flitner (*Benjamin*,[2] *Zacharias*,[1]) born in Pittston, Sept. 28, 1809; married, June 15, 1842, Chloe M. Mowry*; she born Jan. 11, 1822; died Oct. 31, 1843. He married, second, June 10, 1846, Clementine,† daughter of Dea. Isaac[6] and Joanna (Cald-

*See Sibley's History of Union, Maine.

†Clementine Stanwood was a lineal descendant in the seventh generation from *Philip*[1] and *Jane Stanwood* of Gloucester, 1653, through *Jonathan*,[2] b. Mar. 29, 1661; m., Dec. 17, 1688, Mary Nichols; d. 1745. *Ebenezer*,[3] who m. Hannah Warner; d. 1727; *Ebenezer*,[4] m., 1744, Sarah Wilcomb. *Isaac*,[5] m., 1778, Eunice Hodgkins; *Isaac*,[6] m., June 12, 1810, Joanna Caldwell.

Jacob[6] Stanwood, brother of *Isaac*,[6] m. Sally Caldwell; they were the parents of Harriet, who m. Hon. J. G. Blaine.

Eunice Stanwood, sister of Isaac,[6] m. John Caldwell; they were the parents of Eunice, who m. Rev. John P. Cowles.

Hannah Stanwood, sister of Isaac,[6] m. —— Dodge; they were the parents of Mary Abigail Dodge, the writer, known as "Gail Hamilton."

Joanna Caldwell, bapt. May 31, 1789, wife of Isaac[6] Stanwood, was the sixth generation fron *John*[1] *Caldwell*, who came from the north of England and settled in Ipswich as early as 1643. He b. 1624, d. June, 1692, m., about 1654, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Caly) Dillingham, who came from Bitteswell, Leicestershire, Eng., in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630, were first in Boston, settled in Ipswich as early as 1634. (Edward Dillingham, "gent," supposed to be father of John,[1] was freeholder of Bitteswell, 1630). Sarah, b. Apr., 1634, being the only child of his that left posterity. She d. Jan. 26, 1721-22. John Dillingham d. between Nov., 1634 and Mar., 1635; his wife d. 1636.

John[2] *Caldwell*, son of John,[1] b. about 1656, in Ipswich; m., May 1, 1689, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Jacob and Martha (Kinsman) Foster. He d. Feb. 7, 1721-22. She d. July 11, 1722.

John[3] *Caldwell*, son of John,[2] b. Aug. 19, 1692; m., Nov. 5, 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas

well) Stanwood. Dr. Flitner studied at Pittsfield and Dartmouth; was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1837. He practiced medicine first in Union, Maine, — was there as late as 1850, — was afterward a prominent physician, and a highly respected citizen of Ipswich, Mass., where he died Aug. 13, 1875. By first wife had:

I Georgiana A.,[4] b. Apr. 1, 1843; she married —— Fitz of Providence; had son, Ralph, b. ——. Has second husband. By second wife had:

14 II George Frederick,[4] b. May 11, 1847.

(7) Eli[3] Flitner (*Benjamin*,[2] *Zacharias*,[1]) born Nov. 28, 1811; married, Mar. 26, 1851, Mary E. Goodwin. He died Aug. 30, 1885. Children, born in Pittston:

I Kate,[4] b. Jan. 12, 1852.

II Julia,[4] b. Oct. 7, 1853.

and Rebeckah (Kimball) Lull. He killed by Indians, July 10, 1724. She d. June 27, 1766, aged 74.

John[4] *Caldwell*, son of John,[3] b. July 11, 1717; m., first, Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Dennis) Hovey; she bapt. July 5, 1719; d. Nov. 7, 1770.

Ebenezer,[5] son of John,[4] b. Sept. 21, 1745; m., second, Dec. 9, 1773, Mercy, dau. of William and Mercy (Smith) Dodge. He d. Dec. 16, 1821; she d. May 30, 1837, aged 84 years.

Joanna[6] *Caldwell*, dau. of Ebenezer,[5] m. June 12, 1810, Isaac[6] Stanwood.

Abigail Hovey, dau. of Ebenezer,[3] and wife of John[4] Caldwell, was a descendant in the fourth generation from *Daniel*[1] *Hovey* of Ipswich, 1637. He m. Rebeckah, dau. of Robert Andrews. He d. Apr. 24, 1692, aged 73 years. She d. June 24, 1665.

Daniel[2] *Hovey*, son of Daniel,[1] b. 1642; m., 1665, Esther, dau. of Thomas Treadwell. He d. May 29, 1695.

Ebenezer[3] *Hovey*, son of above, b. Jan. 11, 1682; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Grace (Searle) Dennis; marriage intentions published July 23, 1704. Thomas and Grace Dennis were m. Oct. 26, 1668.

Elizabeth[3] Lull, b. Aug. 28, 1692, wife of John[3] Caldwell, was a descendant of *Thomas*[1] *Lull* of Ipswich. Name first found there Oct. 8, 1672. He d. Dec. 31, 1719, aged 82.

Thomas[2] *Lull*, son of above, and father of Elizabeth, b. about 1660; m., Jan. 21, 1689, Rebeckah, dau. of John and Mary (Jordan) Kimball, and grand-dau. of Richard Kimball of Ipswich, 1637, who d. 1675. Her mother was dau. of Francis Jordan.

Sarah Foster, wife of John[2] Caldwell, was dau. of Dea. *Jacob*[2] *Foster*, who m., Jan. 12, 1658, first wife, Martha, dau. of Robert Kinsman. She d. Oct. 15, 1666. He d. July 9, 1710, aged 75 years, and was fifth son of *Reginald*[1] *Foster*, who came from north of England with wife Judith, and settled in Ipswich, 1638. She d. Oct., 1694.

III Hannah,[4] b. Nov. 17, 1856; m., Apr. 20, 1885, William Baker of Pittston. *Harold Shirley*, b. Jan. 5, 1886.

IV Lizzie S.,[4] b. Feb. 22, 1860.

(8) Samuel Oakman[3] Flitner (*Francis*,[2] *Zacharias*,[1]) born Mar. 1, 1809; died July 16, 1885. He early began a seafaring life, was raised to the rank of shipmaster in 1835, when he took command of the brig "Catharine," being but twenty-six years of age. He was next captain of the bark "Mary and Jane," a Pittston vessel, built by Coopers & Varney, in 1839; following he was master of the ship "James N. Cooper," built by J. N. Cooper, in 1844, which he navigated round the world in 1850-51, being in San Francisco in the latter year at the time of the great conflagation, June 22. The ship "William V. Kent," built by J. N. Cooper, 1848, he afterward sailed. Next in succession was the ship "Northland," of Hallowell, in which he was part owner; following he had charge of the ship "Charter Oak" of Richmond, Me. His last voyage was made in the bark "Elwood Cooper," owned by Oliver Cutts of New York City. He retired from the sea in 1867, and passed the remainder of his life in his pleasant home on the Kennebec, which he built in 1840. He married, Sept. 20, 1837, Abigail M.,*

* Abigail Jackson, born Sept. 14, 1817, was a descendant of Christopher Jackson of London, England, who died Dec. 5, 1633. His son *Edward*,[1] bapt. Feb. 3, 1694, parish of Stepney, London, came to America, 1642, and settled in Cambridge, Mass., that part now Newton, where he owned a large estate. He d. June 17, 1681, aged 79 years, 5 months. Had son *Sebas*,[2] supposed to have been born on the sea, 1642; settled in Newton; died Dec. 6, 1690; married Apr. 19, 1671, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Baker of Roxbury, son of John Baker, born 1598, in Norwich, England, who came to America in the "Rose of Yarmouth," 1637, with wife Elizabeth, three children and four servants. *Edward*,[3] of Newton, son of Sebas,[2] born Sept. 12, 1672; died Mar. 27, 1748. By wife Mary, had *Michael*,[4] born Feb. 28, 1709; died Aug. 27, 1765. He married, Oct., 1733, Phebe, daughter of Nathaniel and Deborah Patten. He was born Sept. 24, 1672; died 1727; was son of Nathaniel Patten, born July 29, 1643; died June 12, 1725. The wife of Nathaniel was Rebecca Adams, born in England, whom he married Nov. 24, 1669, daughter of John and Ann Adams of Arlington.

daughter of Dea. Elijah and Abigail (Cutts) Jackson, daughter of Samuel[4] and Sarah (Hill) Cutts.

Children born in Pittston:

I Francis William,[4] b. June 17, 1840; merchant; resides in Boston; m. Jan. 13, 1869, Susan E. Hawthorne* of Pittston.

II Delia Maria,[4] b. July 14, 1842.

III George Jackson,[4] b. June 22, 1849; resides in Somerville, Mass.; m., Dec. 17, 1879, Ellen Louise, dau. of William Oliver and Louisa (Knight) Lowell.

IV Effie Groves,[4] b. July 17, 1854; d. Apr. 30. 1882; unmarried.

(9) Zachariah[3] Flitner (*Francis*,[2] *Zacharias*,[1]) born May 20, 1811; was a shipmaster; commanded the following vessels: Brig "Orion," brig "Naritiska," brig "Bellflower," bark "Roderick Dhu," bark "Gleaner," ship "Borneo." He retired from the sea, and resides

William Patten of Cambridge, father of the second Nathaniel, died Dec. 10, 1668. His wife Mary died Sept. 20, 1673.

Edward[3] Jackson had brother Jonathan, who was father of Edward,[4] who m. Dorothy Quincy great-grandparents of Dr. O. W. Holmes.

Thomas[5] *Jackson*, son of *Michael*,[4] was born June 21, 1751, in Newton. He served in the revolutionary war, with five brothers, Colonel Michael being one of them. He enlisted for three years from Gardinerston. He settled in Pittston on the Kennebec, and m. Rachel Colburn, in 1782. She was b. in Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 10, 1754, and was the daughter of Jeremiah[4] and Sarah Colburn and a sister of Major Reuben Colburn. She d. in Pittston, Jan. 16, 1835; he died Aug. 7, 1833.

Elijah[6] *Jackson*, son of above, b. June 3, 1788; m., Oct. 20, 1810, Abigail Cutts; she b. in Buxton, Sept. 23, 1790; d. in Pittston, Apr. 25, 1870; he d. Jan. 8, 1868, in Pittston.

* She was a lineal descendant in the ninth generation, through *Seth*[8] of Dresden and Richmond, Me.; *John*[7] of Dresden; *John*[6] of Woolwich, Dresden and Richmond; *John*[5] of Wilmington, Mass., and Woolwich, Me.; *John*[4] of Wilmington; *Samuel*[3] of Lynn and Wilmington; *Ebenezer*[2] of Salem and Lynn and *John*[1] of Salem and Lynn, who came, at the age of twenty years, from London in the "Transport" to Salem, Mass. He was a native of Binfield, Berks County, England. His father was *William* of Binfield, who died 1651, who was also the ancestor of Nathaniel Hawthorne, the author.

in Pittston. He married, Aug. 16, 1838, Mary Elizabeth,* daughter of Isaac[6] and Dorcas (Cutts) Lapham; she born in Pittston, June 24, 1817; died Oct. 20, 1869. He married, second, July 6, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Elijah and Abigail (Cutts) Jackson; she born Feb. 2, 1826. Children born in Pittston:

15 I Joseph Henry,[4] b. Nov. 28, 1840.

II Mary Oakman,[4] b. June 9, 1843; m. in W. Somerville, June 17, 1871, Henry Bailey Rollins,† shipmaster, he was born June 28, 1837, in Pittston; son of Eliphalet[7] and Mary (Bailey) Rollins.

III Frederick,[4] b. Apr. 10, 1845; d. Aug. 25, 1848.

16 IV David,[4] b. Apr. 7, 1849.

V Florence,[4] b. July 4, 1851.

VI Ellen Augusta,[4] b. Dec. 18, 1854.

VII Frederick William,[4] b. Sept. 8, 1861.

* Mary Elizabeth Lapham was the seventh generation from *Thomas*[1] *Lapham*, who probably came from County of Kent, England, 1634, and settled in Scituate, 1635. He m., Mar. 13, 1637, Mary Tilden, dau. of Elder Nathaniel Tilden, who was of Tenterden, in Kent, England, came in the "Hercules," 1634, with family and servants. His wife was Lydia, dau. of Thomas Bourne, formerly of Kent, later of Marshfield. *Thomas*,[2] born 1643; m. Mary ——; he was the father of *Samuel*[3] *Lapham*, b. 1676, who m., Nov. 19, 1701, Hannah Rogers, said to have descended from Thomas Rogers, who came in the "Mayflower." *Joshua*[4] son of Samuel[3] Lapham, b. Dec. 22, 1710; m., Mar. 3, 1736-37, Mary Wood. *Rogers*,[5] b. Mar. 4, 1746; m., 1778, Mary White of Bath, Me., and moved to Pittston. The house in which he lived is still standing, and occupied by his grandson Rogers. *Isaac*,[6] son of Rogers[5], born in Pittston, Jan. 17, 1789; d. Oct. 3, 1866; he m., July 8, 1816, by the Rev. Paul Coffin, in Buxton, Dorcas Cutts; she b. in Buxton, Me., Aug. 23, 1787; d. in Pittston, July 3, 1879; was dau. of Samuel[4] and Sarah (Hill) Cutts.

† Henry B. Rollins was a descendent in the eighth generation from James[1] *Rawlins*, who came to Ipswich, 1632, through *Ichabod*,[2] b. before 1641; d. about 1706; who m., about 1670, Rachel, dau. of Moses and Alice Cox of Hampton, *Joseph*,[3] son of above, b. in Exeter, Oct. 14, 1672; d. 1747. He m., first, Hannah ——; second, Lydia ——. *Joseph*,[4] b. Dec. 19, 1702; m., Mar. 7, 1728, Hannah Redman of Hampton; had second wife. *Eliphalet*,[5] b. July 23, 1734; d. 1815, in Loudon, N. H.; he m. Abigail Glidden; she d. 1819. *James*,[6] b. in Loudon; m. Sarah Palmer, and second, Abigail Osgood, Dec. 5, 1808; he moved to Pittston, and d. there Dec. 6, 1830; aged 60. *Eliphalet*,[7] b. in Pittston, Nov. 4, 1798; m. 1826, Mary, dau. of David and Mary (Smith) Bailey, and granddaughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey; he d. Dec. 17, 1866; she b. Jan. 6, 1802; d. Jan. 14, 1874.

(10) Joseph[3] Flitner (*Joseph*,[2] *Zacharias*,[1]) born Apr. 14, 1808; married, December 14, 1837, Cordelia,[3] daughter of Francis[2] and Elizabeth (Oakman) Flitner. He was a sea captain; was one of a company of thirty-one who went to California to engage in mining, soon after the discovery of gold there. They bought the ship "Obed Mitchell," and sailed from New Bedford, Mar. 31, 1849. Major C. N. Bodfish of Gardiner, president of the Company, went across the plains. Captain Leander Cox of Pittston, commanded the vessel. The members of the company hailed from Pittston, Gardiner, Hallowell, Vassalboro, Whitefield, Montville, Damariscotta, Bangor, and Oldtown, Maine.

They first located at the junction of the San Joanquin and Sacramento Rivers. They built a public house here, and Capt. Flitner died Mar. 2, 1850, and was buried here. Three or four of the company staid to keep the ship and carry on the house, while the others went to Marysville, and still further up the river Yuba, twelve miles, and located for mining at what they named the Kennebec Bar.

He married Sept. 20, 1837, Abigail M.,* daughter of Dea. Elijah and Abigail (Cutts) Jackson. Abigail Cutts was daughter of Samuel[4] and Sarah (Hill) Cutts (see note on Cutts family).

Children born in Pittston:

I Delia,[4] b. Sept. 4, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1840.

II Anne Elizabeth,[4] b. Jan. 29, 1840.

III Irene,[4] b. Mar. 28, 1844; m., June 11, 1868, John Cumming of New York City; she died May 6, 1869. *Frederic Hamilton*, b. May 5, 1869.

IV Mary Abbie,[4] b. Mar. 12, 1848; d. Mar. 5, 1867.

*Abigail M. Jackson, born Sept. 14, 1817, was a descendant of Christopher Jackson of Loudon, etc., etc., see above.

(To be continued.)

THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT AT SULGRAVE.

[*From The Daily Reporter, Northampton, England, Saturday, Aug. 24, 1889.*]

The theft of Washington brasses from Sulgrave church is an archæological loss to the county, for there seems to be little hope of these interesting memorials of the Washingtons being recovered. Nearly a fortnight ago two men, in gentlemanly attire, visited Sulgrave. As they appeared to be Americans no one thought it at all out of the way that they should visit the parish church, where there is a memorial to two ancestors of the founder of the great American Republic. They were allowed free run of the place, which is invariably open all day. Sulgrave church, indeed, is a shrine to which many patriotic Americans make a devotional pilgrimage when visiting the mother country. The Sunday following it was discovered that two of the brasses affixed to the Washington Slab in the nave had been forcibly removed, and taken away. This slab was made after the decease of Amy Washington, the wife of Lawrence Washington, as a memorial of herself and her husband. Six different plates of brass were let in the stone. The first contained the Washington Coat of Arms, a white shield crossed with two red stripes, and toward the top three red stars. This coat of arms, borne by the Washingtons who emigrated to America, was the origin of the Stars and Stripes, or Stars and Garters of the United States, the national flag. Near, one on each side in brass, were formerly effigies of Washington and his wife, and below them on a brass plate of oblong shape, was the following inscription in three lines:—

Here lyeth buried ye bodys of Laurence Wasshingtō Gent & Amee his wyf by whome he had issue iiij sons & vij daughts w^e^ laurence Dyed ye day of an^o^ 15 & Amee Deceassed the vi day of October an^o^ Dñi 1564.

Under this are representations of the four sons and seven daughters in two groups.

The costume of Lawrence Washington and his children is that of the ordinary attire of civilians of the middle of the 16th century. The father wears a close-fitting doublet, a large loose gown, with demi-canon sleeves purfled with fur, and large broad-toed shoes. The boys wear large doublets, knee breeches, long hose, and shoes like their father, and each has his gyficiere at his girdle. The girls wear close-fitting caps, with gowns reaching to the ankles, and secured round the waist with a band. The brass representing Amy Washington no longer remains.

From the brasses it would seem that the decease of the wife was the occasion for the laying down of the monument, as the date of her death, 1564, is inserted, while the date of her husband's demise is left blank (after the custom of the time) to be filled in when he too should die. When he died, in 1583, however, that was not done.

This Lawrence Washington of Sulgrave, whose monument has just been robbed, was twice Mayor of Northampton, in 1533 and again in 1546; and his name appears upon two of the mayoralty shields in the Town Hall of Northampton. He is described by Baker as of Northampton and of Gray's Inn, Esquire. His first wife was Elizabeth Gough, the widow of William Gough of Northampton, and his second, Amy, daughter of Robert Partiger of Greatworth. In the thirtieth year of the reign of Henry VIII (1538-39), the manor of Sulgrave, and all lands in Sulgrave belonging to the dissolved priories of Canon's Ashby and Catesby, were granted to him. After his death, in 1583, his heir, Robert Washington, and Robert's eldest son, also named Laurence, sold the manor to another member of the family.

Of course, the great interest in this memorial centers in the relation Lawrence Washington bore to the founder of the United States Republic. Baker, in his great History of Northamptonshire, traces

the pedigree of George Washington from John Washington, of Whitfield, in Lancashire, through this identical Lawrence and his second wife, Amy, and their grandson Lawrence Washington of Sulgrave. Sir Henry Dryden, however, writes:—

According to Baker, the last-named Lawrence had, amongst other sons, John and Lawrence, who emigrated to America, and from the first of whom was descended George Washington, the first President of the United States. It has been shown by Col. Chester, in "The Herald and Genealogist," of August, 1866, that there is no evidence that the John and Lawrence who emigrated were the John and Lawrence the sons of Lawrence who died in 1616, or that they came from this county, and that there is strong presumptive evidence against the identity. Unfortunately, Baker's pedigree has been accepted by nearly all inquirers from his day to the present. It was only a coincidence that a John and Lawrence Washington of the Sulgrave family existed at about the same period as another John and Lawrence Washington emigrated to America.

It is needless here to go into the question of the relative claims of the Lancashire and Northamptonshire branches of the family of John Washington of Whitfield. Each has its champions and its defenders. There are, however, many both in America and in England who believe that George Washington's immediate ancestors were Northamptonshire people.

Time has told somewhat on this monument of Lawrence and Amy Washington, and it is also to be regretted, the hand of the thief as well. The head of Lawrence Washington has been knocked off; the brass effigy of his wife has been stolen and taken away bodily; and the enamel with which the coat of arms was colored has crumbled nearly all away, leaving scarce a trace behind.

The two portions recently taken away are those representing the "iiij sons and vij daughters." Each of these pieces could be covered by a sheet of notepaper. We may add that on the Sulgrave brass the family name is spelled Wasshington, such authorities as

Bridges, Baker and Dryden to the contrary notwithstanding. In the Northampton Grammar School Deeds the name of this same Lawrence is spelled Wassyngton. Hudson, in his "Brasses of Northamptonshire," gives a reduced fac-simile of the brasses, but as Sir Henry Dryden points out, he omitted to copy the coat of arms. Probably, however, that was due to the fact that the arms were originally colored, or enameled, and the painstaking author did not consider that a painted memorial should be included in a work on brasses.

GUSTIN (AUGUSTINE JEAN).

The following communication with Mr. George Wilmot Gustin may interest those of our readers in any way connected with this family history, and also those who are curious to see how a name of one of our early settlers became entirely changed on coming to this country :

I have been informed that my ancestor fled to Lynn, Mass., from Falmouth, May 26, 1690, at the second destruction of the town, and that he took with him one chair. I thought it strange indeed that he could have saved even this and carried it with him to Lynn.

John Gustin was married in 1760, was a tax payer in Falmouth in 1777. The old Falmouth records has the date of his birth Feb. 6, 1729, son of David and Jenie, and a grandson of Augustine Jean*

*Willis, in his history of Portland, says : "Among 'lots laid out on the west side of Broad street, Falmouth (now India street, Portland), the fourth lot was to Augustine John, with liberty in the Cove (Clay Cove), *arment* for a brickyard.'

John or Jean was a Frenchman and purchased of widow Housing a small lot west side of Presumpscot river, where he lived. I had some doubts, says Willis, whether John Gustin and Augustine John were not the same person ; the descendants of John Gustin are numerous here. The word *arment* is so in the record ; it was probably incorrectly copied. As this lot extended down to Clay Cove, the grant was doubtless intended to convey a privilege on the cove in the rear of the lot for the purpose of making bricks. [I am informed by the antiquary, James Savage of Boston, that Augustine John or Jean, as it is first written, was not a Frenchman, but a native of the Isle of Jersey, where his parents died.

He sold his estate in Jersey in 1677. He came first to Reading, Mass., and was a soldier in the latter part of Phillip's war. In January, 1678, he married Eliza, a daughter of John Brown of Watertown. The name was gradually changed from Augustine Jean to Augustine John first, and then to John Gustin, by which his numerous descendants in Portland and vicinity are now called. He left a widow and seven children.]

John Gustin bought land on Presumpscot river just above the falls, of Thomas Cloice, in 1686, and lived upon it. After the destruction of the town he lived in

de LeTacq, a native of St. Ouens, Isle of Jersey. I am trying to write a history of the family, but am well nigh discouraged in the attempt to make a record of the two branches that remain in Maine, descendants of David and Ebenezer.

Augustine was not a refugee from persecution, and he came (1675) ten years before the revocation of the edict of Nantes, from St. Ouens, Isle of Jersey. He was born there Jan. 9, 1647, and was the son of Edmond, who married April 25, 1638, Esther, daughter of Jean Le Rossignot.

Augustine was so named for his mother's brother, M. Augustine Le Rossignot of St. Ouens. He describes himself as a marrin^r^, and appears to have been a captain in the merchant service. The pay rolls of Phillip's war would make him a sergeant in the company of Capt. Beeres; at least, no private in the army received the credit given him on the rolls.

I have an idea that Augustine did not come to this country in the

Lynn. He returned to Falmouth where he died in 1719, leaving a widow, Elizabeth, and children, Samuel, John, Ebenezer, Thomas, David, Sarah and Abigail.

I have before intimated an opinion that this person is the same who received a grant from Danforth under the name of Augustine John who was a Jerseyman. I am confirmed in that opinion by a fact stated by Peter Housing in a petition in 1687, that his mother sold one-half of his father's farm on the west side of Presumscot river to 'Gustian John, a Frenchman.'

Now Housing was connected by marriage with John Cloice from whom he received land on the Presumscot; and Thomas Cloice, son of John, who received the principal part of his father's land on the river conveyed to John Gustin sixty acres of it Dec. 14, 1686.

John Gustin subsequently claimed and his family occupied it, and his descendants live in that neighborhood to this day (1865). We hear nothing afterward of Augustine John, except as a subscriber to a petition in 1689, in which his name is written 'Gustan John.' John Gustin is again mentioned as a subscriber in a petition for a fortification July 20, 1716, at the town of Falmouth, commonly called Old Casco."

early spring of 1675 alone, but with something of a colony from his native isle. About that time I find the family of De la Close coming to Salem, Mass., from Jersey, their name was likewise "murdered in cold blood," and is to this day simply Dell. May not his companions Pierre, Baudoin Botuineau, Bayer and le Breton, have also come from Jersey. It certainly would have been no more remarkable for these men to have emigrated from St. Ouens than from Cornwall or any other part of the British Empire.

Historically the question is an interesting one. The records of the descendants of Augustine are wonderfully complete, especially those of the three brothers that left Maine, Samuel, John jr. (my great-great-grandfather), and Thomas.

The Hamiltons, Snowdens and Thompsons of Philadelphia; the Chews, Hunters, Greenes, etc., of Virginia, and many distinguished families are descended from Augustine.

I am trying to make the record of the Maine Gustins more complete, but find it a work of great difficulty for reason of poor records, and often none at all. The slightest hint the readers of the Recorder can give me on this family will be most gratefully received.

Geo. Wilmot Gustin,
Pittston, Luzerne Co., Penn.

MORGAN AND THOMPSON.

EXTRACT FROM PAPERS OF JONATHAN MORGAN, LATE OF PORTLAND.

MARRIAGES.

Joseph Morgan and Margaret Cooley, Dec. 25, 1729.
Isaac " Dinah Burbanks, Aug. 10, 1741.
John " Abigail Blashford, Nov. 24, 1743.
Benjamin jr. " Eleanor Chapin, June 15, 1744.
Jonathan " Ruth Miller, Feb. 26, 1745.
Daniel " Mary Morgan, May 30, 1751.
Joseph " Rachel Dada, Aug. 11, 1757.
Joseph jr. " Sarah Mighill, May 17, 1759.
John " Margaret Mighill, July 22, 1762.
Noah " Mary King, April 1, 1762.
David " Tabitha Collins, Nov. 27, 1768.
Caleb " Tirzah Collins, Nov. 4, 1768.
Jonathan jr. " Elizabeth Thompson, Nov. 19, 1772.
Aaron " Abigail Sherman, Nov. 26, 1772.
Elijah " Martha Hitchcock, Oct. 8, 1778.
John " Sally Bond, March 16, 1786.
Jacob " Sally Trask, Nov. 1, 1788.
Perley " Aseneth Townsley, Dec. 29, 1792.
Joseph 3d " Patty Browning, Oct. 18, 1792.
Daniel jr. " Eunice Roth, Dec. 20, 1793.
Nathan " Ruth Danielson, Feb. 28, 1793.
Daniel " Mary Trask, March 27, 1794.
Enoch " Mercy Bates, April 23, 1795.
Jonathan Thompson and Elizabeth Warren, Oct. 16, 1750.
Joseph " and Abigail Sherman, Feb. 19, 1754.
John " and Rebecca Russell, Jan. 26, 1766.
John " and Eunice Haynes, July 10, 1768.
John " and Sarah Hitchcock, May 2, 1771.
Solomon " and Polly Smith, July 13, 1786.

PETITION TO GENERAL COURT AGAINST INDIANS AT CUNCHECHO, 1676.

COMMUNICATED BY DR. J. S. H. FOGG.

To the honord Generall Court now Assembled at Boston.

May It please your Honors,

Whilst our Enemys are fed & norished in our bosomes, our dangers must bee nearre euen at o^{r} doores, & we could wish Wee had not cause to fearr o^{r} suddaine surprizall, by those some of whome we doubt not but had a hand in those late Masacers at Cascoe: & Kenebecke, to our Ineuitable ruines if not speedily preuented, our Jelosys cheefly ariseth from pretended friendshipe, worse then open hatred wee meane o^{r} Churches have friends the Indians soe called speaking peace with their toungues, intending warr in their harts, neuer giueing any testimonyalls, either by resignation of theire armes, bringing in of theirr pledges, or by the seasonable discouery of the Malitious plotts of their Confederats, wch might euidence there fidelity, or betoaken any reale intentions of peace, but doe rather grow very bould & sourly, full of contumacy & sceme against the English as is generally spoaken amongst us, wch speaks very low touching either an Hono^{ble} or secure peace.

Besides the daly Intercourse which these Indians haue by Egress & Regress from place to place, beyond all Controul, none knowing whither nor where they goe about, haueing full bellys & backs Cloathed, wch many of ours want, by ye care of some of y^{r} English friends: wch the Lord in mercy grant do not proue a snare to us all, by their subtill treacherys, whom wee Imploying as friends, to gayne aduantage against o^{r} enemys, they Acting quite Contrary, at length do defeate all o^{r} Interprises, if not accomplish o^{r} totall Ruines, upon

wch Considerations o^r desires to your Hono^bl Court are for some speedy releese, by granting a Commission to some persons whom wee shall nominate, togeather with some Coṁander whom you shall thinke meete y^t you now send into o^r parts to bee ioyned with them, w^r by they may bee fully Impowred to haue a spetiall Inspection into ye state of Matters referring to ye Indians at Cunchecho & all Concerned therein, w^r of they may haue full pouer to determine, as they Judg meete either to secure or destroy them.

Craueing pardon for our Bouldness wee take leaue to subscribe our selues

yowr very humble serv^ts

2 : Septem^br 1676.

Edw: Rishworth.
George Munioy.
John Daves.
Job Allcocke.
Nath ffryer.

Superscription—
To the Hono^rd Generall
Court, Now assembled
at Boston,
these present.

MARRIAGES IN STANDISH.

Continued from p. 239, Vol. V.

COMMUNICATED BY A. K. P. MESERVE, M.D.

BY REV. THOMAS TENNEY.

April 6, 1830,	James Brown and Elizabeth Harmon, both of Gorham.
May 9,	Benjamin Poland and Lucy Sanborn, both of Standish.
Sept. 16,	Richard Stone of Newburyport, and Caroline Almira Webster.[1]
" 19,	Simeon Mansfield and Nancy McK. Lowell.
Oct. 31,	Cyrus Mitchell and Tamson Robinson of Windham.
Aug. 21, 1831.	William Hartshorn of Portland, and Caroline McLellan Wood.
Dec. 13,	Thomas H. Davis of Buxton, and Ruth Elwell of Gorham.
" 19,	Charles T. Mixter and Sophia A. Spring.
Jan. 25, 1832.	Joshua Paine and Phebe Davis.
April —,	Benjamin Hatch and Lucy Yates.
Aug. 21,	Israel E. Richardson and Jerusha M. Higgins.
Dec. 6,	Francis Kimball and Caroline Davis, both of Bridgton.
July 7, 1833.	Jonathan Philbrick and Irene Mitchell.
Sept. 10,	Enos S. W. Kilborn of Otisfield, and Rhoda Shaw.
Oct. 8,	Luther F. Powers of Sweden, and Chloe Paine.
Nov. 7,	Sewall Mitchell and Celia Mitchell, both of Portland.
" 13,	Richard Paine and Olive S. Poland.
" 28,	Samuel D. Hasty and Abigail Boucher.

This is the last of Mr. Tenney's marriages recorded in the record book of the First Congregational church. The Unitarians at about this time gained possession of the church edifice and the records. Mr. Tenney remained in town several years and undoubtedly solemized many more marriages, but the record is not at hand at present. A. K. P. M.

BY REV. A. D. WHEELER (Unitarian).

April 15, 1835.	Aaron Cram and Hannah Robinson of Buxton.
June 2,	Arza Mayo and Marella Cram.
Dec. 28,	Simeon S. Clement of Gorham, and Mary Ann Howe.

[1] When no place of residence is given Standish is to be inferred. A. K. P. M.

Oct. 12, 1836.	Joseph Paine jr. and Eliza Ann Lowell.
Jan. 3, 1838.	Chesley Higgins and Abigail Marean.
	Knowles Rand and Ann Ridlon, both of Gorham.
" 24,	Wilson Dow and Catharine M. D. Nason of Hollis.
Jan. 28, 1839.	James Berry of Limington, and Rebecca Higgins.
July 3,	Eliphalet Davis, Esq., of Wilton, and Martha Freeman.
Oct. 10,	Orin Davis of Hollis, and Susan Marean.

BY REV. A. D. BRIDGES.

Nov. 15, 1843.	John K. Procter of Waterford, and Miss Phebe Paine.

BY REV. E. J. GERRY.

April 22, 1847.	Samuel Merrill[1] of Buxton, and Catharine Thomes.
July 18,	Charles Davis of Buxton, and Catharine McCorrison.
May 3, 1848.	Nahum Clough and Lucinda Phinney.
June 28,	Theodore M. Bradbury and Lucy A. Chadbourn.
Sept. 6,	Samuel H. Bragdon of Portland and Delina Cram.
Oct. 8,	William D. Mayo and Eunice Marean.
Nov. 4,	James Field of Windham, and Ann F. Whitney.
Oct. 23, 1850.	Edward E. Frost of Windham, and Sarah M. Hasty.
Mar. 19, 1851.	Charles W. Boothby of Gorham, and Eliza J. Dow.
Aug. 31,	Jeremiah P. Johnson of Lisbon, and Mary Y. Marean.
Jan. 5, 1852.	Amos Boulter and Emily C. Usher of Hollis.
June 12,	William E. Goodwin of Lowell, and Ursula C. Freeman.
Oct. 12,	Lewis O'Brion of Cornish, and Martha Ann Phinney.

BY REV. GEORGE OSGOOD.

April 23, 1854.	M. D. L. Lane of Hollis, and Elizabeth T. H. Chadbourne.
June 27,	Algernon S. Howe of Bridgton, and Caroline M. Bradbury.

BY REV. J. CALDWELL.

Oct. 15, 1855.	Horace O. Bright of Watertown, Mass., and Junia O. Howe.
Mar. 16, 1856.	Marenzius S. Thorn of Westbrook, and Caroline Thorn.
May 2,	Chesley Higgins and Isabella Paine.
July 11, 1858.	George E. Lane and Ellen D. Robinson, both of Baldwin.
Dec. 4,	Ambrose Cram and Maria P. Mayo.
Oct. 19, 1859.	Francis Owen of Brunswick, and Almira M. Phinney.

[1] Afterward Governor of Iowa.

The church at Standish was organized and Rev. John Thompson ordained pastor, Oct. 26, 1768, the original members being John Thompson, Geo. Freeman, Josiah Shaw, David Sanborn, John Pierce, Michael Philbrick and Peter Moulton. Mr. Thompson remained pastor until April 7, 1783, when he was dismissed and went to Berwick. There is no record of church acts after this until the call of Rev. Jonathan Gould, who was ordained as pastor Sept. 18, 1793. He died of consumption, July 26, 1795. Rev. Daniel Marrett was ordained Sept. 21, 1796, and on "Dec. 23, 1829, the pastoral relations of Rev. Daniel Marrett, which had existed for thirty-three years and three months, was dissolved by mutual agreement between him, the church and parish." On the same day Rev. Thomas Tenney was ordained as pastor, and continued such until Feb. 5, 1834, when he was dismissed. The old church became Unitarian, and a new church called The Evangelical Congregational Church was formed.

Rev. A. D. Wheeler was ordained as pastor of the Unitarian church, Jan. 13, 1835; Rev. A. M. Briggs was installed Jan. 25, 1843; Rev. E. J. Gerry installed Sept. 23, 1846; Rev. George Osgood ordained Dec. 22, 1854; Rev. Jacob Caldwell and Rev. Alfred C. Nickerson preached for a time after this.

THE DIGHTON FAMILY.

BY JOSIAH H. DRUMMOND.

THE discoveries of Governor WILLIAMS in England in relation to the family of his ancestress, FRANCES DIGHTON, have been supplemented by other discoveries on this side of the water by EDGAR HODGES REED, Esq., of Taunton, which he has kindly allowed me to make public through the Recorder, in which Gov. WILLIAMS' article has just been published.

KATHARINE DIGHTON, bap. Jan. 16, 1614, in St. Nicholas church in Gloucester, is known to have married, first, Samuel Haighburne, [Hackburn, or Hagburne]. In her father's will, according to Gov. WILLIAMS' correspondent, the name is *Hayburne;* but subsequent developments suggest that the true reading of the will is *Hagburne.*

Savage says that Samuel Hackburne and his wife Katharine came to Roxbury and settled there. Their children were:

Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1635 (born in England).
Samuel, b. Jan. 20, 1638.
John, b. May 26, 1640.
Hannah, bap. June 5, 1642, but according to Boston copy of record (which Savage says is erroneous), b. Jan. 5, 1643.

The father was admitted freeman, May 2, 1638, at the same time as Robert Williams of Roxbury; and Robert Williams, Samuel Hagburne, Elizabeth Williams, wife of Robert Williams, and "Katheren Hagborne, wife of Samuel Hagborne," were admitted to the church at Roxbury apparently at the same time. He died Jan. 24, 1643, leaving a will, an abstract of which is published in the New England Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 2, p. 261.

KATHARINE married April 14, 1644, Governor THOMAS DUDLEY, and by him had:

Deborah, b. Feb. 27, 1645.
Joseph, b. Sept. 23, 1647.
Paul, b. Sept. 8, 1650.

In the "Dudley Genealogy" is a full account of these children.

Gov. DUDLEY died July 31, 1653, and KATHARINE married, Nov. 8, 1653, Rev. JOHN ALLIN of Dedham, and by him had:

Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1654.
Daniel, b. July 31, 1655.
Eliezur, b. May 26, 1658.

He died Aug. 26, 1671, and she died three days later and was buried in the same grave.

Of her children by her first husband nothing has been known, except that Savage says that Hannah married Samuel Hunting, Dec. 24, 1662, and that Samuel held an office of trust in New London in 1664, and had been there four years before, and remained there at least four years afterward.

Dea. REED finds that Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Hagburne of Roxbury, married Dr. John Chickering of Dedham, but who afterward moved to Charlestown, where he died July 28, 1676. In 1677, she married Thomas Greaves, and died July 22, 1679, aged forty-four years.

Samuel Hagburne jr. was at one time in Charlestown; but he finally came to Taunton, and died there among his kindred on his mother's side.

Dea. REED, in his collection of inscriptions upon the gravestones in "Old Taunton," has the inscription upon his gravestone still existing, as follows:

Hear lies the body of Samuel Hagborne died November 14, 1725, in the 88th year of his age.

It will be noted that his age at his death corresponds precisely with the date of his birth, already given.

Dea. REED also found the record of the will of Samuel Hagborn in the Bristol County Probate Office, dated Sept. 24, 1723, and proved Jan. 12, 1725-6. In it he gives (among other items):

To the Church of Christ in Oxford, N. E., 50 pounds; said money is due from William Makepeace of Taunton, upon a bond bearing date March 19, 1721. The money to be paid by my executors to Capt. Thos. Moore of Oxford for the church.

To Mary Hall of Taunton, widow of Joseph, 100 pounds; 60 pounds is due me from Mary Shepheard of Dorchester, remaining 40 pounds from William Hodges, jr., of Taunton.

To Seth Williams of Taunton 10 pounds.

To Mary Hall his household goods, she to pay his funeral charges.

To Seth Williams and Mary Hall the remainder of his goods, and they to be his executors.

The will is witnessed by William Robinson, Jonathan Shaw and John Hall.

From the fact that no other mention is made of Samuel Hagborne in the Bristol County records, Dea. REED properly infers that he had lived at Taunton, but a comparatively few years.

From Hayward's Gazeteer we learn that:

"The original township of Oxford was granted to JOSEPH DUDLEY and others in 1680, for the accommodation of 30 French Protestant families, etc." JOSEPH DUDLEY was Katharine's son, and half-brother of Samuel Hagborne.

Dea. Reed adds:

They had a minister, but being troubled by the Indians the most of them left and went to Boston, where a French church was maintained by them. Perhaps some of them remained behind, and Samuel Hagborne's gift was to them. While the bequest in this will to Seth Williams was natural (Seth being son of the testator's own cousin), that to Mary Hall was a puzzle, for no relationship between the families was known, save that John Hall in England had married Anna Williams, sister of Richard of Taunton.

But the investigations of Dea. Reed have solved the problem, and brought to light interesting and important facts.

The will of Samuel Hagborne senior, dated July 24, 1643, speaks

of "my brother Lugg." There were then in Boston two brothers (as appears by the will of one of them), John and Abraham Lugg.

The will of JOHN DIGHTON (father of Frances), speaks of his eldest daughter JANE.

Savage says that John Lugg of Boston, 1637, by wife JANE had born in Boston:

Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1638; bap. March 24, 1639.

Mary, b. Aug., 1642, but bap. Sept. 25, when, according to the record of baptisms, she was "about 4 days old."

John, bap. Aug. 4, 1644, "about 2 days old," who died in 1647.

This indicates pretty strongly that Jane Lugg, the wife of John, was JANE DIGHTON, the elder sister of FRANCES and KATHARINE.

But Dea. REED has found conclusive evidence of this, in a document on record in Bristol County Registry of Deeds, from which the following is an extract:

"Easter Marshall, a widow four score years of age, living in Norton, whose maiden name was Hester Lugg, dau. of Mr. John Lugg and Jane Lugg, his wife, who lived near the city of Gloucester in Great Britain, for and in consideration of the care which her son-in-law, John Hall of said Norton, hath for many years past taken of her in her old age, and that he continueth to take the like care of her, and hath obliged himself to provide for her all things necessary for her comfort during her natural life, and for other good causes and considerations, especially moving," etc.

Gives all her right, etc., in the estate of her honored father and mother, John Lugg and Jane Lugg, deceased, and in any other estate of her kindred and relations which might come to her in Great Britain or New England, to her son-in-law John Hall, whom she appoints her attorney.

Dated Feb. 11, 1713-4, and sworn to March 4, 1713-4. Witnessed by Benjamin Williams and William Leonard.

Widow Esther Bell married Richard Marshall, Feb. 11, 1676-7.

This identifies "Easter Marshall" as Esther Bell, the wife of James Bell, who was killed by the Indians early in 1676, leaving a widow and several children, among them MARY, who married Joseph Hall

July 13, 1693, and ESTHER, who married John Hall (of that part of Taunton which afterward became Norton, and then Mansfield), Dec. 14, 1692, and who was the son-in-law mentioned in the document above described.

She was cousin to Samuel Hagborne, and the Mary Hall, widow of Joseph, mentioned in Samuel's will was his cousin's daughter of the same degree of kindred with him as Seth Williams.

Her age when she executed that instrument shows that she was born in England, and explains why her birth was not recorded in Boston.

It appears from certain proceedings in court under date of October 27, 1647, that John Lugg had then died, leaving five children, and that his widow JANE had married Jonathan Negus. By him she had a son, Isaac, who settled in Taunton, marrying Hannah Andrews, the sister (or daughter) of the Henry Andrews, who was killed by the Indians at the same time Jane's son-in-law, James Bell, was killed.

The descendants of James and Esther Bell are very numerous, and they, as well as those of Frances and Katharine, are found to be descendants of Surgeon John and Jane (Bassett) Dighton.

These facts suggest that Richard and Frances Williams, Samuel and Katharine Hagborne, John and Jane Lugg, and others (very probably George Hall and Abraham Lugg), came to this country together.

It would seem that the name of the vessel and the date of their arrival ought to be within the possibility of discovery. Who will discover them?

SCARBOROUGH TOWN RECORDS.

COPIED FROM ORIGINAL BY S. M. WATSON.

Continued from p. 310, *Vol. V.*

BIRTHS.

Oct.	20, 1794.	Berry, Zebulon, son of Enoch and Elizabeth.
Feb.	17, 1797.	Ai, " " "
Sept.	6, 1799.	Josiah, 2d, " " "
May	13, 1801.	Eunice, dau. of " "
June	27, 1803.	Benaiah, son of " "
Nov.	1, 1805.	Mahala dau. of " "
Feb.	18, 1782.	Foss, Dorothy, dau. of Zachariah and Olive.
May	1, 1784.	Sally, " " "
Aug.	17, 1787.	Eunice, " " "
Oct.	14, 1789.	Sophia, " " "
Oct.	11, 1791.	Joseph, son of " "
July	8, 1794.	Priscilla, dau. of " "
June	18, 1796.	Ichabod, son of " "
April	5, 1798.	Eliza, dau. of " "
April	7, 1800.	Calvin, son of " "
Aug.	8, 1802.	Tristrim, " " "
April	4, 1804.	Olive, dau. of " "
Oct.	25, 1806.	Zachariah, son of " "
June	2, 1803.	Fabyan, Jane Brackett, dau. of John.
June	28, 1805.	Patience Hall, " "
Feb.	18, 1807.	Florice, " "
July	24, 1804.	Milliken, Martha, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth.
July	11, 1806.	Jennett, " " "
May	28, 1795.	Berry, Sarah, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth.
Sept.	29, 1799.	Shuar, " " "
Dec.	11, 1798.	Carter, Joseph Fabyan, son of Ezra and Sally.
Sept.	30, 1800.	Sally, dau. of " "
Sept.	19, 1802.	Ira, son of " "
April	29, 1804.	Ezra, " " "
Oct.	14, 1805.	Ira, 2d, " " "

Nov.	1, 1804.	Fogg, Frederick, son of Rufus and Peggy.
Sept.	10, 1806.	Fidilia, dau. of " "
Aug.	1808.	Freedom, son of " "
Aug.	6, 1804.	Hasty, Thomas Jefferson was born.
July	18, 1805.	William, 3d, son of John and Lydia.
Sept.	21, 1807.	Mary, dau. of Joseph (son of Robert and Margaret), and Hannah.
Nov.	6, 1806.	Libby, Margaret Agnes was born.
Dec.	20, 1805,	Larrabee, Mary, dau, of Benjamin and Susannah.
Mar.	29, 1804.	Bacon, Horace, son of Alvan and Sally.
April	25, 1806.	Alvin " " "
July	6, 1808.	Mary, dau. of " "
Oct.	15, 1807.	Libby, John, son of Seth and Lydia.
Nov.	27, 1783.	McKenny, Mary, dau. of Robert and Hannah.
Feb.	21, 1784.	George, son of " "
April	11, 1785.	Jane, dau. of " "
Jan.	16, 1787.	Richard, son of " "
Dec.	19, 1790.	Elias, " " "
Nov.	12, 1792.	Benjamin, " " "
Dec.	9, 1795.	William, " " "
April	18, 1797.	Grace, dau. of " "
May	11, 1798.	Hannah, " " "
June	3, 1800.	Dorcas " " "
May,	5, 1803.	Henry, son of " "
Aug.	24, 1805.	Jonathan, " " "
May	26, 1806.	Oliver, " " "
Sept.	16, 1778.	Richards, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elinor.
April	1, 1780.	Hannah, " " "
Jan.	26, 1782.	Olive, " " "
Mar.	18, 1784.	Dorcas, " " "
June	18, 1787.	William, son of " "
Oct.	22, 1798.	Grace, Olive, dau. of James and Hannah.
April	6, 1800.	Abigail " " "
Nov.	12, 1804.	Samuel, son of " "
July	15, 1780.	Carter, Richard, " Richard and Jane.
May	19, 1782.	John, " " "

Aug.	20, 1788.	Carter, Rufus, son of Richard and Jane.
April	23, 1791.	Hannah, dau. of " "
Aug.	7, 1793.	Eliza, " " "
Feb.	14, 1796.	Sella, Caleb, son of Joseph and Susannah.
Aug.	27, 1800.	Richards, Lucy dau. of Anthony and Susannah.
Mar.	21, 1803.	Hannah, " " "
April	13, 1805.	Betsey " " "
April	28, 1808.	Samuel, son of " "
Sept.	13, 1797.	Eunice, dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable.
July	3, 1800.	Mehitable, " " "
May	3, 1802.	Grace " " "
Feb.	11, 1804.	Jonathan, son of " "
Dec.	4, 1786.	Carter, Benjamin, " Benjamin and Grace.
July	26, 1784.	Polly, dau. of " "
April	8, 1789.	Thomas, son of " "
May	3, 1795.	Grace, dau. of " "
May	15, 1797.	Dorcas, " " "
Nov.	15, 1800.	Richards, Olive, " Benjamin and Sarah.
Dec.	22, 1782.	Libby, Alliot, son of Dominicus and Dorothy.
Aug.	30, 1784.	Samuel, " " "
Feb.	23, 1787.	Enoch, " " "
Dec.	24, 1788.	Abigail, dau. of " "
Aug.	9, 1791.	Jacob, son of " "
Sept.	28, 1793.	Dominicus, son of " "
Aug.	27, 1795.	Abner, " " "
Nov.	9, 1798.	Carry, " " "
Dec.	2, 1800.	Hirum, " " "
Jan.	10, 1803.	Thaduas, " " "
Dec.	20, 1808.	Sarah, dau. of " "
Feb.	29, 1808.	Beals, Agness, " John and Abigail.
Sept.	3, 1755.	Libby, Semion, son of Alison and Sarah.
April	6, 1757.	Allison, " " "
Feb.	10, 1759.	Edward " " "
Feb.	15, 1765.	Mark, " " "
Feb.	8, 1767.	Betsy, dau. of " "
Nov.	2, 1769.	Hannah, " " "

Oct.	21, 1773.	Libby, Josiah, son of Alison and Sarah.
July	23, 1808.	Solomon, " Demas and Polly.
Nov.	11, 1799.	Harmon, Deborah, dau. of John and Elinor.
Mar.	28, 1801.	Hariot, " " "
April	6, 1806.	Alinor, " " "
Dec.	8, 1808.	Presilla, " " "
Dec.	7, 1800.	Libby, Lott, son of Enoch and Rebecca.
Dec.	9, 1802.	Royanna, dau. of " "
Mar.	22, 1804.	Betsey, " " "
May	22, 1805.	Rodny, son of " "
Dec.	17, 1807.	Meranda, dau of " "
June	24, 1798.	Harmon, Ruth, dau. of Abner and Sarah.
June	27, 1801.	Jonathan, son of " "
Dec.	12, 1803.	Samuel, " " "
Jan.	26, 1805.	Nathan, " " "
Feb.	23, 1808.	Artemas, " " "
Dec.	26, 1790.	Holmes, Anna, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth.
Oct.	10, 1793.	William, son of " "
Mar.	11, 1797.	John, " " "
Sept.	27, 1800.	Timothy, " " "
July	17, 1804.	Eliza, dau. of " "
Nov.	2, 1767.	Libby, Luther, son of Edward and Mary.
Nov.	7, 1770.	Edward, " " "
Mar.	6, 1772.	Joseph " " "
Sept.	7, 1780.	Morris, " Alison and Mary.
Jan.	18, 1783.	Charlotte, dau. of " "
Mar.	23, 1785.	Solomon, son of " "
May	4, 1787.	Demas, " " "
Sept.	11, 1789.	Neoma, dau. of " "
Sept.	28, 1769.	Plummer, William, son of Jeremiah and Sarah.
Jan.	8, 1771.	Jeremiah, " " "
Dec.	1, 1772.	Sarah, dau. of " "
Aug.	21, 1774.	Timothy, son of " "
July	10, 1776.	Anna, dau. of " "
Mar.	9, 1778.	Mary, " " "
Feb.	19, 1782.	Joshua, son of " "
Sept.	20, 1788.	Moses, " " "

Sept. 13, 1804.	Libby, Cyrus,	son of	Cyrus and Lowis.
Oct. 17, 1807.	John,	"	Seth and Lydia.
Mar. 19, 1804.	Bacon, Horace,	"	Alvin and Sally.
April 25, 1806.	Alvin,	"	" "
July 6, 1808.	Mary Baldwin, dau. of		"
April 26, 1792.	Libby, Josiah and Lucy, children of		Nathaniel.
Mar. 7, 1794.	Edward, son of		"
Jan. 12, 1788.	Milliken, Anna, dau. of		Phinehas and Sarah.
Feb. 9, 1790.	Eunice,	"	" "
Mar. 26, 1792.	Phinihas, son of	"	"
May 24, 1794.	Thomas,	"	" "
Dec. 13, 1799.	Lydia, dau. of	"	"
July 21, 1802.	Mary,	"	" "
Dec. 8, 1804.	Walter, son of	"	"
May 8, 1806.	Hannah, dau. of	"	"
Nov. 15, 1809.	Lucy,	"	" "
Mar. 7, 1807.	Berry, Dorotha,	"	Joseph and Lydia.
Oct. 3, 1808.	Horace, son of	"	"
July 22, 1806.	Allen, Richard Berry, son of		James.
Aug. 22, 1800.	Berry, Nehemiah, son of		Joseph and Molly.
Mar. 10, 1805.	Joseph,	"	" "
April 21, 1807.	Mary, dau. of	"	"
June 13, 1787.	Libby, Lydia,	"	William and Mary.
Feb. 1, 1789.	William, son of		" "
Oct, 20, 1792.	Mary, dau. of		" "
Jan. 16, 1794.	Luther, son of		" "
Mar. 29, 1797.	Andrew and Moses, children of		" "
July 8, 1801.	Hannah, dau. of		" "
May 14, 1792.	Burnham, Moses, son of		Jonathan and Mary.
July 16, 1795.	Jonathan, son of	"	"
Mar. 4, 1798.	Margery, dau. of	"	"
Mar. 31, 1801.	Anna M.	"	" "
Oct. 2, 1805.	Mary,	"	" "
May 22, 1807.	Denis, son of	"	"
Dec. 16, 1796.	Harmon, Eunice, dau. of		George and Anna.
Sept. 10, 1798.	Shure, dau. of	"	"

Oct.	29, 1800.	Harmon, Lucenda, dau. of George and Anna.
Jan.	7, 1802.	Hariot, " " "
May	2, 1805.	Denis, son of " "
July	18, 1809.	Ezra, " " "
Nov.	18, 1793.	Libby, Latis, dau. of Charles and Polly.
Jan.	12, 1795.	John, son of " "
Dec.	27, 1800.	Hannah, dau. of " "
Sept.	14, 1804.	Mary, " " "
Dec.	25, 1808.	Abigail, " " "
Dec.	4, 1796.	Milliken, Hariat, " Thomas and Mary.
Dec.	16, 1798.	William, son of " "
Oct.	9, 1800.	Lucy, dau. of " "
April	5, 1802.	Sally " " "
Oct.	20, 1804.	Simon, son of " "
Nov.	29, 1806.	Catherine, dau. of " "
Feb.	12, 1808.	Charles, son of " "
Feb.	8, 1795.	Redman, Betsey, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey.
Dec.	2, 1798.	Maryann, " " "
Aug.	27, 1802.	Sarah, " " "
Nov.	5, 1805.	Jane, " " "
Dec.	22, 1809.	St. Croix, son of " "
June,	1809.	Libby, Ernesteen, son of Stephen, Jr., and Agnes.
Dec.,	1809.	Hasty, Daniel, " John and Lydia.
Feb.	28, 1810.	Thomb, Ebenezar S., son of Moses and Jane.
Oct.	13, 1781.	Jewett, William, " Joseph and Ruth.
Nov.	1, 1804.	Fogg, Frederick, " Rufus and Margaret.
Sept.	10, 1806.	Fidelia, dau. of " "
Nov.	24, 1811.	Libby, Foxwell Cutts, " Cyrus and Lowis.
July	22, 1766.	Boothby, Richard, " Samuel and Margery.
Aug.	31, 1767.	Anne Staples, wife of Richard, born.
Oct.	21, 1789.	Margery, dau. of Richard and Anna, d. May 20, 1799.
Jan.	29, 1792.	Samuel, son of " "
April	29, 1794.	Nathaniel, " " "
Nov.	7, 1796.	Enoch, " " "
May	16, 1799.	Eleazer, " " "
May	31, 1801.	Margery, dau. of " " d. Nov. 9, 1804.

Sept. 26, 1803.	Boothby, Simon, son of Richard and Anna.	
Nov. 12, 1807.	Noah, " " "	
Oct. 26, 1810.	Mary Ann, dau. of " "	
July 22, 1804.	Harmon, Phinihas, son of Stephen and Caroline.	
Mar. 15, 1807.	Eunice, dau. of " "	
Jan. 17, 1809.	Betsey, " " "	
June 8, 1778.	Berry, Jeremiah, son of William and Mary.	
Mar. 7, 1772.	Relief, dau. of " "	
July 16, 1774.	Daniel, son of " "	
Dec. 15, 1776.	John, " " "	
May 2, 1779.	Sally, dau. of " "	
Aug. 17, 1804.	Albian, son of John and Olive.	
Feb. 10, 1806.	Scott, " " "	
April 23, 1808.	Charles, " " "	
Oct. 9, 1810.	Ephraim, " " "	
Sept. 11, 1805.	Fenderson, Martha, dau. of Wallis and Jane.	
July 30, 1808.	Lucy, " " "	
Jan. 27, 1795.	Coolbroth, Sophia, " Benjamin and Lucy.	
April 19, 1784.	Moulton, Sally, dau. of Joseph and Katharine (Jameson).	
Dec. 26, 1787.	Katherine, dau. " "	
Aug. 8, 1790.	Robert, son of " "	
Jan. 25, 1792.	Abigail, dau. of " "	
Nov. 2, 1795.	Hannah, " " "	
Mar. 24, 1796.	Anna, " " "	
April 24, 1800.	Mary, " " "	
Aug. 12, 1803.	Comfort, " " "	
Feb. 12, 1806.	Jammerson, Eunice, dau. of Henry and Sarah.	
Jan. 10, 1808.	John, son of " "	
Mar. 22, 1810.	William, " " "	
Aug. 26, 1781.	Harmon, Susannah, dau. of Abner and Anna.	
April 16, 1783.	James A., son of " "	
July 3, 1785.	Simon, " " "	
July 9, 1787.	Eunice, dau. of " "	
Sept. 15, 1789.	Pheby " " "	
Aug. 17, 1796.	Simon, 2d, son of " "	
Jan. 27, 1802.	Stephen, " " "	
Feb. 15, 1805.	Gardner, " " "	

Dec.	8, 1802.	Marshall, Anna, dau. of Nathan and Olive.
Jan.	1, 1805.	Elizabeth, " " "
July	3, 1807.	Eunice, " " "
June	7, 1810.	Elmira, " " "
Dec.	16, 1785.	Fenderson, Reuben, son of Peletiah and Elizabeth.
Aug.	16, 1793.	Ephraim, " " "
Jan.	8, 1803.	John " " "
Sept.	27, 1805.	Mary, dau. of " "
May	3, 1807. (?)	Benjamin, son of " "
Dec.	3, 1810.	Lucenda, dau. of " "
Dec.	31, 1791.	Hearn, Sarah, " John and Paulina.
Oct.	30, 1792.	Nicissa, " " "
Dec.	4, 1794.	Anna, " " "
July	22, 1798.	Susannah, " " "
Oct.	3, 1800.	Mary, " " "
Feb.	18, 1803.	Paulina, " " "
Feb.	26, 1805.	John, son of " "
April	22, 1807.	Jeremiah, " " "
June	23, 1809.	Nicolas, " " "
Nov.	30, 1784.	Snow, Mehitable, dau. of Paul and Polly.
Jan.	5, 1787.	Benjamin, son of " " ; d. Jan., 1788.
Nov.	28, 1788.	Pharis, (?) " "
Feb.	5, 1792.	Cyrus, son of " "
Sept.	22, 1794.	William, " " "
May	17, 1796.	Abiel, " " "
Nov.	14, 1799.	Hannah, dau. of " "
Mar.	16, 1802.	Maranda " " "
June	13, 1804.	Paul, son of " " ; d. July 4, 1804.
Feb.	3, 1803.	Dearing, John, son of John and Abigail.
Dec.	2, 1807.	Rachel, dau. of " "
Sept.	16, 1809.	Stephen, son of " "
Mar.	19, 1812.	Hariot, dau. of " "
May	24, 1800.	Murch, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Sally.
Jan.	8, 1801.	Elezer, son of " "
Feb.	22, 1802.	Seavey, John, " William and Sarah.
July	30, 1803.	Eliza, dau. of " "

April 26, 1808.	Seavey, Arnold, son of William and Sarah.	
April 24, 1810.	William, " " "	
May 10, 1803.	Jobe, " Thomas and Betsey.	
Jan. 30, 1807.	Lydia, dau. of " "	
Aug. 6, 1809.	Frances, " " "	
May 10, 1787.	Jane, " Jobe and Jane.	
Mar. 20, 1789.	Elinor, " " "	
Jan. 5, 1791.	Abigail, " " "	
Feb. 2, 1794.	Eliza, " " "	
Dec. 23, 1797.	Rufus, son of " "	
May 27, 1801.	Mary, dau. of " "	
Aug. 19, 1803.	Hannah, " " "	
Jan. 12, 1804.	Martha, " " "	
Nov. 10, 1808.	Demote, Royanna, dau. of Lewis and Jane.	
April 3, 1812.	Lewis, son of " "	
June 25, 1798.	Dearing, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Sally.	
June 27, 1800.	Anna, " " "	
May 20, 1802.	Sally, " " "	
July 13, 1804.	Isaac, son of " "	
Nov. 1, 1805.	Reuben, " " "	
Nov. 28, 1808.	Jabish, " " "	
April 21, 1812.	Joseph, " " "	
Dec. 13, 1803.	Leavitt, Hill, son of Hunkin and Lydia.	
Feb. 6, 1805.	Hunkin and Lydia, children of "	
July 5, 1807.	Olive, dau. of "	
June 16, 1809,	Eliza, " "	
April 28, 1812.	Foxwell, son of "	
Mar. 27, 1795.	Dresser, John, " Wentworth and Sophia.	
Oct. 14, 1796.	Israel, " " "	
Dec. 3, 1799.	Robert, " " "	
Aug. 31, 1802.	Daniel, " " "	
Feb. 12, 1805.	Lydia, dau. of " "	
April 27, 1807.	Asa, son of " "	
Oct. 27, 1811.	Joseph, " " "	
June 23, 1794.	Libby, Eliza, dau of Henry and Peggy.	
June, 3, 1796.	Peggy, " " "	

Sept.	3, 1798.	Libby, Susannah, dau. of Henry and Peggy.
Dec.	29, 1800.	Henry, son of " "
May	9, 1795.	Harmon, Elexander, son of Daniel and Paulina.
April	11, 1797.	Daniel, " " "
Dec.	7. 1799.	Rebeckah, " " "
Aug.	1, 1802.	Reuben, " " "
May	18, 1804.	Solomon, " " "
April	4, 1807.	Esther, dau. of " " ; d. Aug. 4, 1810.
July	14, 1808.	Leavitt, Richard, son of Abraham and Mary.
Dec.	5, 1809.	Jane, " " "
April	3, 1798.	Plummer, Betsey, dau. of Ai and Elizabeth.
April	29, 1802.	Miriam, " " "
April	12, 1804.	Ai, son of " "
Mar.	16, 1807.	Alvin, " " "
June	20, 1809.	James Madison, son of " "
Aug.	9, 1811.	Sarah Chiven, dau. of " "
May	6, 1798.	Harmon, Jotham, son of Alison and Abigail ; d. Feb. 3, 1808.
June	5, 1800.	Polly, dau. of " "
Aug.	11, 1802.	Alison, son of " "
Mar.	29, 1803.	Peggy, dau. of " " ; d. June 11, 1807.
May	20, 1806.	Hannah, " " "
Oct.	8, 1808.	Peggy, " " "
April	29, 1812.	Anna, " " "
Jan.	28, 1802.	Heath, Anna, " Rev. Asa and Sarah.
Sept.	7, 1804.	Asa, son of " "
Oct.	14, 1806.	Manerva, dau. of " " ; d. Feb. 8, 1807.
Jan.	26, 1808.	Mary, " " "
Feb.	20, 1809.	Jonathan, son of " "
Mar.	22, 1812.	Katharine, dau. of " "
April	9, 1794.	Warren, Abraham, son of Jeremiah and Susannah.
Oct.	4, 1797.	Mary, dau. of " "
April	1, 1799.	George, son of " "
Sept.	4, 1802.	Martha, dau. of " "
Oct.	9, 1805.	Samuel, son of " "
June	20, 1808.	Benjamin, " " "
Mar.	24, 1812.	Elizabeth, dau. of " "

Sept.	15, 1811.	Leavitt, Gardner, son of James and Elizabeth.
Dec.	23, 1811.	Goldthwait, Martha, dau. of Samuel and Sally.
Nov.	1, 1810.	Harmon, Easteran " Richard and Peggy.
Sept.	15, 1812.	Jordan, son of " "
Nov.	17, 1808.	Waterhouse, Mirium, (?) dau. of Maj. John and Mehitable.
Nov.	16, 1810.	Octavia, " " "
June	7, 1812.	Robert, son of " "
June	24, 1799.	Libby, Mary, dau. of Rufus and Charlotte.
Dec.	29, 1800.	Hannah, " " "
Dec.	10, 1803.	Charlotte, " " "
Jan.	28, 1805.	Lydia, " " "
Feb.	1, 1807.	Eliza, " " "
Sept.	18, 1810.	Osgood, son of " "
Dec.	9, 1808.	Hannah, dau. of William and Kiturah.
Oct.	20, 1810.	Elbridge, son of " "
July	27, 1812.	Charles. " " "
Oct.	8, 1790.	Moody, Abigail, dau. of John and Mary.
April	26, 1792.	Joseph, son of " "
July	30, 1794.	Rufus, " " "
Feb.	17, 1796.	John, " " "
Oct.	30, 1798.	Polly, dau. of " "
Aug.	15, 1802.	Benjamin, son of " "
Sept.	15, 1804.	Sewel, " " "
Oct.	10, 1794.	Hains, Mary Rice, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Martha.
Nov.	24, 1798.	Sarah, " " "
Feb.	1, 1805.	Martha Ann, " Samuel and Elizabeth.
Sept.	11, 1807.	Elizabeth Morris, dau. " "
Jan.	21, 1810.	William Larrance, son " "
July	9, 1812.	Edward, son of " "

NONESUCH POINT.

Willis Papers, Bk. R: 30, — in Portland Public Library.

Oct. 6, 1687.

Laid out to Capt. Silvanus Davis & James English, first—440 acres lying between Long Creek and Nonsuch Creek upon Casco River. Second—92 acres near adjoining to Nonsuch Point.

York Reg., 21: 99.

James Webber deposes 9 March, 1718-19: That he lived in Casco. . . . . that the town granted to Thomas Webber a mill privilege on Long Creek which his son Samuel sold to John Skillings, & that "the above mentioned mill was built at Long Creek at the head of the falls, the creek goeth in by 'Nonesuch Point.'"

Town Records, I, 345.

Falmouth Town Meeting, 5 March, 1729.

Agreement with Thomas Westbrook and Samuel Waldo relating to the exchange of certain lands; and among other things,—It is also agreed that there be a committee chosen to run the bounds of 92½ acres of land of Westbrook and Waldo's lying near adjoining to Nonesuch Point, also the bounds of 205 acres att Long Krick &c. &c.

The second patent from Gorges to Trelawny of 200 acres in 1638 extended in a strip of land from New River to River of Casco (Fore River) at the junction of Long Creek. As this land covered much of the tract through which the lower Nonesuch River passed, it appears evident from the above extracts that the whole tract was called by the name of the river; hence the name Nonesuch Point, on River of Casco, at the northern terminus of the Trelawny grant. See map in "Trelawny Papers," p. 63. W. M. S.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE CEMETERY AT WINDHAM HILL.

COPIED BY S. M. WATSON.

On a long tablet lying upon stone posts was inscribed the following, viz: —

Thomas Parsons, proprietor of Parsonsfield, had 10 sons and 9 daughters.

Joseph, b. 1762; d. 1839. His wives, Lydia Lord, b. 1769; d. 1799. Abigail Adams, b. 1774; d. 1842.

1st Children:

Nancy, b. 1786; d. 1828.
Joseph, b. 1788; d. 1790.
Lydia, b. 1790; d. ——
Mary, b. 1792; d. ——
Joseph, b. 1794; d. 1815.
Sarah, b. 1796; d. ——
Pamelia, b. 1798; d. 1843.

2d Children:

Hannah, b. 1801; d. 1839.
Catharine, b. 1803; d. 1831.
Martha P., b. 1805; d. 1832.
Charles G., b. 1807; d. 1864.
Maranda A., b. 1809; d. ——
Susan, b. 1811; d. 1812.
Susannah, b. 1813; d. 1844.
Joseph A., b. 1815; d. ——
Frances U., b. 1818; d. ——

Clarissa Ann, wife of Dr. C. G. Parsons, dau. of Dr. J. Bradbury; d. Dec. 5, 1850, aged 43.

James Bradbury, M.D., b. in York, April 28, 1772; d. in Windham, Feb. 7, 1844.

Sophronia K., wife of Rev. Luther Wiswell; d. Jan. 8, 1860, aged 54.

Catharine, wife of Rev. Luther Wiswell; d. June 24, 1881, aged 67.

Alonzo, son of Dr. Nathaniel and Martha P. Pease; d. Apr. 25, 1845, aged 13.

Capt. Thomas Parsons, b. Feb. 15, 1789; d. Oct. 23, 1870.

Samuel Tukey, d. Jan. 13, 1852, aged 73.

Hannah, wife of John Jordan; d. Jan. 31, 1840, aged 79.

John Jordan, d. Oct. 28, 1845, aged 71.

Dorcas, wife of Thomas Merrill, d. Oct. 2, 1829, aged 47.

Mr. Thomas Merrill, d. July 25, 1826, aged 63.

Betsey Merrill, d. Sept. 1, 1821, aged 26.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Dorcas Merrill; d. Nov. 23, 1822, aged 20 mo.
Daniel Rogers, d. 4th mo., 28th day, aged 49.
Lucy, dau. of Benjamin and Jane March; d. Oct. 12, 1841, aged 15.
William Holl, d. Oct. 6, 1813, aged 50.
John Rogers, d. Jan. 21, 1817, aged 80.
Lorana, wife of John Rogers; d. Mar. 4, 1850, aged 77.
John Brown, d. Dec. 10, 1875, aged 92.
Thankful, wife of John Brown, d. June 16, 1855, aged 62.
Thomas, son of Edward and Mary Anderson, d. Dec. 12, 1852, aged 36.
Rev. Luther Wiswell, b. Jan. 9, 1801; d. in winter of 1885.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. JESSE DORMAN'S COMPANY

In Coll. James Scamman's Regiment, Aug. 1, 1775.

COPIED BY MRS. M. J. MOORE.

							£ s. d.
Jesse Dorman,	Arundell,	Capt.,	May 3rd,	3 months,	5 days,		19-10- 7
Daniel Merrill,	do.	Lieut.,	do. 3rd,	3 do.	5 do.		13- 3- 4
Jacob Curtis,	do.	Ensign,	do. 3rd,	3 do.	5 do.		11-11- 8
John Goowin,	do.	Sargent,	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		7-13- 2
Abner Credeford,	do.	do.	do. 12th,	2 do.	24 do.		7- 6- 4
Ezekiel Wakefield,	Wells,	do.	do. 12th,	2 do.	24 do.		7- 6- 2
Joseph Cluf,	Arundell,	do.	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		7-13- 2
Limuel Miller,	do.	Corporall,	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		7- 1- 2
Nathanell Dauiss,	do.	do.	do. 12th,	3 do.	....		7- 1- 2
Richard Thompson,	Wells,	do.	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		7- 1- 2
Ephraim Wilde,	Arundell,	do.	do. 12th,	2 do.	24 do.		6-14- 8
Moses Blasdell,	Wells,	Doumer,	do. 12th,	2 do.	24 do.		6-14- 6
John Hubbard,	do.	Fifer,	do. 12th,	2 do.	24 do.		6-14- 6
Peirce Murpy,	Arundell,	Priuets,	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2
Morris s							
Noah Cluf,	do.	Priuets,	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2
Harrisson Downing,	do.	do.	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2
John Woster,	do.	do.	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2
Casman Huchings,	do.	do.	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2
Nathanel Lord,	do.	do.	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2
Josiah Dorman,	do.	do.	do. 3rd,	3 do.	5 do.		6-16- 3
John Watson,	do.	....	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2
Benjaman Lord,	do.	....	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2
Abell Merrill,	do.	....	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2
Asa Huchings,	do.	....	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2
Benjaman Rhodes,	do.	....	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2
Israel Murphy,	do.	....	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2
Mark Goodwin,	do.	....	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2
William Fellows,	Bedeford,	....	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 9
Benjaman Nawn,	Arundell,	....	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2
Joshua Nason,	do.	....	do. 8th,	3 do.	....		6- 9- 2

Enoch Clough,	do.	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 2
Forrest Burnham,	do.	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 2
Richard Michell,	do.	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 2
Thomas Bickford,	do.	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 2
Moses Steeuens,	do.	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 2
Seth Peabody,	Wells,	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 0
James Smith,	do.	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 0
Frances Varney,	do.	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 0
Edmand Littlefield,	do.	....	do.	8th,	2	do.	24 do.	6- 3- 4
Richard Shakley,	do.	....	do.	8th,	2	do.	24 do.	6- 3- 4
Simeon Huchings,	Arundell,	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 2
Edward Nason,	do.	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 2
Andrew Stone,	do.	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 2
Samuel Smith,	do.	....	do.	8th,	2	do.	14 do.	5- 9- 2
Jeremiah Bettess,	Bedeford,	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 2
Roger Smith,	do.	....	do.	12th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 9
Joel Jones,	conetticut,	....	do.	12th,	2	do.	24 do.	6- 2- 8
Abijah Woormwood,	Wells,	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 0
Moses Drown,	do.	....	do.	12th,	2	do.	24 do.	6- 3- 4
Stephen Webber,	do.	....	do.	12th,	2	do.	24 do.	6- 3- 4
Daniel Mader,	do.	....	do.	12th,	2	do.	24 do.	6- 3- 4
John Fisk,	do.	....	do.	12th,	2	do.	24 do.	6- 3- 4
Joseph Dennet,	do.	....	do.	12th,	2	do.	24 do.	6- 3- 4
Moses Norton,	do.	....	do.	12th,	1	do.	23 do.	4- 4- 3
Samuel Beckford,	Arundell,	....	do.	12th,	2	do.	24 do.	6- 3- 6
Dudley Stone,	do.	....	do.	12th,	2	do.	24 do.	6- 3- 6
Allexander Inglish,	do.	....	do.	12th,	1	do.	24 do.	4- 5-10
Benjaman Miller,	do.	....	do.	3rd,	2	do.	12 do.	5- 6- 2
Ephraim Dorman,	do.	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 2
John Baxter Car,	do.	....	do.	8th,	3	do.	....	6- 9- 2

In Council Jany 16th 1776 read & allowed & thereupon Ordered that a Warr^{t}. be drawn on the Treas^{y} for 243. 16. 1 in full of the Within roll

Perez Morton Dp^{y} Secr

Cap. Dormans roll

Coppy Exam^{d}

James Prescott

Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls.

Vol. XIV. p. 75.

SALEM, Dec. 25, 1766.

These certifie that Captain Israel Stone, of Arundel, in the County of York, this Day made Entry of having Shipped on Board the Sloop Sally Himself Master bound to Mechias to Day One Barrill Rum cont^g thirty One and an half Gall^s and declared Bona Fide the same Rum was to be disposed of at Mechias aforsd.

PETER FRYE, JR., Coll.

Recd. the above Rum of Capt. Richd Derby of Salem, in the County of Essex for Exportation. ISRAEL STONE.

At a meeting of the propriaty of Butterfields Town or N^o Six in the County of Cumberland held on June the 15 — 1786 by ajourment — Voted that the propriators at the Eastward shall have Liberty to hold their rights in said Town Ship provided they pay up there proportion of the back charges and also pay or give securety to the exceptence of the Courts Committee for the purchas or their Respective rights on or be fore the first day of October next otherwise said rights will be disposed of by the propriaty.

A true Copy attest

JOEL PARKHURST, Clerk, P. T.

£16 & 15s on each right not paid at Dunstable

BUCKSTOWN, September 5th, 1786.

we the Subscribers have received of Acter Patten and John Merrill eighteen pounds Lawful money in full for all our right in an intended Township Called Butterfield in the County of Cumberland, for which Sum we Sell to the Said Patten & Merril three rights in said Township each right being one Sixteenth part of said Township clear of charge to this day as witness our hands.

ABIJAH BUCK.
NATHANIEL BUCK.
JOHN WARREN.

Other Lomb Prize Essays: HEALTHY HOMES AND FOODS FOR WORKING CLASSES. SANITARY CONDITIONS OF SCHOOLHOUSES. DISINFECTION AGAINST DISEASES. PREVENTABLE CAUSES OF DISEASE, ETC. Address Dr. Irving A. Watson, Concord, N. H.

To the Hona^e Committee apponted by the general Court of the Massachusetts to dispose of land in the Countys of Lincoln and Cumberland— it appears by the aboue that John Merrill Esq. and ^mr Patten have bought three rights in Butterfield Town or No. 6 — if ither of them should offer to pay to your Honors the money there for or any part thereof I should esteam it as a favour if you would Rec^d any sum that they may offer to wards the purches and Creadit me and my associates for the same, and you will oblige your humb Sev

JOEL PARKHURST.

Dunstable, ^the 5 of october, 1786.

WILLIAMS, Robert, of Roxbury, Mass. The undersigned is compiling a record of the descendants of above in both male and female branches — extending to the grandchildren of the females of the name, with their families. He takes this method of reaching those with whom he has not, thus far, been in correspondence, and desires them to send him their addresses and relationship to Robert Williams, of Roxbury, Mass., so that the necessary blanks can be sent to them for such records as may be incomplete.

EDWARD H. WILLIAMS, JR.,
117 Church Street, Bethlehem, Pa.

THE LOMB PRIZE ESSAY. Practical Sanitary and Economic Cooking, adapted to persons of moderate means, by Mrs. Mary Hinman Abel. This little book is considered by good judges to be of great practical use in many families in this country, if it can be placed there. This is purely an effort to better the condition of the home, and to make happier the family circle. The humble citizen of our country, who made possible this essay through his generosity, receives no financial return for his constant expenditure in its distribution. The nominal price placed upon it pays only the clerical labor, postage, etc. It can be had at the bookstores.

KNOX (Nock) Thomas, of Dover, N. H., in 1652, and some of his descendants. This genealogy is compiled by Dr. W. B. Lapham, of Augusta, Me., and is replete with historical sketches and notes. A genealogy of the Sherburne family is added, making a pamphlet of 34 pp., well arranged and neatly printed.

DUDLEY FAMILY, History with genealogical tables, pedigrees, etc., is being continued. We have received No. IV, and find it no less valuable in historical facts and data, than the first. How could it be otherwise with Dean Dudley behind it? Read his preface to No. IV, and see how true it is of many of us. This is a valuable work, not only for the Dudleys, but for all connected with this old and wide spread family.

Address, DEAN DUDLEY,
Wakefield, Mass.

MOULTON—DOUTY. This may certify that I have sold to John Moulton one eighth part of a Single Share in a good privateer armed vessel for six months cruze which cruze I promise to go the winter ensuing and the s^d^ Moulton as a consideration for the above Eighth part of a single share promises to allow to me Stephen Douty, all that is due him from me on account, and to hall one load and a half of hay from the fresh meadow to my hovel, and to hall fire wood for me two days while I am gone, or more than two days if the wood is cut and is wanted by my family: — to the performance of which we bind our selves in the penal sum of fifty pounds each this 27th day of November, A.D., 1778.

JOHN MOULTON,
STEPHEN DOUTY.

To the agent whom I shall appoint to take care of my share in the above mentioned Cruize you are hereby desired to pay to John Moulton one Eighth part of my share agreable to the above writing.

JOHN MERRILL, Agent. STEPHEN DOUTY.
Topsham.

WARREN. My father was George Warren, who died in Portland, Me., in 1874, his brother Henry died in Pownal, Me. Was their father George or Peter? Any information of the history of this family, — ancestors, and where from, will be gratefully received.

A. D. WARREN,
42 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.

LUFKIN, David, born in Ipswich, Mass., lived in Charlestown, Mass., in 1865, married Caroline Elizabeth Kelsey, born in Princeton, Mass.; had child, Milla Tzilla, born in Boston, Mass., May 12, 1865. Any information leading to the address of above persons or their heirs will be thankfully received by. S. M. WATSON,
Portland, Me.

WATSON. I am trying to obtain information concerning my branch of this family. There is a tradition that about the middle of the seventeenth century, two brothers came from Scotland to this country, and that my family is descended from one of them. I have beeen told that Parmenus[1] b.? 1700? m. Mary Flanders; had Obediah[2], Peletiah[3], Parmenus[4], Nichodemus[5], Caleb[6], John[7].

Nicodemus[5] resided in Hampstead, N. H., m. Elizabeth Harriman, and had Daniel[8], Abijah[9], who d. Dec. 1, 1828, at Salisbury, N. H.; Caleb[10], b. at Hampstead, Dec. 6, 1760, and Ithamar[11].

Caleb[10], m.—and had Thomas[12], b. in Weare, N. H., May 10, 1782, m. Rebecca Davis; resided at Shapleigh and Thorndike, Me., d. at the latter place Dec. 12, 1863, leaving five children, among whom are Charles F.[13], of Troy, Me., and Grenville M.[14], of Thorndike: Ithamar[15], Caleb[16], Safford[17], Lydia[18], Moses[19], and Alice[20].

I am son of Porter B.[21], son of Ithamar[15], son of Caleb[10], son of Nichodemus[5], son of Parmenus[1]?

Any information concerning the genealogy of this family will be gladly received by

DR. IRVING A. WATSON,
Concord, N. H.

INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL CLUB.

For mutual aid to those interested in genealogy. No expense to join the club; simply send your address to S. M. WATSON, Public Library, Portland, Me., with the names on which you wish, and can impart information, when they will be added to the list and published in the next number of the *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, Portland, Me. All members expect to answer an queries addressed to them on the names they advertise, when they can do so conveniently.

Adams, Nelson D., U. S. General Land Office, Washington, D. C.—Adams, Morehouse. Would like information on Adams of Limerick, Newfield and Jay, Me,

Allen, James S., Brockton, Mass.—Dunbar, Scate, Bates, Brown, Churchill.

Amsden, W. U., Harbor View Street, Dorchester, Mass —Amsden.

Annable, Irving K., Salem, Mass.—Annable, Anable, Annaball families.

Andrews, H. F., Audobon, Iowa.—Would like dates of births and deaths of Robert Andrews, probably of Ipswich, Mass., and his descendants down to the Revolution. Will exchange information on families, Andrews, Hamblen, Stearns, Kimball, Fickett.

Arnold, J. N., 30 Eddy Street, Providence, R. I.—Wishes to learn the history of any family who has emigrat d from Rhode Island, from the time of leaving the State.

Avery, Walter T., 165 Front Street, New York, N. Y.—Descendants of Dr. William Avery, of Dedham, Mass., 1650.

Baxter, Rupert H., Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.—Baxter, Taylor and Cone.

Berry, Fred C., 484 Congress street, Portland, Me.—Berry.

Billings, Charles, Billingsbridge, Ontario, Ca.—Billings, Dow, Inman, Buffum.

Bodge, Rev. Geo. M., 418 Meridian street. East Boston Mass.—Will exchange information on families, Bodge, Plummer, Harmon, Chute, and early families of Windham, Me.

Bowers, Dwight E., Box 595, New Haven, Conn.—Bowers family.

Bradford C., Indianapolis, Ind.—Bradford.

Bradford, Horace Standish, 61 Broadway, N. Y.—Bradford.

Bradley, Leonard A., P. O. Box 698, New Haven, Conn., wants information as to George Bradley who was in Tolland, Conn., as early as 1716, and left descendants. Where did he reside before going to Tolland, and with what other early Bradley family was he connected? Can give information of Bradleys of New Haven, Hartford, and Fairfield, Conn. Is any one investigating the history of the Haverhill and Maine Bradleys?

Brechin, Dr. W. P., 16 Temple Street, Boston, Mass.—Wants information in a general way of families who emigrated from Eastern Connecticut and Rhode Island, in 1760, to Nova Scotia. Among these families are Harrington, Sherman, Sheffield, Northup, Martin, Caldwell, Post and Belcher.

Burleigh, Charles, 14 Cedar street, Portland, Me.—Burleigh, Willard, Gile, Loveitt.

Carpenter, Rev. C. C., Andover, Mass.—Students Phillips Academy.

Chaffee, William H., Box 3068, New York City.—Chaffee.

Chute, William E., Wales, St. Clair County, Mich.—Chute, Foster, Morse, Marshall, Hicks, Randall, Barnes, Dodge, Woodworth, Potter.

Clarke, George K., Needham, Mass.—Clarke, Clark, descendants of Rev. Edmond Frost of Cambridge, Mass. The records of Needham and Dover, Mass., I can easily consult.

Codman, George C., Woodfords, Me.—Bradstreet, Codman.

Colby, Miss A. E., Salisbury, Essex Co., Mass.—Hacket, Edwards.

Conant, Fred Odell, Portland, Me.—Conant, Odell, Davis, Drinkwater,

Cone, W. W., Topeka, Kansas, desires information regarding ancestry of one Thomas Cone who m. Lois or Louisa Watson in 1799. She was b. in Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 18, 1783, and d. in Charlotte, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1854. When was he b. and when did he d. and what was the name of his father? Will exchange information on the Cone family.

Conover, Mrs. S., box 113, Basking Ridge, N. J.—Hale, Turner, Vinton, Sargent, Winthrop.

Corson, Julia H., 21 Ray street, Manchester, N. H.—Corson.

Cregar, William F., 2215 Venago street, Philadelphia, Penn.—Bacon family.

Cummings, B. F., Jr., box 695, Salt Lake City, Utah.—I desire information in relation to the following families, and can impart more or less regarding most of them. Localities are indicated if not in New England: Barton, Barney, Bennett, Brown, Brookbank, (Md.), Chase, Cheney, Crosby, Curtis, Cutler, Davis, Fountain, Harriman, Harvey, Holmes, Houghton

Hunt (N. C.), Hyde, Lowe, Moses, Mumford, Nichols, Osborne, (N. J. and L. I.), Plummer, Spencer, Taylor (N. J.), Thompson, Van Brockle (N. J.), Winship, Wilson, Yeoman. I can furnish or will be pleased to exchange information not in print relative to the following families, localities outside of New England, being indicated: Atkinson (N. J.), Bowker (N. J.), Brannan (N. J.), Brackett, Burbank, Carpenter, Carter, Cate, Chichester, Corey, (N. J.) Cummings, DeGroot (N. Y.), Dupuy (N. Y.) Dow, Eldredge (N. J.), Evans (N. J.), Fabian, Foss, Gano (N. J.), Gulick (N. J.), Hageman, or Hagerman, (N. J.), Hoagland, (N. J.), Haughout (S. I.), Huse, Kitchen (N. J.), Marden, Martineau, (S. I.), Miller, Oakley (N. Y.), Palmer, Plummer, Quick (N. J.), Sabin, Savage, Savory, Sawyer, Sleeper, Snow, Thatcher, (N. J.), Tilton, West, Wood, Worth.

Daish, J. B., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—James Daish (in Canada), Boughton, and Wingert.

Darling, C. W., Utica, N. Y.—Harlakenden, Pierpont, Noyes, Chauncey, Dana, Ely and Darling.

Davenport, Dr. B. B., 161 Tremont street, Boston, Mass.—Davenport.

Davis, E. G., 21 Melrose street, Boston, Mass.—Can give information on Crandell family, and regarding many names connected with them by marriage. Will copy records in any part of New England at reasonable terms.

Deering, Henry, Deering, Me., U. S. A.—Deering, Illsley, Milk, Dunn, Bray, Parkers, of Andover Fernald, Sherburne, Langdon, Grindall, Scollay, Swan, Moody, Greenleaf, Browns of Newbury, Jacksons of Florida, Miller or Muller and Valentines of Jamaica. In England. Holwell, Heywood, Wrangham of St. Helena, Reeves, Nevilles of Furness Co., Kilday, Bodley.

Drummond, Josiah H., Portland, Me.—Descendants of Alexander Drummond; The Blackwells of Sandwich; The Haydens of Braintree.

Dudley, Dean, Wakefield, Mass.—Dudley.

Elliott, Rev. John E., Bridgewater, Conn.—Can give information on Elliott of all lines, and wish the same concerning this name in Maine.

Emery, Rev. Rufus, 244 Grand Street, Newbury, N. Y.—Emery.

Estabrook, Charles, Newburgh, N. Y.—James Sands[1], b. 1622, m. Sarah Walker, had 6 chil James Sands[2] b. 1671 m. Mary Cornell had 9 chil.—James Sands[3] b. 1702 m. Rebecca Bailey, had 5 chil. — James[4] — John[4] — Sarah[4], Polly[4] Esther[4] or Peggy. Sarah[4] m. Simon Sands, Oct. 29, 1765, had 6. chil.—Esther or Peggy m. Samuel Seymore Jan. 7. 1782, had 3 chil. Would like information of James[4], John[4], Polly[4]; when they were b. and d., who they m. and names of descendants. Will exchange information on the Sands family.

Felton, Cyrus, Marlboro, Mass.—Felton.

Fernald, Henry T., Amherst, Mass.—Fernald.

Fitzgerald, Mrs. E. W., box 331. Everett, Mass.—Wenborn.

Getchell, Miss Emily A., Newburyport, Mass. — Will exchange information on the name of Gatchel, Getchell or Gitchell, Witham, Pillsbury and Allen.

Gibson, James, Salem, N. Y.—Brown, Gibson, Gerrish, Townsend, Woodworth.

Gibson, Walter, 3122 Washington street, Boston, Mass.—John Stewart, whose will was made at Londonderry, N. H., 1786: Mary Ursala (Scott) Kimball of Scott's Hall and Ipswich, Mass.; John Audley (alias Odin) of Boston, 1732; Jonathan Thing, of Well's, Me.; Edmund Gale of Cambridge, Mass., 1642; Barr family of Ballymoney, Ireland; Thomas Carter, of Ipswich, Mass., John Stevens, of Salisbury, Mass.; 1639; Samuel Gibson, who m. Ann McAffee in Boston, 1733, and settled in Hillsboro, N. H., 1741, and Mrs. Sarah (———) Barton, who m. John Kimball of 1650-1721.

Goodale, Benj. N., Saco, Me.—Scammon, Page, Hodge and Cook.

Goss, W. W., Peoria, Ill.—Goss, Emerson, Crosby, Locke.

Green, C. W., 1226 14th street, Oakland, Cal.—Child, Green, Ellsworth, Jones.

Guild, Mrs. Mary S. P., 52 Johnson street, Lynn, Mass.—Styles, Stiles.

Hallen, Rev. A. W. P., Parsonage, Alloa, Scotland.—Van Halen, Flemish. Hallen, Holland of Flemish descent. I shall be pleased to search the Scotch Parish Registers for any names which members of the club may suggest. Small fees are charged by the clerks in Register Houses here.

Hammatt, E. A. W., 5 Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass.—Hammett, Hammitt.

Hatch, Edwin T., 1506 Court Place, Denver, Colo.—Hatch, Grow, Gifford, Nye, Batsford, Chadwick, Burt, Dimmick or Dimick, Ferry, Fairman, Stebbins, Rowley and Weeks.

Hayes, Dr. Fred H., 372 Central ave., Dover, N. H.—Hayes family.

Hayward, Herbert N., Watertown, Mass.—Hayward family, Concord, Mass. branch.

Hinckley, Josiah, South Boston, Mass.—Hinckley.

Holmes, Geo. F., 188 Middle street, Portland, Me.—Holmes, Thatcher and Fuller.

Hooker, Capt. Edward, U. S. N., 47 Greene avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Hooker, Prescott, Barrett, Minot, Dagget, Griswoll, Lewis.

Hopkins, Tho. S., 736 Eighth street, N. W. Washington, D. C.—I have arranged with the Commissioners of Pensions to furnish genealogical data from the Revolutionary pension records to members of the Club. The work will be done by a Pension Office clerk, and the only cost will be his remuneration and whatever I may have to spend for postage. I will cheerfully furnish estimates when requested, and attend to all the details. Prompt replies must not be expected, as the Pension Office moves slowly in such matters.

Hudson, Chester E., Lawrence, Mass.—Hudson, Andrews, Gorton, Stafford, Briggs, Carpenter, Nichols, all of R. I.

Hultin, Ida C., Des Moines, Iowa, wants information of Perkins Gaman, said to have been born in Portland, Me., son of ——— and Susan (Perkins) Gaman.

Jameson, Rev. E. O., Millis, Mass.—Would like information respecting the Choates.

James, Miss Frances B., care Brown, Shipley & Co., London, Eng.—Adams, Batchelder, Cargill, Locke, Conant, Dodge, Dow, Herrick, Hull, Jordan, Knox, Larkin, Mansfield, March, McGregor, Montgomery, Moody, Parkhurst, Pierce Rayment, Raymond, Rea, Ring, Walton, Wilson, Woodbury.

Janes, Marcus T., Providence, R. I.—Hayward family, Braintree, Mass., branch.

Jenks, Rev. Henry F., Canton, Mass.—I am seeking information (and able to impart some) concerning pupils of the Boston Public Latin School. Any name or word will be gratefully received.

Johnson, F. C., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.—Johnson, and anything pertaining to history of Wyoming Valley.

Johnson, Wm. W., North Greenfield, Wis.—Johnson, Clarke, Clark, Elmer, Elmore, Taylor.

Keith, Walter J., Brockton, Mass.—Would like to exchange information concerning the Keith family wherever located.

Kendall, Mrs. Joshua, 123 Inman street, Cambridgeport, Mass.—Kendall, Shattuck, Mason, Pierce, Clade.

Kidder, Miss S. B., 39 Court street, Boston, Mass.—Kidder, Blanchard, Bradshaw.

King, D. L., Akron, O.—King, Hollay.

King, M. F., Portland, Me.—King, Shaw.

King, Rufus, box 312, Yonkers, Westchester County, N. Y.—King, Odell.

Leavitt, Emily W., 47 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass. — Can exchange information on the Blair family.

Lewis, A. F., Fryeburg, Me.—Lewis, Coolbroth.

Libby, C. F., 396 Congress street, Portland, Me.—Libbys wherever located, and particularly those inhabiting Scarborough, Me.

Littlefield, Charles H., Lawrence, Mass.—Littlefield, Latham, Hammer, Steere.

Locke, Ira S., 180 Middle street, Portland, Me.—Locke, Clark, Clarke, Patterson.

Lockwood, E. Dunbar, Lock Box 1112, Philadelphia, Pa.—Decendants of Edmund and Robert Lockwood who settled in Watertown, Mass. in 1630.

Lowell, W. L., 131 Devonshire st., Boston, Mass.—Lowell, Allen, Wheeler, Russell, Greenleaf.

Lunt, J. R., 546 Congress street, Portland, Me.—Descendants of the 2d (Ensign) Henry Lunt of Newbury; Cammett, Cammitt, Camit.

Marsh, Lucius B., 6 Columbus Square, Boston, Mass., can give information of Marsh family, and desires particularly, information of Ezekiel Marsh, son of John, b. 1648.

Merrill, Gen. Lewis, box 116, Philadelphia, Pa.—I will cheerfully give any data attainable in the Pennsylvania Historical Society Library, which includes all the early Pennsylvania Quaker Records, and also those of the New England settlement at Woonbridge, New Jersey. The latter contains names of families originally from Newbury, Mass., and Piscataquis or Piscataway, Me. I wish information of decendants of Nathaniel Merrill of Newbury, Mass., 1634-5.

Meserve, Dr. A. K. P., 109 Emery street, Portland, Me.—Meserve, Anderson, Stone, Small; also the following families who settled in Pearsontown, now Standish, viz.: Bean, Butler, Butterfield, Chase, Cookson, Cram, Crocker, Davis, Deane, Dennett, Dow, Dorsett, Freeman, Hall, Hasty, Harmon, Hinckley, Howe, Higgins, Jones, Linnell, Lowell, Marrett, Marrau, Moody, Moulton, Mitchell, Mussey, Paine, Philbrick, Pierce, Rich, Richardson, Rowe, Sanborn, Spring, Shaw, Stuart or Stewart, Thomes, Thom, Thompson, Tucker, Weeks, West, Whitney, Wood and York.

Metayard, Mrs. Marion G., 10 Hillard street, Cambridge, Mass.—Lunt, Tilton, Greenwood, Harod.

Miller, Frank B., Cushing, Me.—Decendants of Frank Miller, who came from Germany to Waldoboro, Me., and was among the first settlers of that place in 1753.

Milliken, J. A., Cherryfield, Me.—Milliken.

Moulton, A. F., 188 Middle street, Portland, Me.—Moulton, Fabyan, Stone, Carter.
Munsell, Frank, 81 State street, Albany, N. Y.—Munsell.
Napier, Joseph, Grand Rapids, Neb.—Wants information concerning Robert Napier (or his descendants), who came to this country from Alloa, Scotland, about 1787, and settled, it is supposed, in Dutchess County, N. Y., and was buried in Ashtabula, Ohio.
Noyes, Edward D., 33 Exchange street, Portland, Me.—Noyes.
Ober, J. Foster, Minot bldg. 113 Devonshire st., Boston, Mass.—Ober, Ellis, Pride, Thissell, Foster.
Paul, Edward J,, 321 Hanover street, Milwaukee, Wis.—Paul.
Pearson, Mrs. J., Epping, N. H.—Plummer, Cilley, Norris, Pearson, Fowler.
Perkins, D. W., Utica, N. Y.—Would like information of Lord and Beebe of Conn., and can furnish information of Perkins and Root families.
Peters, E. F., 98 Bartlett Street, Charlestown.—Peters Family and kindred branches.
Phillips, Calvin T., South Hanover, Mass.—Phillips, Tilden, Hitchcock.
Phillips, Geo. H., Holliston, Mass.—Phillips, Silisbee.
Plumb, H. B., Peely, Luzerne Co., Penn.—Plumb, Blackman.
Pond, Mrs. N. G., Milford, Ct.—Can give information of settlers of New Haven Colony, especially Milford; and desires information of antecedents of Col. Hercules Mooney of 6th New Hampshire Continentals., Dr. James Jackson of Coventry, Vt., 1750, afterwards of N. H., and of Mary Bingham, once Mrs. Quimby who m. James Jackson Jr.; he born 1753.
Potter, Charles Edward, Moore's Mills, Duchess Co., N. Y.—Potter, Barrett, Brown, Jones.
Potter, Charles Francis, 370 Washington street, Boston, Mass.—Potter, Hosmer, Barret, Brown, Jones, Prescott, Baird, Wesson.
Pratt, Mrs. A. C., 63 Washington ave., Chelsea, Mass.—Weston, Piper, Wellington, Lambert.
Pulsifer, Mrs. Harriet, Auburn, Me.—Pulsifer, Dunn, Barnes, Rust, and decendants of Jasiel and Anna (Crosman) Smith of Taunton, Mass., and Turner and Bridgton, Me.
Pulsifer, R. H., Waterville, Me.—Pulsifer, Dunn, Dunbar, Fobes, Rust, Barnes.
Randall, Frank E., 7 Nashua street, New York City.—Randall.
Richardson, W. S., 58 Summer street, Boston, Mass.—Wiseman, Godfrey, Hurlburt, Badger, Streeter, Bodwell, Herrick, Richardson.
Rich, Caroline W. D., Auburn, Me.—Rich, Leavitt, Bonney, Stockbridge.
Roberts, Martin L., 92 DeWitt street, New Haven, Conn.—Families of Chatham of Conn., of every name. Information wanted and given.
Sanderson, Rev., James A., Plymouth, Mass.—Sanderson, Treat, Merlino de St. Prie, Gyles.
Savary, Judge A. W., Digby, N. S.—Savary, Savery, Savory.
Savary, Miss L. A., East Wareham, Mass.—Savary, Savory, Savery.
Shackford, Miss C., 117 Chandler street, Boston, Mass.
Shepardson, Francis W., Granville, Ohio.—Whitcomb, Shepardson, Smart, Gilpatrick, Mulloy, Pomeroy, Marsh, Ballard, Story, Mann.
Sherwood, Geo. F. Tudor, 38 Museum street, Oxford street, London W. England.—Collecting information of the Sherwood family wherever located; shall be glad to impart, as well as to receive information. Shall be pleased to forward estimate cost for searching British Records, Wills at Principal, and District Probate Registers, British Museum, &c.
Smith, George Plumer, 231 South Sixth street, Philadelphia, Penn.—Plummer, Plumer.
Smith, H. D., Norway, Me.—Hezediah Smith of Beverly, and descendants.
Smith, Wm. H., Portland, Me.—Colburn, Eastman, Soper, Kings of Kittery, and Young.
Spear, W. G., Quincy, Mass.—Spear.
Stanton, B. I., Albany, N. Y.—Stanton.
Strout, E. S., 99 Chauncey street, Boston, Mass.—Strout.
Any commission however small will receive careful attention.
Tenney, Jonathan, 484 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.—I am collecting material for a history of Thomas Tenney of Yorkshire, Eng., who came to Salem, Mass., in 1637, and settled in Rowley the next year. Any information concerning him or his descendants will be gladly received.
Tenny, Miss M. J., box 123, Haverhill, Mass.—White, Cutler, Tenny.
Titcomb, W. H., Florence, Mass.—Titcomb, Parker, Thomas.
Tolman, George, Concord, Mass.—Tolman.
Treat, J. H., Lawrence, Mass —Freeman, Stevens, Snow, Rich, Rogers, Collins.
Upham, Capt. F. K., 1st U. S. Cavalry, Fort Custer, Montana.—Upham.
Upton, Wm. H., Walla Walla, W. T.,—Adams, Boulton, Boughton, Bradley, Goodell, Goodrich, Hale, Hartwell, Hill, Hills, Hollister, Stewart, Talcott, Tracy, Upton, White, Williams.
Waldo, Henry A., Reno, Nevada.—Descendants of Cornelius Waldo.

Ware, Miss E. F., box 66, Milton, Mass.—Ware, Bowen, Gardner, Lowell, Hancock, Bowes.
Warren, A. D., 42 Harvard street, Worcester, Mass.—Warren.
Washburn, Dexter C., Lewiston, Me.—Washburn, Prince.
Watkins, Walter K. I., Hartford, street, Boston, Mass.—Watkins, Tufts, Leonard.
Watson, Dr. Irving A., Concord, N. H.—Watson.
Watson, S. M., Public Library, Portland, Me.—Watson, Andrews, Milliken.
Webber, E. B., Custom-house, Baltimore, Md.—Webber.
Weld, Rev. Chas. R., Mt. Vernon Hotel, Baltimore, Md.—Would like information on Weld, Waldo, White and Wood. Can impart information on Weld, Huntington, Edwards and Clark families.
White, Myra L., Lake View, N. H.—White, Hodsdon, Came, Fletcher, Chamberlain, Stewart, Bradley, Gowen or Going.
Whittier, Chas. C., 40 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.—Whittier, Whicher or Whitcher, and Croswell.
Wiggin, John O., Stratham, N. H.—Wiggin.
Wiggin, Levi J., Medford, Mass.—Wiggin.
Wight, Wm. Ward, Milwaukee, Wis.—Wight, Potwin, Potwine or Poitevin, Van Aikin, or Van Aukin. (The Potwin a Hugenot, and the Van Aiken a Holland-Dutch family.)
Wilcox, H. W. K., Brooklyn, N. Y., compiler and correspondent.
Wilcox, Wm. A., Wyoming, Pa.—Wilcox, Willcox, Wilcocks.
Wingate, C. E. L., 264 Washington street, Boston, Mass.—Wingate, Drew, Hodgdon, Clark, Pickering, Titcomb, Hayes, Chase, Weeks, Gookin.
Woodward, Frank E., Malden, Mass.—Woodward, Woodworth.

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS.

THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL RECORD.

A Magazine devoted to the Antiquities, Genealogy and Historical Matter illustrating the History of the Narragansett Country, or Southern Rhode Island. Published quarterly, at $2 per year, in advance. Address all communications to the editor, James N. Arnold, Hamilton, R. I.

ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS.

Published quarterly at Salem, Mass. Subscription, $3 a year.

BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

Pnblished monthly at Bangor, Me., by J. W. Porter. Terms, $2 a year.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Edited by the Rev. B. H. Blacker, M. A., and published quarterly.

Annual subscription (including the January double number for the year), 5s., or by post 5s. 5d. Subscribers names and payments received by the editor, 26 Meridian Place, Clifton, Bristol, England.

BERKSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

A quarterly journal devoted to the family history, antiquities and topography of the royal county. Edited by George F. Tudor Sherwood, 6 Fulham Park Road, London, S. W., England, to whom all communications and subscribers' names should be sent.

Part I, Volume I, July, 1890. Subscription 5s. per annum, in advance, post free.

BEDFORDSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Reprinted, with additions and corrections, from the "Bedfordshire Times and Independant," and edited by F. A. Blaydes. Published quarterly. Price to subscribers, 4s. 4d. per annum, post free.

The parts published contain extracts from public records and Parish registers, heraldic notes, genealogical notices of county families, monumental inscriptions, abstracts of wills, original articles, etc. Subscribers' names received by the editor, Shenstone Lodge, Bedford, England.

THE WESTERN ANTIQUARY.

Or note book for Devon, Cornwall and Somerset (being a medium of intercommunication for anitiquaries and others interested in the history, literature and legendary lore of the Western counties), with illustrations.

Published monthly—sixth series commenced June, 1886.

Edited by W. H. K. Wright, F. R. Hist. Soc., Borough Librarian, Plymouth, England.

Annual subscription, 7s.; superior edition, 10s.; postage, 1s. extra.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Edited by the Rev. W. D. Sweeting, M. A., Vicar of Maxey, Market Deeping.

Year's subscription, 5s. (prepaid); postage, 4d.; quarterly parts, 1s. 6d. each.

Address Taylor & Son, 9 College St., Northampton, England.

THE MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

No periodical of its class ranks higher, whether its subjects, its careful editing or its illustrations are considered.

Published monthly at 30 Lafayette Place, New York City.

Subscription price, $5 a year in advance.

THE MAGAZINE OF WESTERN HISTORY.

Full of everything good, historically and biographically speaking, and beautifully and profusely illustrated.

Published monthly at 145 St. Clair street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Subscription, $5 a year, in advance.

PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

One of the best in the country. Illustrated.

Published quarterly at Philadelphia, Penn., No. 1300 Locust street. $3 per annum.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Designed to gather and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, on the first of January, April, July and October, at $3 a year in advance, or 75 cts. a number. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait on steel.

Address, John Ward Dean, editor, 18 Somerset street, Boston, Mass.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

A valuable magazine of 48 pages. Illustrated.

Issued quarterly, at $2 per annum, at 64 Madison avenue, New York city.

THE RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

A quarterly publication devoted to the history, genealogy and biography of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

Terms $2 per annum, in advance. John P. Sanborn, Publisher, Newport, R. I.

LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE ANTIQUARIAN NOTES.

Edited by W. Duncombe Pink, and published quarterly.

Annual subscription, 6s., or by post 6s. 6d. To be ordered from the editor, Leigh-near Manchester, England.

THE EAST ANGLIAN:

or, Notes and Queries on subjects connected with the Counties of Suffolk, Cambridge, Essex and Norfolk.

Edited by the Rev. C. H. Evelyn White, F. S. A., etc., Vicar of Christ Church, Chesham; Hon. Member, late Hon. Secretary of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology and National History, Corresponding Member of the New Englanc Historieal and Genealogical Society, etc.

Published monthly. Annual subscription, 5s., post free. Subscribers' names to be sent to the publishers, Messrs. Pawsey and Hayes, The Ancient House, Ipswich, England.

THE SCOTTISH ANTIQUARY, OR NORTHERN NOTES AND QUERIES.

A Magazine of Archæology, Etymology, Folklore, Genealogy, Heraldry, etc. Edited by the Rev. A. W. Cornelius Hallen, M. A., F. S. A., Scot. Mem. Coun. Scot. Hist. Soc. Issued quarterly, Annual subscription (payable in advauce), 4s. All letters and subscribers' names to be sent to the editor, the Rev. A. W Cornelius Hallen, Parsonage, Alloa.

YORKSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Edited by J. Horsfall Turner, Idel, Bradford, England.

Comprising four magazines in one, viz., Yorkshire Notes and Queries, Yorkshire Genealogist, Yorkshire Bibliographer, and Yorkshire Folk-Lore Journal, with distinct pagination. Eighty pages, with several illustrations.

Published quarterly; 5s. per annum, in advance.

CHESHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Edited by E. W. Bulkley, F. R. H. S., and published quarterly.

Annual subscription, 5s.

With the past year was commenced a new and enlarged series of the above publication. Amongst other interesting matter this first volume contains the commencement of a tran script of the Stockport Parish Registers, dating from 1584; papers on Cheshire Families; continuation of the Parliamentary History of the County, and Recollections of Stockport Sixty years ago.

Stockport: Swain & Bearby, Advertiser office.

London: Elliot Stock, 62 Paternoster Row, E. C. Manchester: Henry Gray, 25 Cathedral Yard, England.

MISCELLANEA GENEALOGICA ET HERALDICA.

Published monthly at 140 Wardour street, W. London, Eng.

Annual subscription, 10s. 6d. Joseph Jackson Howard, editor.

LONDON CHURCH REGISTERS.

Edited by the Rev. A. W. Cornelius Hallen, M. A. In quarterly numbers (112 pp. each) Just issued Part I of the Registers of St. Botolph Bishopsgate—marriages, baptisms and burials. These Registers are edited for the Rector, Rev. William Rogers.

N. B.—A full index will be issued with every volume (4 parts).

"The Rev. A. W. Cornelius Hallen proposes to issue yearly (in quarterly parts), a transcript of some London Parish Church Register, if the necessary support is forthcoming. This project is one that should be carried out with as little delay as possible."—*Athenæum*, April 10, 1886.

Subscriptions, 4s. quarterly, or 16s. yearly, payable to the editor, The Parsonage, Alloa, Scotland.

WALFORD'S ANTIQUARIAN MAGAZINE AND BIOGRAPHICAL REVIEW.

Edward Walford, editor; published monthly; annual subscription, 12s.
Address all communications to No. 15 York street, Covent Garden, London, Eng.

THE GENEALOGIST.

Issued quarterly on the 1st of January, April July and October. The annual subscription is 10s. post free.
All articles for the magazine and books for review should be addressed to the editor, 10 Finborough Road, S. W., London, Eng.
All subscriptions are due in advance, and should be sent to Mr. E. Stuart, 71 Warwick Road, Earl's Court, London, S. W.

THE HISTORICAL RECORD

A monthly publication devoted principally to the early history of Wyoming Valley, and contiguous territory, with Notes and Queries, Biographical, Antiquarian, Genealogical.
F. C. Johnson, editor, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HISTORICAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Herbert B. Adams, editor.
Prospectus of a New Series, 1890. This series of the University studies will be devoted to History, Politics and Education. All communications relating to subscriptions, exchanges, etc., should be addressed to the Publication Agency, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland.

LINCOLNSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES

A Quarterly Journal devoted to the Antiquities, Parochial Records, Family History, Traditions, Folklore, Quaint Customs, &c., of the County.
Edited by Ernest L. Grange, M.A., LL.M., and the Rev. J. Clare Hudson, M.A.
Annual Subscription (prepaid), 5s.; Post Free, 5s. 4d. Remittances to be made payable to W. K. Morton, Publisher, Horncastle, England.

THE INDEX LIBRARY

Published monthly, price two shillings. Annual subscription, one Guinea.
A series of Indexes and Calendars to British Records.
Edited by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., Queen's College, Oxford.
The First Series consists of the following Indexes;—1. Chancery Proceedings, temp. Chas. I, 1625–1649. 2. Signet Index, 1584–1624. 3 Royalist Composition Papers: Index Nominum, Series I and II. 4. Northamptonshire and Rutland Wills, 1510–1652. Prospectus on application.
Now ready, Royal 8vo. 210, xvi pp., cloth gilt, 10s 6d. NORTHAMPTON AND RUTLAND WILLS, proved in the Court of the Archdeacon of Northampton, 1510 to 1652. Edited by W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L. This forms Vol. I of the Index Library, and gives reference to about Eighteen Thousand wills. London: Chas. J. Clark, 4 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W. C. Boston, Mass.: Cupples & Hurd.

SALOPIAN SHREDS AND PATCHES.

Notes on the History, Antiquities, and Folk-lore of Shropshire. Reprinted with additions from Eddowes's Shrewsbury Journal. The subscription, payable in advance is 8s.; eight quarterly parts at 1s. each. Subscribers' names may be received at any time for Vol. IX., which commenced Jan. 1st, 1889. The edition is strictly limited, and single parts of the current volume will not be sold. Only five copies of vols. III, IV, V remain on hand, price 15s. Orders should be sent to 7, The Square, Shrewsbury, or to Mitchell & Hughes, 140 Wardour street, London, W.

CAERMARTHENSHIRE NOTES AND MISCELLANY.

For South West Wales. Edited by Arthur Mee, F. R. A. S. Quarterly, 2s. per annum. Llanelly, S. Wales.

THE SALEM PRESS

Publishing : and : Printing : Co.

Organized as the INSTITUTE PRESS, in 1866.
As the SALEM PRESS, in 1872.

Incorporated under Laws of Massachusetts, 1889.

HENRY WHEATLAND, *President.*

EBEN PUTNAM, *Treasurer and Manager.*

PUBLISHERS OF

Genealogies, Town Histories and Other Historical Works.

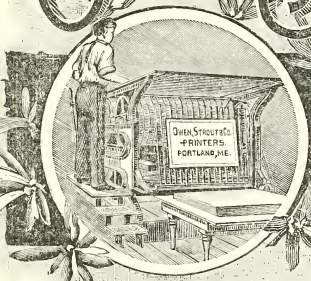
Correspondence invited from Genealogists and local Historians. Proposals and Estimates freely furnished.

. . . THE SALEM PRESS . . .

HISTORICAL -:- AND -:- GENEALOGICAL -:- RECORD.

A quarterly magazine devoted to the interest of Genealogy and Local History. $1.50 per annum. Send for sample number.

Owen, Strout & Co.



Printers.

Cut Work a Specialty

105½ Exchange St. cor. Federal St.

Geo. H. Owen.
Frank N. Strout.

Portland, Me.

SOUTHWESTERN TEXAS,

THE

ITALY OF AMERICA.

San Antonio, the invalid's Paradise.

LAKE VIEW,

The Most Desirable Suburb in San Antonio for a Home.

LOCATION AND SCENERY.—Lake View is situated two miles west from the center of, and at an elevation of about one hundred feet above, the city of San Antonio. All the principal streets running west lead directly to the property. Its commanding elevation furnishes scenic advantages unsurpassed in Southwest Texas.

HEALTHFULNESS.—Probably there is no part of America that offers more attractions to persons suffering from throat or pulmonary troubles, including asthma, also kidney and rheumatic affections, than Southwest Texas, and of Southwest Texas there is no spot more healthy than San Antonio and its suburbs. The writer speaks, not only from personal experience, but from the standpoint of a physician who has given this matter a great deal of careful study, and who knows his statements are accurate.

Lake View offers great inducements at the present time as a winter resort, for the following reasons: The suburbs is for strictly first-class residence property; the elevation is high and commanding; the atmosphere is free from all impurities, is not malarious, and is rich in ozone; the temperature is delightful; in fact, nature and art have combined to make Lake View a most charming surburban home.

AS AN INVESTMENT it offers special advantages; the prices of the property are very low, with the prospect of an early and rapid rise. The New England Land Company offers this property in single house lots, blocks, or acreage property.

A cordial invitation is extended to all persons who visit San Antonio to call upon the General Manager at the office of the Company, where any information pertaining to this part of our country will be cheerfully furnished. For further particulars, address,

William P. Watson, No. 9 East Houston Street, San Antonio, Texas.

PORTLAND, TEXAS,

Is the new town situated upon the cliffs which rise to a height of from thirty to forty feet above the water on the north shore of the bay of Corpus Christi. The future of Portland is assured for the following reasons. The San Antonio & Aransas Pass road now runs directly through the land, and a railroad station is established at Portland. It is so situated that all the future railroads from Central and Southern Texas or Mexico, to reach the Aransas Pass Harbor, will run through the property.

It is in near proximity to both Aransas Pass Harbor and the New Ship Canal which is now being built through Mustang Island by Col. E. H. Ropes of Corpus Christi. Aransas Pass Harbor will soon become one of the finest upon our coast, and as soon as the ship canal and Aransas Harbor is finished, Corpus Christi Bay will become the scene of great activity. The most rapid growth will follow which has ever been known in our country. Portland is famous for its delicious oysters and other sea foods. It is famous for its health. Its death rate is less than that of the most famous health resorts in the world. This is due to its situation on a noble bluff facing the salt water, swept by the salt sea breezes fresh from the Gulf of Mexico. The breezes make it cooler in summer than any locality in Texas. These breezes also make it warmer in winter than any locality in Texas. The lowest thermometer, 1888-89, was only 40°. It had only one freezing spell in the winter of 1889 and 1890. Farms here will grow anything: tobacco, sugar, cotton, figs, grapes. A large vineyard in the neighborhood is valued at $1,000 an acre. They grow peaches. Garden truck is shipped from these lands every month in the year. The rich, dark soil needs no fertilizing. Rainfall right here is heavier than in the Middle or New England States.

A party of New England gentlemen have purchased twelve hundred and eighty acres of land in Portland, which has one mile frontage upon the bluff, and extends back from the shore two miles. These gentlemen are about forming a syndicate in New England, and propose to offer the land at an extremely low figure, and as soon as the syndicate is formed a company will be incorporated. This land has doubled in value since it was purchased, and within three months will be again worth double its present value. This is one of the choicest investments which has ever been offered to the people of New England.

William P. Watson, San Antonio, Texas.

STEVENS & JONES,

Successors to HOYT, FOGG & DONHAM,

Publishers, Booksellers and Stationers.

FINE STATIONERY A SPECIALTY.

Under Falmouth Hotel, PORTLAND, MAINE.

W. H. STEVENS. EDWARD C. JONES.

Epilepsy.

Sufferers from cramps and nervous debility are surely cured by an approved and absolutely unequaled method. Treatment by letter. Send full account of symptoms and address, inclosing postage stamps for answer.

"HYGIEA OFFICE," New York.

Diseases of Lungs, Asthma

Are cured. The method, quick and certain, is aided by excellent and most effective remedies. After four weeks' use a decided relief will be felt. Send full accounts of symptoms and address, including postage stamps for answer.

"HYGIEA OFFICE," New York.

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN

ESTABLISHED 1845.

Is the oldest and most popular scientific and mechanical paper published and has the largest circulation of any paper of its class in the world. Fully illustrated. Best class of Wood Engravings. Published weekly. Send for specimen copy. Price $3 a year. Four months' trial, $1. MUNN & CO., PUBLISHERS, 361 Broadway, N.Y.

ARCHITECTS & BUILDERS

Edition of Scientific American.

A great success. Each issue contains colored lithographic plates of country and city residences or public buildings. Numerous engravings and full plans and specifications for the use of such as contemplate building. Price $2.50 a year, 25 cts. a copy. MUNN & CO., PUBLISHERS.

PATENTS

may be secured by applying to MUNN & CO., who have had over 40 years' experience and have made over 100,000 applications for American and Foreign patents. Send for Handbook. Correspondence strictly confidential.

TRADE MARKS.

In case your mark is not registered in the Patent Office, apply to MUNN & CO., and procure immediate protection. Send for Handbook.

COPYRIGHTS for books, charts, maps, etc., quickly procured. Address

MUNN & CO., Patent Solicitors.

GENERAL OFFICE: 361 BROADWAY. N. Y.

Vol. VI. No. 3.

JULY.

MAINE Historical and Genealogical RECORDER.

S. M. WATSON, PUBLISHER,
PUBLIC LIBRARY,
PORTLAND, MAINE.
1889.

CONTENTS OF THIS NUMBER.

Jonathan Cilley *duel*,	*Boyle*,	385
Scarborough Records,	*Watson*,	396
Moulton Family,	*Moulton*,	407
Flitner Family,	*Flitner*,	417
Kittery Cattle Marks,	*Watson*,	422
Gleanings from York Co. Records,	*Sargent*,	427
Col. Bragdon's Company 1775,	*Stearns*,	431
Eastern Claims;	*Moore*,	433
Notes, Queries, etc.		441

Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder.

A Quarterly Magazine, the prime object of which is the publication of whatever may be secured of historical interest pertaining to our own State, and whatever of family history may be gathered from different sources that interest the sons and daughters of Maine, wherever located.

Original Records, Documents, or other papers suitable for a publication of this kind solicited.

Advertisements inserted at the usual rates.

Published in Portland, Me., at $3.00 per annum in advance.

S. M. WATSON, *Editor and Publisher.*

VOL. I OF THE RECORDER is nearly out of print and still in demand, consequently the price has been raised to $3.00, that of the present subscription, or 75 cents a number.

Jon^a Colley

MAINE
Historical and Genealogical
RECORDER.

Vol. VI. 1889. No. 3.

JONATHAN CILLEY OF MAINE
AND
WILLIAM J. GRAVES OF KENTUCKY, REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.

AN HISTORICAL DUEL, 1838.

AS NARRATED BY GEN. GEO. W. JONES,* CILLEY'S SECOND, TO E. M. BOYLE, IN PHILADELPHIA PRESS.

I WAS delegate in Congress from the Territory of Wisconsin in February, 1838, when the debate took place in the House of Representatives between Jonathan Cilley, of Maine, on the one hand, and Henry A. Wise, Bailie Peyton and John Bell on the other. The question was the character of

*General Jones was Mr. Cilley's second, and he is now, 1889, the only survivor of an encounter in which President Van Buren, President Pierce, President Polk, Jefferson Davis, Henry Clay, Thomas H. Benton, and many other leading men were interested, directly and indirectly. General Jones, in his narrative, which is given practically in his own words, makes a great many statements of historic value — the fact, for instance, that Henry Clay wrote the form of the challenge, and insisted that the duel should be fought to the death. General Jones, who was a delegate in Congress from Wisconsin, for twelve years, a United States senator and minister to Bogota, is a sprightly old gentleman of eighty-five years, quick of speech, with a most wonderful memory. He served in the war of 1812, and the Black Hawk war, and filled various positions until the close of his political career, which ended by his being sent to Fort Lafayette for two months during the early days of the war, for some improper communication with Jefferson Davis. General Jones claims to have presented in Congress the first scheme to build a trans-continental railway, and he did much toward making public improvements in the West.

the administration of President Van Buren, who was attacked by the three gentlemen, and defended by Mr. Cilley. Mr. James K. Polk, afterward president, was then speaker. Mr. Cilley arose in his place and said:

"'It is a very easy matter for the gentlemen to make charges against the administration of Mr. Van Buren, but it must be remembered that the newspapers charge that General James Watson Webb, editor of the *Courier and Enquirer*, of New York, (then the organ of the Whig party and of Henry Clay), received a bribe of $52,000 for his advocacy of the re-chartering of the bank of the United States.'

"Wise, Peyton and Bell flew at Mr. Cilley at once. Mr. Wise said: 'Does the gentleman charge General Webb with having received a bribe of $52,000?' Mr. Cilley replied: 'I make no charge — the newspapers make the charge.' Mr. Wise then asked: 'Does the gentlemen believe the charge?' Mr. Cilley replied: 'I make no declaration as to what I believe — I only state what the newspapers say.'

"General Webb had in the gallery of the House a friend, Dr. Davis, correspondent for his paper. Davis reported the furious debate to General Webb, in New York. Webb came down to Washington and called upon his friends and William J. Graves, representative from Louisville, and Mr. Graves was asked to bear a note from General Webb to Mr. Cilley, which he did. Upon Mr. Graves presenting it to Mr. Cilley, he declined to receive it. Mr. Cilley said; 'I have no acquaintance with General Webb, and I do not wish to receive any note from him.' Graves returned with the note to Webb's mess, at Miss Hill's boarding-house, on Pennsylvania avenue. It was called the Kentucky mess, Henry Clay being at the head of it.

"Mr. Graves told them that Mr. Cilley had declined to receive the note. (This I got afterward from General Wise.) Mr. Clay said 'Go back and tell the —— Yankee that it isn't a challenge, that it is merely a note of inquiry.' Mr. Graves went back, saw Mr. Cilley, and told him that it was a note of inquiry, whereupon Mr. Cilley replied: "Mr. Graves, as I said before, I have no acquaintance with General Webb, and have no desire to receive the note.' Mr. Graves said that placed him in an unpleasant situation. Mr. Cilley responded: 'I have the highest respect for you. I do not decline to receive this note out of any disrespect to you, but for the reasons I have stated.' Graves went back to the Kentucky mess, and told what had occurred. Mr. Clay said: 'Graves, this is an insult to you. You have got to challenge the Yankee.'

"Mr. Clay drew the form of the challenge in writing, and Graves then went from the Kentucky mess to see Mr. Wise at King's, and asked Wise if he would take a challenge from him (William J. Graves) to Mr. Cilley. Wise immediately complied. He took the challenge to Mr. Cilley in the morning. Mr. Cilley took the note and said, 'I accept the challenge, Mr. Wise, and will send my friend to you.'

"Mr. Wise told me he modified the challenge as drawn up by Mr. Clay, because it was too peremptory, of too harsh a nature. Mr. Cilley sent his friend, Franklin Pierce, afterward president of the United States, then senator from New Hampshire, to my boarding-house on Capitol Hill.

"I went over from the House of Representatives for dinner, and walked into Dr. Linn's room, as he was ill and confined to his bed. As I entered the room I saw Franklin Pierce standing between Dr. Linn's bed and Colonel Thomas H. Benton, who was on his left. I heard Dr. Linn say: 'There's the man; he'll do it.' Then

I heard Colonel Benton say: 'They can't object to the rifle; you can refer them to the case of Moore and Letcher (and one or two others whose names I forget), who fought with rifles.' I went out of Dr. Linn's room to order some dinner for him at his request. Senator Pierce followed me, and, putting his hand on my shoulder, said: 'General, will you do this?'

"I asked, "What do you mean?' 'Don't you know,' said he, 'what's going on?' 'No, I don't,' said I. 'Don't you know that our friend Cilley has been challenged by Graves?' 'Why, no, I don't,' said I. 'What's the matter?' 'In consequence of that debate the other day,' replied Mr. Pierce. 'Why,' said I, 'Mr. Graves didn't have anything to say in that debate; he didn't say an objectionable word that day.' 'Well,' said Mr. Pierce, 'Mr. Graves has challenged Mr. Cilley, and Cilley has sent me to ask you to be his second.'

"'Mr. Pierce,' I said, 'I can't consent to act as second at all. It will connect me with the Democratic party.' I belonged to neither party at the time. Delegates in those days never took part in national politics. 'It will destroy my influence in Congress. It will also defeat my bill for an appropriation to make a survey of a railway by way of Dubuque from Milwaukee to the Pacific coast, the first proposed trans-continental line.'

"Well," said Mr. Pierce, in reply to my objection, "will you go over with me to the House of Representatives? Mr. Cilley's second choice is General Miller of Massachusetts." I said: "I'll do anything except to be publicly connected with this duel.' I got into a carriage with Mr. Pierce, and we drove over to the Capitol. He asked me to sit down in the vice-president's room while he went to see General Miller. He soon returned, saying General

Miller peremptorily refused to serve. He then asked me to go with him to see Cilley.

"We got into the carriage, and on the way saw Colonel James Schaumberg, between Thirteenth and Fourteenth streets, on the north side. We saw him walking along with his ruffles all sticking out on his bosom and wristbands. Pierce said: 'There's Colonel Schaumberg, who had that duel on horseback with broadswords. His sword glanced off his opponent's blade, and cut off part of the horse's head.' He was father of Emily Schaumberg of Philadelphia, the famous belle. Mr. Pierce stopped the driver and called to Schaumberg. I said: 'For God's sake, don't take him.' I objected simply because I knew the fiery temper of the man, but Schaumberg got into the carriage.

"We drove up to Dr. R——'s. Then we walked up into Dr. R——'s room, where I saw Dr. R—— and his son, a doctor also, and Dr. Duncan and Bynum, member of the House of Representatives from North Carolina, and Jonathan Cilley. As soon as we entered Cilley jumped up and cordially greeted me. 'I thank you, my dear General, for coming to stand by me on this occasion.' Said I: 'Mr. Cilley, I have not come to stand by you. I cannot serve you as second.' He said: 'You won't refuse to be my second?' I said: 'If I serve it will ruin my prospects for delegate in Congress.' He said: 'Come out here and let me talk to you,' and he took me out into the hall. He said: 'Now, General, I have stood by you in all your measures here in Congress, we have served together at our great twenty-second of February ball at Carusi's, and have aided you in every way possible, and we have been managers of this Washington birthday ball. Mr. Graves is a larger man than I am. He can take me by the collar with one

hand, hold me up and cowhide or cane me with the other, and I have no alternative but to fight him on this challenge.'

"Mr. Cilley was a man who was perfectly irresistible. I consented to serve him. I went in and said: 'Now, how do you want to fight, and when and where?' Cilley said: 'I want to fight immediately.' 'What do you want to fight with?' 'Rifles." 'Have you got a rifle?' I asked. 'Yes!' Cilley went to the clothespress, or Dr. Duncan did, and took out a rifle, beautifully ornamented with silver, and handed it to me. I said: 'This rifle is too small. The bore is very small." Dr. Duncan spoke up then, saying: 'I had this rifle made to order. I can take the head off a squirrel on the highest tree in the Miami bottom.' 'It's too small," I persisted. Mr. Cilley said: 'I like it except this silver end-piece is too long, and the trigger a little too soft.' I said: 'I can make the trigger as hard as you please, and I can take off the end-piece.' He said the end-piece caught in his coat. I took my seat at the table, and wrote out the terms of the duel, which were to fight at eighty yards, with rifles, on the Marlborough road, leading to Baltimore.

"I immediately drew the terms upon which they were to fight, but I said, 'Mr. Cilley, you have seen only one rifle, have you?' He said, 'Only one.' I said, 'I know that my friend, John Forsyth (then secretary of state) has a fine rifle.' I said to Dr. Duncan, 'take this note and get Dr. R——'s rifle.' I said to Schaumberg, 'Jim, go to Mr. Blum, and Burnham you go to Forsyth and get his rifle and bring them here, whilst I go to deliver this acceptance of the challenge to Mr. Graves.' I went down to Mr. Wise's room at King's and rang the bell. The servant came, and I asked him if Mr. Wise was in. 'Yes, master,' he said. Oh, I am getting ahead of my story. I had asked Cilley why he pre-

ferred rifles. 'Are you well acquainted with the rifle?' said I. 'No, I am not," he said, 'but I expect the Kentuckian would prefer pistols, therefore I demand rifles that I may be on an equality.'

"Well, I walked into the house, and there I saw Mr. Wise, and Mr. Graves standing by his side, examining a pair of duelling pistols. Said I, 'Gentlemen, you are engaged in the very business I came to see you about.' Wise said, 'Graves you had better go out.' Graves went out. I handed the acceptance to Mr. Wise, saying, 'Here are Mr. Cilley's terms in writing.' (If Mr. Cilley had not accepted verbally, I would never have let him fight.) Mr. Wise uttered an oath and cried, 'Great God! —— ——, who ever heard of such a thing as rifles?' Said I, 'These are the terms upon which we fight, with rifles, immediately, on the Marlborough road instead of Bladensburg, so as to avoid interruption.'

"'Well,' said Wise, 'I don't know where there is a rifle in the whole city.' Then he swore again, and said in disgust, '—— ——! Rifles? Why, it's barbarous!' I said, 'I have heard of their being used before.' It just then occured to me what I heard Colonel Benton say. I went back and told what had occurred, and Cilley said, 'Didn't I tell you they expected to fight with pistols?'

"Cilley was cool, calm, collected and cheerful. He was as brave as a man could be, and a kind hearted gentleman, too. When I had told them what had occurred, Dr. Duncan said: 'I expected they would say they could not get a rifle.' My people had secured a rifle from Forsyth and Schaumberg had got another, but Duncan didn't get one. He was bound to have his own fowl rifle used. 'Well, now,' Duncan says, 'didn't I tell you so? General, I just want you to go back and tell them we have two rifles we don't want, and they can have their choice or take both.' Schaumberg

said, 'That's right.' I went back to Wise's room and said: 'I have come back to tender you the use of either of two rifles.' Mr. Wise said: 'We have now got one.'

"Next morning, immediately after breakfast, I got at Fuller's hotel an omnibus (the only one in Washington; they were new in those days) to take our party out. By the articles of agreement, each second was to have one surgeon and two friends, and each second could carry two pistols, but no other arms were to be on the ground, and no other persons belonging to either party were to be present. We started out, Mr. Cilley's party in the omnibus, the other party in two hacks. When we got to Dawson's I got out, went up to my room, got my buffalo long boots that come up to the thighs, and my robe. I put the robe under Cilley's feet to keep him from shivering — to keep him warm. As he rode along he said jocularly, 'General, I'll have to go to Wisconsin to live. I'll never be able to get any recognition in Maine after this.'

"By and by, when we had got out of town, I saw one or two men on horseback close to the Graves party behind us. I told my driver to stop, and said: 'Mr. Wise, are those gentlemen connected with you?' He said: 'I tried to drive them back, but couldn't, they said this is a free country, and they wouldn't go back.' I said: 'Mr. Graves, you have Mr. Calhoun and Mr. Haines. This is not in accordance with our articles of agreement.' He said: 'They're not to be on the ground.' 'Well,' said I, 'I see you have two rifles in there.' Said he: 'In this one we got the bullet half way down and couldn't get it out or put it in farther. We'll give it to you, if you wish.'

"When we get along further we saw a deserted field, and alighted. Mr. Wise and I locked arms and stepped off eighty paces. It was a thawing day, although there was a pretty severe

wind. We came back then to the middle of the ground, half from each end, and we tossed up for choice of positions, the one who won the toss to choose the position, and the other to give the word. Wise drew the right to choose his position, and I to give the word. We took our positions, twenty steps each from the line of fire, between the two men, I on Mr. Cilley's right, and Mr. Wise on Mr. Graves' right. Each of us had our duelling pistols by our side. Mr. Wise and I met in the center, and loaded the rifles, each in the presence of the other. Each one placed his principal, and put the rifle in his hand, the latter holding it at an angle of about forty-five degrees from the ground.

"I gave the word thus: 'Gentlemen, are you ready? Fire! One, two, three; stop.' At the word 'Fire,' Mr. Cilley fired into the ground, not ten feet in front of him. Mr. Graves drew up and took deliberate aim. As soon as he fired I called, 'Mr. Wise, all right?' and the answer was 'Yes.' I went to my friend and he to his. Mr. Graves made a dead miss. I said, 'Mr. Wise, I hope now you are satisfied; my friend has fired into the ground not ten feet from him, and your friend, Mr. Graves, has taken deliberate aim. I hope you are satisfied.' Said he, 'No, Mr. Graves requires another fire.' I said, 'Well, load up, then.' We met again, loaded as before, and I again gave the word.

"At the word 'fire,' Mr. Graves fired his gun off, Mr. Cilley took deliberate aim, and at about the word 'three,' fired. As soon as the rifle went off Mr. Graves stepped back a little, and I was certain he was shot. Said I: 'All right?' Mr. Wise replied, 'Yes.' I said to Cilley: 'You made a fine shot.' 'Yes,' he says, 'I think I hit him.' Wise went to Graves and talked with him. I said again: 'I hope now you are satisfied.' 'Well, no,' Mr. Wise said. He had talked considerably with Graves before he came

back. I said, 'I think it ought to stop now.' He replied, 'Mr. Graves insists upon another fire.' Jim Schaumberg spoke up and said: 'By God, General, I think we had better make a general fight of this.' I remonstrated, saying: 'I think this had better be stopped.' Wise and John J. Crittenden and Menafee now had a triangular talk, but Graves insisted on another fire. We loaded up again, and as before I gave the word.

"At the word 'three,' both guns went off simultaneously. Persons who didn't see the smoke swore there was but one explosion. Mr. Cilley fell down. His rifle struck the frozen ground, and broke off at the breech. I said, 'All right.' Mr. Wise replied, 'Yes, sir.' 'Just as I got to Mr. Cilley he gave one slow gasp and was dead. He never spoke.'"

"Well, I got our omnibus. Mr. Wise came within twenty yards of me and said: 'How's your friend?' Said I, 'He is dead.' He went back, came again directly and said: 'General Jones, have you any objection to Mr. Graves seeing Mr. Cilley?' 'None at all.' He went back, and he, Graves and John J. Crittenden came walking up to Cilley. As they walked deliberately toward the body I saw Wise and Crittenden talking, and I was afterward informed the latter said: 'Graves, you hadn't better go up,' and they turned and went away.

"The femoral artery was cut in two. We put the body in the bottom of the omnibus, and came back to Best's with it, where Mr. Cilley had boarded.

"On the following Sunday morning my servant came to me and said: 'Mr. Wise of Virginia wants to see you.' I went down to the parlor to meet him. He said: 'General, are you willing to join me in making a statement for the public about this duel?' Our breakfast bell rang, and I asked him to take breakfast with

me, and I would consider the matter. It was Sunday morning. He said he had had an early breakfast in order that he might catch me before I went out. He went up to my room, and I went down to breakfast. I consulted Colonel Thomas H. Benton, president of our mess, and thirty years senator from Missouri, 'Who do you think I have in my room?' I said; 'Mr. Wise of Virginia, second for Graves. He came to ask me to join him in a statement for the public. I didn't give him any answer. What do you think about it?' Colonel Benton said: 'George, my son, that's just right; you ought to do that.' He continued: 'When I had a duel with Lucas our parties made a joint statement for the newspapers.'

"Mr. Wise and I spent a whole day in making out that statement. Where we agreed we put it down. Where we couldn't agree, Wise would put it down as he understood it, and I would put it down as I understood it. I had never met Mr. Wise before, but from his manner I had formed an impression that he was a disagreeable man. We became devoted friends, and I found him to be a kind-hearted, generous gentleman."

SCARBOROUGH TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

COPIED FROM ORIGINAL BY S. M. WATSON.

Continued from p. 377.

July 3, 1800.	Libby, Harriet, dau. of	Stephen jr. and Agness.
July 30, 1802.	Lucindy, "	" "
May 30, 1804.	Benjamin Franklin, son of "	"
May 10, 1792.	Watson, William, son of	John and Mary.
June 15, 1794.	Mary, dau. of "	"
Aug. 24, 1796.	Hannah, " "	"
Oct. 9, 1801.	Milliken, Mary, "	Alison and Jane.
Feb. 4, 1804.	Dennis, son of "	"
Aug. 9, 1804.	Thoms, Abigail, dau. of	Moses and Jane.
Nov. 6, 1806.	Libby, Margaret Agness, dau. of	Stephen and Agness.
Dec. 20, 1805.	Larrabey, Mary, dau. of	Benjamin and Susannah.
Mar. 3, 1807.	Wood, Mathew Simonton, son of	William and Susannah.
Aug. 2, 1769.	Larrabee, John, son of	Philip and Sally.
Mar. —, 1771.	Sally, dau. of "	"
—— — ——	Mary, " "	"
—— — ——	Betsey, " "	"
—— — ——	Jane, " "	"
—— — ——	Anna, " "	"
April 2, 1782.	Daniel, son of "	"
—— — 1784.	Philip, " "	"
—— — ——	Eunice, dau. of "	"
—— — ——	Hannah, " "	"
—— — ——	Phebe, " "	"
Dec. 19, 1779.	Hasty, William, son of	Robert and Margaret.
Sept. 10, 1781.	Agness, dau. of "	"
July 19, 1783.	Joseph, son of "	"
Dec. 20, 1784.	Jeney, dau. of "	"
Nov. 23, 1786.	Robert, son of "	"
Oct. 3, 1788.	Paul, son of "	" d. 9th same month.

Oct. 13, 1789.	Hasty, Peggy, dau. of Robert and Margaret.
Mar. 17, 1792.	Polly, " " " d. Aug. 24, 1797.
April 20, 1794.	Anna Clark, dau. of " "
Aug. 11, 1796.	Hannah, " " "
Mar. 5, 1798.	Luther, son of " " d. 14th, same month.
June 6, 1799.	William 2d, son of Robert and Peggy.
Feb. 20, 1802.	Edward, " " "
Aug. 6, 1804.	Tho. Jefferson, son of Robert and Margaret.
July 18, 1805.	William, son of John and Lydia.
Nov. 2, 1782.	John, son of William and Anna.
June 8, 1779.	Larrabee, Hannah, dau. of Col. Benjamin and Hannah.
June 24, 1781.	Benjamin, son of " "
June 5, 1767.	Skillin, Agness, dau. of Capt. John and Hannah.
Nov. 6, 1771.	Edward, son of " "
Oct. 26, 1741.	Southgate, Robert, was born at Lancaster,
June 23, 1773.	he m. Mary, eldest dau. of Richard King, and had
Sept. 4, 1775.	Mary King, dau. of Robert and Mary.
Jan. 9, 1777.	Another dau.; d. same day.
Nov. 7, 1777.	A son; d. same day.
Mar. 29, 1779.	Isabella, dau. of Robert and Mary.
Aug. 9, 1781.	Horatio, son of " "
Sept. 24, 1783.	*Betsey, dau. of " "
Sept. 13, 1786.	Octavia, " " "
Feb. 15, 1789.	Meranda, " " "
Aug. 9, 1791.	Frederick, son of " "
Oct. 14, 1796.	Robert, " " "

*The subject of a "Girl's Life Eighty Years Ago," mostly a collection of her letters, published by Scribner, N. Y., 1888. Her name is entered on these records as Betsey, sometimes called Elizabeth, and shortened to Elize. The above book says she was the third child in a family of twelve, but according to these records she was the sixth.—[Ed.] Her father came of English stock, and was born in Leicester, Mass., where his family had long been settled. Here he studied medicine, and when he had finished his course, he left his native place, and settled in Scarborough, Maine, where his talents and character soon won him a good position, and having some knowledge of law, was afterward appointed a judge in the Court of Common Pleas. His wife, "pretty Polly King," as she was familiarly called by her friends, was the second child of Mr. King, by his first wife. The eldest child was Rufus, who played a distinguished part in the early history of our country. Elizabeth Southgate married Walter Bowne, in 1803, and had Walter, 1806, and Mary, July, 1808, and died Feb. 19, 1909.—Clarence Cook.

July 1, 1779.	Lancaster, Sewall, son of Rev. Thomas and Lydia.
Oct. 18, 1781.	Dorothy, dau. of " "
April 2, 1784.	Thomas, son of " "
Oct. 11, 1788.	McLalen, John, son of John and Sarah.
Oct. 22, 1757.	Watson, John, son of John and Elizabeth.
Nov. 3, 1785.	Joseph, son of John and Mary.
Nov. 23, 1787.	John, " " "
Oct. 20, 1789.	John, " " "
Feb. 22, 1788.	Larrabee, Joseph, son of Col. Benjamin and Hannah.
Feb. 3, 1760.	Harmon, Nathaniel, " Capt. Nathaniel and Betsey.
Jan. 3, 1762.	Isabella, dau. of " "
Jan. 21, 1764.	Pauline, " " " [1776.
May 30, 1766.	Stephen, son of " " ; d. Oct. 27,
Mar. 7, 1777.	Morris, Sarah, dau. of Charles and Rhoda.
Jan. 23, 1779.	James Hasty, son of " "
Feb. 17, 1781.	Rhoda, dau. of " "
Mar. 4, 1783.	Elizabeth, " " "
April 14, 1785.	Charles, son of " "
Sept. 16, 1787.	Anna Levina, dau. of " "
May 7, 1790.	Polly, " " "
Oct. 4, 1775.	Merrill, Susannah, dau. of Bradbury and Anna.
June 3, 1780.	Joseph, son of " "
June 28, 1783.	Anna, dau. of " "
Feb. 13, 1785.	Eliphalet, son of " "
May 2, 1756.	Rice, Lemuel, son of Joseph and Ruth.
Mar. 11, 1760.	Gideon, " " "
Mar. 28, 1762.	Nathaniel, " " "
June 18, 1764.	James, " " "
July 12, 1766.	Richard, " " "
Mar. 11, 1783.	Libby, Mary, dau. of Zebulon and Lydia.
Mar. 11, 1775.	Samuel, son of Joseph and Keziah.
Dec. 27, 1766.	Abner, " Stephen and Peggy.
Mar. 27, 1769.	Moses, " " "
Nov. 4, 1771.	Stephen, " " "
April 14, 1774.	Henry, " " "
Sept. 30, 1777.	Polly, dau. of " "

Oct. 8, 1780.	Libby,	Nicholas, son of Stephen and Peggy.
Mar. 19, 1790.		George Washington, John Adams and Benjamin Franklin, born at one and the same time.
Sept. 10, 1783.	Robinson,	Anna, dau. of James and Mary.
July 20, 1786.		Gean, " " "
Aug. 10, 1788.		John, son of " "
May 4, 1790.	King,	Cyrus, son of Richard and Hannah.
Oct. 12, 1791.		Mary, dau. of " "
Jan. 18, 1793.		William, son of " "
Sept. 30, 1796.		Eliza, dau. of " "
Oct. 11, 1773.	Thompson,	Samuel, son of Rev. John and Sarah.
Jan. 1, 1774.		Mary, dau. of " "
Dec. 6, 1795.		Sarah, " " "
Nov. 20, 1796.		William, son of " "
Mar. 9, 1794.	Mitchel,	Jean, dau. of Richard and Sarah.
June 18, 1795.		Josiah, son of " "
July 8, 1797.		Ezra, " " "
Nov. 1, 1779.	Kelley,	Richard, " Christopher and Elizabeth.
Sept. 28, 1782.		James, " " "
April 14, 1781.	Waterhouse,	James, son of Timothy and Sarah.
April 12, 1785.		Zenas, " " "
Dec. 1, 1778.	Milliken,	Geny, dau. of Joshua and Margaret.
Feb. 4, 1780.		Abraham, son of " "
Jan. 15, 1782.		Asa, " " "
Dec. 12, 1780.		Joseph, " Benjamin and Lydia.
Aug. 21, 1783.		William, " " "
Sept. 26, 1779.	Meserve,	John, " John and Abigail.
Sept. 29, 1783.		Anna, dau. of " "
Aug. 12, 1775.	Berry,	Samuel, son of Benjamin and Patience.
April 12, 1780.		Lavinah, dau. of " "
Feb. 6, 1782.		Eunice Getchel, " " "
Mar. 21. 1784.		Patience, " " "
Oct. 11, 1786.		Benjamin, son of " "
Mar. 20, 1761.	Tyler,	Joseph, son of Capt. Abraham and Martha.
Mar. 14, 1762.		Anna, dau. of " "
Nov. 12, 1763.		Elizabeth, " " "

Jan. 20, 1765.	Tyler,	Mary,	dau. of	Capt. Abraham and Martha.
May 2, 1766.		Martha,	"	" "
April 3, 1768.		Sarah,	"	" "
Oct. 20, 1770.		Abraham,	son of	" "
Oct. 2, 1772.		John,	"	" "
July 20, 1774.		David,	"	" "
Mar. 2, 1776.		Dean,	"	" "
Feb. 5, 1780.		Daniel,	"	" "
Oct. 5, 1782.		James and Elenor, children of Capt. Abraham & Martha.		
Feb. 20, 1772.	Harmon,	Daniel,	son of	Capt. Samuel and Molly.
Jan. 6, 1774.		Ellison,	"	" "
Mar. 15, 1776.		Samuel,	"	" "
Mar. 28, 1780.		Stephen,	"	" "
Nov. 1, 1782.		Rebecha,	dau. of	" "
Nov. 10, 1784.		Robert,	son of	" "
Nov. 24, 1786.		Richard,	"	" "
Apr. 31, 1762.	Milliken,	William,	"	Capt. John M. and Sarah.
Feb. 30, 1764.		Jeremiah,	"	" "
Feb. 4, 1766.		Abigail,	dau. of	" "
Nov. 3, 1768.		Sally,	"	" "
Oct. 11, 1771.		Permelah,	"	" "
June 25, 1772.		Mehittable,	"	" "
July 4, 1779.		Benjamin,	son of	" "
June 9, 1781.		Dorkis,	dau. of	" "
Nov. 27, 1785.	Brown,	Betsey,	"	Ellison and Elizabeth.
June 30, 1774.	Staples,	Joseph,	son of	Jeremiah and Jenne.
Dec. 14, 1776.		Ai,	"	" "
May 13, 1780.		Elizabeth,	dau. of	" "
Sept. 25, 1783.		Jacob,	son of	" "
Feb. 25, 1786.		Lydia,	dau. of	" "
Aug. 3, 1769.	Fogg,	Jonathan,	"	Moses and Catharine.
June 22, 1771.		Benjamin,	son of	" "
Apr. 14, 1773.		Daniel,	"	" "
May 4, 1775.		Ephraim,	"	" "
May 5, 1777.		Hannah,	dau. of	" "
July 2, 1779.		Abigail,	"	" "

Sept. 13, 1781.	Fogg, John, son of	Moses and Catharine.
Sept. 13, 1783.	Elizabeth, dau. of	" "
Jan. 1, 1786.	———, "	" "
Mar. 22, 1755.	Seth, son of	Seth and Ruth.
Oct. 10, 1757.	Mary, dau. of	" "
Nov. 13, 1759.	Olava, "	" "
Nov. 8, 1761.	Ruth, "	" "
Aug. 17, 1763.	Elias, son of	" "
Mar. 20, 1765.	Lydia, dau. of	" "
Dec. 7, 1767.	Caziah, "	" "
June 21, 1769.	Enoch, son of	" "
Oct. 30, 1770.	Dolla, dau. of	" "
June 18, 1772.	Paughlenah, dau. of	" "
Mar. 16, 1774.	Dominikus, son of	" "
Mar. 22, 1776.	Rufus, "	" "
Oct. 19, 1779.	Joseph, "	" "
July 31, 1785.	Kelley, Mary, dau. of	Christopher and Elizabeth.
July 29, 1778.	Chadwick, Abigail, dau. of	Rev. Benjamin and Eunice.
Apr. 6, 1781.	Mary, "	" "
Jan. 17, 1783.	Sophia, "	" "
Feb. 22, 1788.	Larrabee, Joseph, son of	Benjamin and Hannah.
Sept. 29, 1783.	Small, Dorothy, dau. of	James and Mary.
Mar. 27, 1785.	David, son of	" "
Dec. 4, 1787.	Margaret, dau. of	" "
June 13, 1789.	Samuel, son of	" "
Dec. 29, 1790.	James, "	" "
July 28, 1771.	Libby, Ruth, dau. of	Peter and Ruth.
Sept. 28, 1778.	Jane, "	" " Anna.
Oct. 9, 1780.	Elias, son of	" "
Sept. 22, 1782.	Peletiah, "	" "
Feb. 13, 1785.	Denis, "	" "
Apr. 2, 1787.	Thaduas, "	" "
Apr. 12, 1774.	Sarah, dau. of	Simon and Elizabeth.
Apr. 8, 1779.	Anna, "	" "
July 9, 1781.	Esther, "	" "
Mar. 24, 1783.	Abigail, "	" "

Sept. 5, 1785.	Libby,	Simon, son of Simon and Elizabeth.
Feb. 4, 1791.		George, " " "
June 28, 1779.	Waterhouse,	John, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth.
Dec. 13, 1780.		Rachel, dau. of " "
Jan. 20, 1782.		Richard, son of " "
Oct. 20, 1783.		Nathaniel, " " "
Jan. 10, 1785.		Lydia, dau. of " "
Apr. 24, 1787.		Meriba, " " "
June 28, 1788.		Polly. " " "
Dec. 14, 1789.		Isaac, son of " "
Feb. 4, 1793.		Joseph, " " "
Nov. 30, 1775.	Meserve,	Margaret, dau. of Gedion and Elizabeth.
Oct. 10, 1777.		Solomon, son of " "
Nov. 21, 1779.		Gedion, " " "
Sept. 10, 1781.		Jane, dau. of " "
Dec. 24, 1783.		David, son of " "
Dec. 7, 1785.		Daniel, " " "
Mar. 28, 1788.		Eunice, dau. of " "
July 8, 1790.		Elisha, son of " "
July 8, 1792.		Reuben, " " "
Oct. 23, 1783.	Bragdon,	Betsey, dau. of Solomon and Olive.
Oct. 1, 1785.		Jeremiah, son of " "
Jan. 4, 1788.		James, " " "
Nov. 5, 1790.		Sarah, dau. of " "
Jan. 22, 1793.		Solomon, son of " "
July 11, 1796.		Enoch, " " "
Dec. 19, 1783.	Moses,	Rebeccah, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth.
Dec. 29, 1785.		Sala, " " "
Jan. 16, 1788.		Benjamin, son of " "
Dec. 16, 1789.		Betsey, dau. of " "
Jan. 16, 1792.		Silus, son of " "
June 28, 1797.		Rufus, " " "
—— — ——		William, " " "
—— — ——		Phebe, dau. of " "
—— — ——		Ebenezer, son of " "

Aug. 23, 1794.	Meserve, William, son of Gedion and Elizabeth.	
July 21, 1797.	Betty Fogg, dau. of " "	
Nov. 10, 1766.	Warrin, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth.	
Aug. 22, 1769.	Benjamin, son of " "	
Aug. 30, 1771.	Jeremiah, " " "	
Oct. 20, 1773.	James, " " "	
Nov. 12, 1775.	Bette, dau. of " "	
Jan. 20, 1777.	Keziah, " " "	
Dec. 20, 1779.	Samuel, son of " "	
Mar. 16, 1781.	Andrew, " " "	
July 14, 1784.	Jane, dau. of " "	
Dec. 12, 1786.	Hannah, " " "	
July 19, 1795.	Roberds, Rocksannah, dau. of James and Mary.	
Jan. 20, 1797.	Agnes, " " "	
Dec. 8, 1798.	——— " " "	
Dec. 5, 1771.	Libby, John, son of Thomas and Pheby.	
Dec. 8, 1777.	Silus, " " "	
Jan. 20, 1780.	Kezia, dau. of " "	
Jan. 8, 1782.	Richard, son of " "	
Dec. 11, 1784.	Thomas, " " "	
Dec. 5, 1786.	Peter, " " "	
Dec. 15, 1790.	Joseph, " " "	
July 25, 1792.	Zenas, " " "	
May 4, 1795.	Dorcas, dau. of " "	
May 30, 1798.	Jane, " " "	
May 6, 1783.	Ring, Pheby, dau. of Joseph and Dorcas.	
Dec. 8, 1784.	Hannnah, " " "	
Jan. 13, 1754.	Milliken, Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Esther.	
Dec. 22, 1756.	Esther, " " "	deceased.
Oct. 27, 1758.	Abner, son of " "	
Nov. 30, 1760.	Nathaniel, " " "	lost at sea.
Mar. 3, 1762.	Katharine, dau. of " "	
Aug. 16, 1764.	Stephen, son of " "	
Nov. 20, 1766.	Esther, dau. of " "	deceased.
Dec. 22, 1767.	Polline, " " "	
April 26, 1769.	Daniel, son of " "	lost at sea.

Feb. 24, 1772.	Milliken,	Esther, dau. of Jonathan and Esther.
June 3, 1775.		Alloson, son of " "
Aug. 24, 1781.		Jonathan, " " "
April 3, 1784.		Nathaniel, " " "
July 6, 1778.	Mathews,	John, son of John and Katharine.
Jan. 1, 1781.		Samuel, " " "
Nov. 29, 1784.		Bettee, dau. of " "
Mar. 10, 1786.		Sukey, " " "
April 4, 1789.		Nathaniel, son of " "
May 20, 1791.		Peggy, dau. of " "
July 15, 1793.		Sally, " " "
Aug. 15, 1795.		Daniel, son of " "
Aug. 16, 1797.		Hannah, dau. of " "
Sept. 27, 1777.	Moses,	Daniel, son of Daniel and Lydia.
Oct. 25, 1780.		Sarah, dau. of " "
July 23, 1782.		Lorane, " " "
July 2, 1785.		James, son of " "
Jan. 10, 1787.		Abigail, dau. of " "
Mar. 5, 1789.		Patty, " " "
Mar. 17, 1791.		James, son of " "
Feb. 28, 1793.		Elizabeth, dau. of " "
Sept. 1, 1795.		Vinittee, " " "
Nov. 17, 1798.		Eunice, " " "
July 20, 1786.	Rice,	Jeremiah, son of Richard and Abigail.
Jan. 18, 1788.		Silvenus, " " "
Aug. 22, 1789.		Hittee, dau. of " "
Dec. 13, 1791.		Ruth, " " "
June 28, 1793.		Oliver, son of " "
Aug. 29, 1794.		Samuel, " " "
Nov. 3, 1796.		Richard, " " "
Mar. 13, 1768.	Harmon,	Sally, dau. of Lieut. John and Mary.
April 27, 1772.		*Hannah, " " "
Jan. 10, 1775.		John, son of " "
Aug. 16, 1776.		Mary, dau. of " "
April 16, 1778.		Edward, son of " "
April 20, 1779.		Anna, dau. of " "

Feb. 27, 1781.	Harmon, Jane, dan. of Lieut. John and Mary.	
July 27, 1782.	Mahitible, " " "	
April 16, 1785.	Abigail, " " "	
Oct. 25, 1788.	Betsey, " " "	
Dec. 27, 1791.	*Hannah preceding had Presilla.	
Aug. 6, 1786.	Libby, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Anna.	
Oct. 16, 1788.	Elisha, son of " "	
Aug. 5, 1790.	Joseph, " " "	
May 16, 1793.	Asa, " " "	
June 25, 1795.	John, " " "	
April 3, 1798.	Abiel, " " "	
Nov. 6, 1798.	Harmon, Polly, dau. of Samuel and Hannah.	
Aug. 7, 1794.	Libby, Caleb, son of Moses and Bettee.	
Jan. 24, 1797.	Ollave, dau. of " "	
April 2, 1798.	Thompson, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Mary.	
July 26, 1783.	Sevey, Thomas, son of Reuben and ——	
April 24, 1785.	Ebenezer, " " "	
June 17, 1787.	Samuel, " " "	d. June 26.
Aug. 17, 1788.	Eli, " " "	
Dec. 4, 1790.	Sarah, dau. of " "	
June 20, 1793.	Eunice, " " "	
Mar. 5, 1796.	Oliva, " " "	
Nov. 12, 1799.	John Moulton, son of " "	d. Jan. 26, 1800.
May 20, 1787.	Plummer, Hannah, dau. of Ai and Elizabeth.	
Dec. 22, 1789.	Polly, " " "	
Aug. 28, 1791.	Moses, son of " "	
Feb. 23, 1794.	Jean, dau. of " "	
Mar. 30, 1796.	Peggee, " " "	
April 3, 1798.	Elizabeth, " " "	
Mar. 20, 1800.	Aaron, son of " "	
Jan. 10, 1796.	Fogg, Abner, son of Abner and Anna.	
Nov. 13, 1797.	Polly, dau. of " "	
Sept. 28, 1798.	Katharine, " " "	
Dec. 2, 1795.	Swet, George, son of Nathaniel and Olave.	
Mar. 23, 1798.	Gardner, " " "	
Mar. 6, 1763.	Harmon, Benjamin, son of Zachariah and Patience.	
Aug. 26, 1765.	Daniel, " " "	

Jan.	9, 1769	Harmon, Katharine, dau. of Zachariah and Patience.
Jan.	12, 1774.	Eunice, " " "
July	3, 1776.	Sarah, " " "
Mar.	17, 1781.	Patience, " " "
June	11, 1786.	Anna, " " "
Nov.	2, 1788.	Jean, " " "
Aug.	23, 1739.	Stone, Solomon, b. in Scarborough.
Dec.	18, 1740.	Mary his wife, dau. of Samuel and Katharine Harmon.
April	2, 1768.	Molly, dau. of Solomon and Mary.
Mar.	18, 1771.	Daniel, son of " "
Oct.	24, 1773.	Solomon, " " "
May	17, 1776.	Samuel, " " "
June	16, 1780.	Lydia, dau. of " "
April	15, 1783.	Isaac, son of " "
May	2, 1786.	Zachariah, " " "
April	2, 1785.	Milliken, Isaac, son of Samuel and Anna (Andrews)
Feb.	22, 1786.	Amos, " " "
Aug.	25, 1789.	Arthur, " " "
Mar.	25, 1781.	McLaulin, Betsey, dau. of Robert and Martha.
Nov.	16, 1782.	Sally, " " "
Jan.	25, 1784.	Nancy, " " "
July	3, 1785.	Katharine, " " "
July	4, 1788.	William, son of " "
Feb.	5, 1790.	James, " " "
May	21, 1792.	D—sia, ? dau. of " "
April	20, 1794.	Ruth, " " "
Jan.	18, 1798.	Charles, son of " "
Sept.	17, 1788.	Harmon, Zachariah, son of Daniel and Abigail.
Dec.	12, 1790.	Pemale, dau. of " "
May	31, 1793.	Sarah, " " "
Nov.	3, 1795.	John Mulbury, son of " "
July	2, 1798.	Dorcas, dau. of " "
Mar.	7, 1774.	Maxwell, James, son of William and Hannah.
Jan.	7, 1776.	Betsey, dau. of " "
July	19, 1777.	William, son of " "
May	18, 1781.	Elizabeth, dau. of " "
Feb.	16, 1784.	Jane or Jone, " "
Dec.	6, 1786.	Anna, dau. of " "
Nov.	5, 1790.	Hannah, " " "

MOULTON FAMILY.

BY AUGUSTUS F. MOULTON.

Continued from Vol. VI, p. 332.

(258) William Cummings Moulton[6] (Daniel[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Aug. 2, 1829, Eliza, dau. of Capt. David Libby. Lives in Saco, Me., where he has been for many years connected with lumber mills. Children:

364 [1] Araxene Southgate, b. 1830; m. Charles Morrison of Philadelphia; deceased. Lives now in Saco; two children, deceased.

365 [2] Mary Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Frederic W. Bailey of Portland, Me. No ch.

366 [3] Myra Fogg, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. 1st, James P. Spaulding; 2d, John P. Moulton. Lives in Saco. One child, deceased.

367 [4] Harriet Jose, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Henry Littlefield of Troy, N. Y. No ch.

368 [5] David Thompson, b. Dec. 3, 1843; m. Laura E. Stubbs. Lives in Saco.

369 [6] Louisa Thompson, b. Dec. 3, 1843; m. William Coburn of Malden, Mass. Two children, Daniel, Knowlton.

370 [7] Amanda Dunn, b. Dec. 30, 1847; m. Frank Turner of Malden, Mass. Two children, Frank, Rene.

(260) Joshua Moulton[6], Captain, (Charles[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), b. August 5, 1775; m. Oct. 16, 1800, by Rev. Thomas Lancaster to Lydia, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Harmon) Stone of Beech Ridge, Scarborough. Lived on county road near Scarborough Corner; was a blacksmith, a large landowner and tavern keeper; was also considerably interested in shipping and ship building; captain in militia. Lydia, his wife, was b. June 16, 1780; d. July 17, 1872. He d. Feb. 11, 1855. Children:

371 [1] Charles, b. May 8, 1801; m. Hannah L. Meserve; d. Feb. 14, 1891.

372 [2] Solomon, b. Feb. 12, 1804; m. Patience Jameson; d. June 26, 1880.

373 [3] Freedom, b. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Shuah Coffin Carter; d. July 31, 1857.

374 [4] Joshua, b. May 20, 1811; m. Harriet Emery. Lives in Scarborough.

375 [5] Olive, b. May 15, 1814; m. Silas Libby; d. April 8, 1841. 1 child, Olive, b. April 7, 1841; d. about 1880.

376 [6] Ira, b. Aug. 24, 1816; m. Lydia H. Berry; d. Nov. 13, 1885.

377 [7] Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1818; m. Rev. James H. Sawyer; d. Feb. 3, 1860. 2 children, d. young.

378 [8] Lydia Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1824; m. Dec. 22, 1850, Horace Sawyer. Lives in Saco. Children: Frederic Woodbury, b. Jan. 17, 1854; d. unm., Aug. 27, 1888. Elmer Freedom, b. Sept. 3, 1861; d. unm., Nov. 22, 1881. Charles Oliver, b. May 18, 1865.

(262) Elias Moulton[6] (Charles[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. March 2, 1805, Mary, dau. of Simeon Skillings. She d. 1826. Kept a store at Old Scarborough Corner, near M. M. Moulton's house; afterward lived on Broadturn road, then removed to Portland where he died. Children:

379 [1] Charles, b. 1809; m. Mary J. Skillings; d. Feb. 16, 1864, aged 54.

380 [2] Mary Jane, b. April 17, 1811; m. Stephen H. McAllister of Portland; d. May 5, 1870. Children: Charles L., b. July 15, 1833; m. Harriet Libby. Henry F., b. Oct. 25, 1835; m. Margaret G. Bartlett. Mary O., b. March 9, 1838; m. Wm. Haggett. Martha T., b. Jan. 28, 1840; d. Sept., 1889. William H., b. Jan. 20, 1842. George E., b. Aug. 17, 1844; d. Jan. 31, 1885. Albert D., b. Jan. 27, 1846; d. ——. Royal E., b. Dec. 17, 1848; d. ——. Ella F., b. June 12, 1852; missionary in Burmah.

381 [3] Olive E., b. Sept. 24, 1812; m. Silas M. Adams; d. Sept. 29, 1888. 1 child, George M., b. Sept. 29, 1834.

382 [4] George W., b. July 18, 1824; m. Cornelia Hicks; d. Feb. 13, 1891.

(263) John Moulton[6] (Charles[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Sept. 26, 1807, Hannah Tyler. Lived on old Scarborough Corner road. He was a man of great physical strength; d. suddenly from disease brought on by over exertion in lumber mill, aged about 30. Child:

383 [1] Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1808; m. Edward Milliken; d. ——.

(268) Daniel Moulton[6] (Charles[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. (Int., Sept. 24, 1814), Mary Dennett. Had his father's home farm, and lived there with his mother. Died when about 30 years old. Had no children.

(271) Jonathan Moulton[6] (John[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. (Int., July 29, 1814), Mary Stone. Lived on county road, near Scarborough Corner, where Joshua Moulton now resides; was for many years a school teacher. Children:

384 [1] Angelia M., b. August 23, 1829; m. M. Colman Dunnell, and lives in Newfield, Me. Has no children.

(272) Thomas Moulton[6] (John[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Nov. 2, 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt, John Lane. She d. Aug. 24, 1879. Lived first on his father's farm in Scarborough; in 1829 removed to Buxton, Me. Children:

385 [1] John, b. Oct. 26, 1811; drowned in Fogg brook, June 4, 1818.

386 [2] Charles, b. June 5, 1813; m. 1st, Laura Dunnell; 2d, Joanna Dunnell; d. Dec. 6, 1879.

387 [3] Ivory F., b. Feb. 23, 1816; unm.; d. Nov. 24, 1842.

388 [4] John L., b. Oct. 3, 1818; m. Martha Harmon. Lives in Buxton.

389 [5] Mary, b. April 10, 1821; m. George Carll. No children.

390 [6] Nathan, b. April 26, 1824; d. about 1826.

391 [7] Alcestes L, b. March 8, 1828; m. John T. Porter; d. Sept. 2, 1861. Ch.: Austin C., b. March 9, 1853; d. Sept. 6, 1853. Ansel H., b. Feb. 12, 1855; Charles C., b. Oct. 15, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1860. Alma J., b. Sept. 21, 1860; d. Oct. 21, 1861.

392 [8] Eliza, b. Jan. 22, 1830; m. John Berry of Bar Mills. No children.

393 [9] Hannah, b. Nov. 21, 1832; m. William Dunnell. Children: Edgar, b. July 18, 1852; Marilla, b. Nov. 18, 1855; Eliza E., b. Aug. 12, 1859; Alcestes, b. March 5, 1865; d. Feb. 15, 1866.

(273) Daniel Moulton[6], Squire, (John[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. (Int., April 20, 1814), Patience Harmon. She d. Feb. 11, 1869, aged 77. He was a man of much native ability,

but somewhat excentric and peculiar; was active in town matters, and for many years held the office of town agent; was a member of the state legislature in 1838 and 1839. On account of his political belief and his great esteem for Gen. Jackson, he was commonly known by the name of "Hickory." Died, 1880. Children:

394 [1] Mary, b. May 18, 1815; d. unm., Feb. 16, 1874.

395 [2] uiranda, b. May 14, 1817; m. 1st. Friend Daniel Holmes; 2d, J. W. Bond.

396 [3] Abigail, b. May 29, 1819; m. Rumery Guilford. Lived in Saco; d. ——.

397 [4] Benjamin H., b. March 29, 1821; d. March 12, 1823.

398 [5] Narcissa, b. Feb. 8, 1823; m. 1st, Silas Harmon; 2d, George M. Lowe; d. 188–.

399 [6] Patience L., b. April 12, 1825; d. 1861, unm.

400 [7] Hester Ann, b. Apr. 30, 1827; m. Charles T. Skillin. Lives in Portland.

401 [8] Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1829; m. George Fillebrown of Boston; d. ——.

402 [9] Irene Frances, b. April 25, 1832; m. Joseph Morse of Boston; d. ——.

403 [10] Benjamin F., b. Aug. 13, 1834; unmarried.

404 [11] Martha J., b. ——; m. Thomas Farris of Boston.

(275) Reuben Seavey Moulton[6] (John[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. 1st, Miranda Harmon; she d. March 25, 1841. 2d, (Int., Aug. 29, 1855), Sarah Cannell. Was a farmer and lived on northerly side of Scarborough Corner road, on westerly side of and just beyond Nonsuch river. Children:

405 [1] Caleb B., b. Aug, 16, 1823; m. 1st, Olive J. Fenderson; 2d, Francena Sands; d. Dec. 15, 1871.

406 [2] Granville, b. July 5, 1825; d. March 17, 1829.

407 [3] Jordan F., b. Jan. 19, 1827; m. Mary A. Stuart. Lives in California.

408 [4] Rebecca, b. Jan. 19, 1829; d. Feb. 23, 1829.

409 [5] Granville L., b. Dec. 26, 1830; m. Miranda M. Thurston. Lives in Scarborough.

410 [6] Rebecca B., b. June 1, 1833; m. Joseph S. Moulton. (359) Lives in Brownfield, Me.

411 [7] Reuben S., b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. Isabella Kimball. Lives in Hiram, Me.

412 [8] John F., b. Sept. 12, 1837; m. Mary A. Boynton. Lives in Boston.

(287) James Moulton[6] (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. 1st, March 1, 1812, Mary McKenney. She was born in Saco, Sept. 3, 1793, and d. in Wayne, Oct. 25, 1858. 2d, Feb., 1860, Rosaline Bean. He removed from Scarborough to Hartford, Oxford county, and afterward to Wayne, Kennebec county, where he died. Children:

413 [1] Nancy, b. April 1, 1812; m. 1st, Daniel Foss; 2d, Hiram Hines. Lived in Lewiston, Me.; d. April 22, 1891. No children.

414 [2] Sumner C., b. July 3, 1815; m. Catharine Morrison; d. Sept. 27, 1846.

415 [3] Daniel, b. Aug. 11, 1816; unm.; d. in Brewer, Me., Nov. 24 1843.

416 [4] James M., b. Nov. 8, 1820; m. Arella Bates; d. in Wayne, May 22, 1848. No children.

417 [5] Jonathan, b. April 22, 1823; m. Lucy M. Foss; d. Nov. 7, 1887.

418 [6] Morris, b. Aug. 10, 1827; unm.; d. in Wayne, Dec. 11, 1845.

(288) John Moulton[6] (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Sophia Barrows. Lived for some years in Hartford, Oxford county, then removed to his father's place in Scarborough. Had a large farm with fine buildings, and was a man of character and property. Died April 7, 1885. Children:

419 [1] Gratia, b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. Sept. 25, 1841, unm.

420 [2] Cyrus F., b. Dec. 20, 1823; m. Olive Foss. Lives in Scarborough.

421 [3] John, b. Feb. 3, 1826; m. Eliza Foss. Lives in Scarborough.

422 [4] William, b. Sept.27, 1833; m. Mary Ophelia Johnson. Lives in Scarborough.

423 [5] Allen B., b. Sept. 14, 1835; m. Adelaide N. Agry; d. July 12, 1890.

(289) Daniel Moulton[6] (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Mercy Jose. She d. Sept. 19, 1873, aged 87. He lived on a large farm on westerly side of Fogg hill, near Scarborough Corner; d. Feb. 1, 1865. Children:

424 [1] Martha K., b. Sept. 3, 1818; m. Samuel R. Snow; d. April 17, 1877. Children: Charles E., Mary A., Daniel M., Celia M., James I.

425 [2] Elbridge Gerry, b. Feb. 7, 1822; m. Celia A. Sawyer; d. in Portland, March 3, 1881.

426 [3] James W., b. June 4, 1824; m. Sarah E. Webster; d. Jan. 16, 1862.

427 [4] Morris M., b. Jan. 17, 1827; m. 1st, Hannah A. Woodman; 2d, Harriet F. Dyer; d. Sept. 10, 1882.

428 [5] Greenleaf M., b. March 13, 1830; unm.; d. Sept. 25, 1864.

(291) William Moulton[6] (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), b. March 22, 1801; m. Oct. 31, 1836, Nancy McLaughlin, dau. of Henry V. Cumston of Scarborough. Lived first on his father's place in Scarborough; afterward removed to Hartford, Oxford county, then to Portland; called "Duke of Scarborough." Engaged in wholesale grocery business in Portland; was for many years President of Cumberland National Bank. Died, Dec. 28, 1868. Children:

429 [1] Sarah Cumston, b. Jan. 27, 1838; d. Nov., 1849.

430 [2] Ella, b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. June 25, 1868, Darius H. Ingraham, Esq., a lawyer in Portland, Me.; was U. S. Consul at Cadiz, Spain, 1885 to 1889. Children: Alice, b. March 28, 1869; William Moulton, b. Nov. 2, 1871. Lives in Portland.

431 [3] William Henry, b. Mar. 18, 1852; m. Dora A. Deering. Lives in Portland.

(296) Samuel Moulton[6] (Cutting[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), m. his cousin Ann (305), dau. of Samuel Moulton. She m. 2d, Dr. James Bradbury. Lived in Parsonsfield, York county, Me.; d. at age of 25. Children:

432 [1] Alvah, b. Oct. 11, 1798; m. Mary Dalton; d. Sept. 11, 1868.

433 [2] Clarissa, b. ——; d. in infancy.

(297) William Moulton[6] (Cutting[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), m. 1804, Mary Pearl. Lived in Parsonsfield. Children:

434 [1] Clarissa, b. Sept. 26, 1805; m. Marston Ames of Ossipee. Six children.

435 [2] Samuel, b. June 11, 1807; m. Nancy Towle; d. Sept. 20, 1890.

436 [3] Cutting, b. April 19, 1810; m. Mary Towle; d. Sept. 17, 1886.

437 [4] William E., b. Mar. 19, 1813; m. Priscilla Towle. Lives in Parsonsfield.

438 [5] Judith, b. July 19, 1817; m. Joseph Moulton; d. Oct. 17, 1886.

439 [6] Catharine, b. Dec. 11, 1820; m. —— Currier.

(299) Cutting Moulton[6] (Cutting[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), m. Lydia, dau. of Rev. Wentworth Lord of Ossipee, N. H. She m. 2d, Col. Bartlett Doe. Children:

440 [1] Lydia B., b. ——.
441 [2] Sarah L., b. ——.
442 [3] Patience B., b. ——.
443 [4] Almira, b. ——.
444 [5] Orinda, b. ——.
445 [6] Emery B., b. ——.
446 [7] Mary F., b. ——.
447 [8] James W., b. ——.
448 [9] John L., b. ——.
449 [10] Susan, b. ——; m. Hon. Alvah Doe.
450 [11] Albert, b. ——.

(304) Nathan Moulton[6] (Cutting[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), m. Mary Edgerly. Lived in Parsonsfield. Children:

451 [1] Lorenzo, b. Oct. 7, 1830; m. Susan E. Moulton, 1 dau., Ina May; 2 ch., d.
452 [2] Martha J., b. Sept. 5, 1832; d. Sept. 7, 1865.
453 [3] Mary A., b. Oct. 23, 1834; m. Eben G. Perry; 2 sons.
454 [4] Eli, b. 1836; d. 1843.
455 [5] Hannah, b. April 22, 1839; m. Tristram H. Tucker; 2 daughters.

(307) Samuel Moulton[6], Deacon, (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1800, Sarah Davis; 2d, March 21, 1812, Hannah Lord. Lived in Parsonsfield; was deacon in Baptist church, and prominent in town affairs. Children:

456 [1] Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1801; d. July 26, 1860.
457 [2] Charles, b. May 12, 1803; m. Lovina Knowles; d. June 3, 1855.
458 [3] Samuel, b. July 17, 1805; m. Cyrena Knowles; d. Feb. 19, 1875.
459 [4] George, b. April, 1807; m. Maria Jane Day. Lives in Bath, Me.
460 [5] Silas, b. Sept. 13, 1809; m. 1st, Louisa Merrill; 2d, Patience Lord; d. May 5, 1869.
461 [6] Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1811; d. Dec. 25, 1860.
462 [7] Joseph, b. Nov. 8, 1816; m. Judith Moulton. (438.)

463 [8] Wentworth L., b. Oct. 6, 1818; m. Sarah A. Benson; d. March 23, 1831.
464 [9] Isaac M., b. March 25, 1822; m. Elizabeth L. Frost.

(317) William Moulton[6] (Joseph[5], William[4], Joseph[3], William[2] William[1]), m. Judith, dau. of Samuel Noyes. Lived in Newburyport, Mass., where he carried on the jewelry business; was highly respected and commonly known as "The Honest Goldsmith;" died Feb. 14, 1861. Children:

465 [1] Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1803; d. Sept. 18, 1851.
466 [2] Rebecca, b. 1808; unm.; d. Dec. 1, 1857.
467 [3] William, b. 1810; unm.; d. Sept. 10, 1857.
468 [4] Harriet, b. 1812; m. John N. Kent; d. Dec. 22, 1889.
469 [5] Joseph, b. Feb. 17, 1814; m. Elizabeth L. Coleman. Lives in Newburyport.
470 [6] Nathan, b. 1819; m. ——; d. in Illinois about 1870.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(332) David Moulton[7] (David[6], David[5], Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Nov. 30, 1851, Elizabeth Doe of Parsonsfield, was by trade a house carpenter and builder, which business he followed in Boston for forty years or more. Afterward removed to Malden, Mass., where he died, April 26, 1887. Child:

471 [1] Ella, b. ——; still lives in Malden with her mother.

(338) James M. Moulton[7] (Daniel[6], David[5], Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Dec. 16, 1856, Sarah L. Ayer of Newfield; settled in Newfield, where he has engaged in trade. Is a man of substance and one of the prominent and respected citizens of the town. Children:

472 [1] Anne Ayer, b. April 5, 1861; m. April 21, 1886, Dr. O'Neil W. R. Straw. Lives in Gorham, Me. 1 child, Palmer, b. July 5, 1887.
473 [2] James Harris, b. Sept. 2, 1867. Lives with his father; unm.

(339) Amos H. Moulton[7] (Daniel[6], David[5], Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Sept., 1856, Helen M. Staples of Newfield,

and settled in that town. In 1860 removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where he was for two years engaged in the manufacture of shoes. He then removed to Jefferson City, Montana, where he now resides. Children:

474 [1] Nellie D., b. May 14, 1873.
475 [2] Carroll Lincoln, b. July 3, 1876.
476 [3] James Elton, b. Feb. 4, 1878.

(342) Richard C. Moulton[7] (Nathan[6], Stephen[5], Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Feb. 4, 1862, Emily J. Horne, and resides in Newfield. Children:

477 [1] Anne L., b. Dec. 26, 1863.
478 [2] Abbie J., b. April 14, 1870.

(343) John C. Moulton[7] (Oliver[6], Stephen[5], Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Sept. 11, 1856, Thirza A. Russell of Bethel, Me. Settled on the farm in Newfield which had been the home of his father, grandfather and great-grandfather, Ephraim, the emigrant from Hampton, N. H. He now lives in Auburn, Me. Had two daughters, both of whom died young.

(348) Albert S. Moulton[7] (Oliver[6], Stephen[5], Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. March 29, 1871, Jennie Noyes of Newburyport, Mass. Lived in Haverhill, Mass. Children:

479 [1] Albert H., b. March, 1872. Lives in East Hampstead, N. H.
480 [2] Grace, b. Feb. 14, 1874; d. in infancy.

(356) Charles Moulton[7] (Samuel[6], Simeon[5], Ephraim[4], William[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. April 9, 1872, Clara J. Garland of Newfield. Lived for some years on his father's place in Newfield, then bought the property known as Adam's Mills near the center of the town, where he now carries on the business of milling. Children:

481 [1] Mddison D., b. May 13, 1873.
482 [2] Lizzie A., b. May 5, 1875.

483 [8] Olive A., b. Oct. 20, 1877.
484 [4] Sarah F., b. July 8, 1879.
485 [5] Alice B., b. Oct. 31, 1881.
486 [6] George B., b. Oct. 25, 1883.
487 [7] Charles H., b. July 11, 1887.

(358) Henry Moulton[7] (Robert[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Jan. 27, 1847, Eliza Burnham. Is a farmer and lives on the homestead near Scarborough Corner, which was settled by Jonathan of Hampton. Children:

488 [1] Robert Franklin, b. June 23, 1848; m. July, 1876, Elvira Bickford. Lives in Saco, Me. No children.
489 [2] Abbie Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1849; m. Dec. 27, 1873, Frank L. Sawyer. Lives in Groton, Mass. Child: Fred S., b. Feb. 5, 1875.
490 [3] George Harris, b. April 3, 1856; m. July 3, 1882, Cora Libby. Lives in Scarborough. Two children.
491 [4] Edwin, b. Aug. 29, 1859; unm. Lives on home place.

(359) Joseph S. Moulton[7] (Robert[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. (Int., Sept. 6, 1854), Rebecca B., dau. of Reuben S. Moulton. Lived on part of the homestead, near his brother Henry. Died about 1860. Children:

492 [1] Francis Howard, b. Sept. 14, 1856; m. —— Swan. Lives in Boston.
493 [2] ——, b. ——, d. young.
494 [3] Miranda, b. Nov. 15, 1859; m. Charles Jewett.

(368) David Thompson Moulton[7] (William C.[6], Daniel[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), b. in Scarborough, Dec. 3, 1843; m. Nov. 17, 1866, Laura E. Stubbs. Is a painter and lives in Saco. Children:

495 [1] Guy Winchester, b. Feb. 15, 1868; d. Feb. 12, 1872.
496 [2] Herbert Percy, b. Jan. 5, 1871; d. July 5, 1887.
497 [3] Harold S., b. Jan. 11, 1881.
498 [4] David Coburn, b. May, 3, 1883.

FLITNER FAMILY.

COMPILED BY MRS. S. E. FLITNER, BOSTON, MASS.

Continued from Vol. VI, p. 348.

(11) William Ladd[3] Flitner (*Joseph*,[2] *Zacharias*,[1]) born Apr. 18, 1813; married, Aug. 17, 1841, Louisa, born Jan. 18, 1813, daughter of Samuel* and Catherine (Woodward†) Cutts of Pittston; was a shipmaster, and commanded the following vessels: brig "Catha-

*He born in Saco, Aug. 2, 1777; was son of Samuel[4] and Sarah (Hill) Cutts. (See Cutts note).

†Catharine Woodward was a descendant of *Richard*[1] *Woodward*, who embarked at Ipswich, Eng., Apr. 10, 1634, aged 45, in the ship "Elizabeth," with wife, Rose, aged 50, son George, 13; son John, Jan. 13, settled in Watertown; she d. Oct. 6, 1662; he d. Feb, 16, 1665.

George,[2] who came with his father, m. Mary ——, by whom he had 8 children; m. 2d, Elizabeth Hammond. He d. May 31, 1676.

John,[3] of Newton, his son, b. Mar. 28, 1649; m. Rebecca, dau. of Richard and Rebecca Robbins of Cambridge; she d. 1696; he d. Nov. 3, 1732.

Daniel,[4] of Newton, son of above, b. Sept. 24, 1681; m., Jan. 27, 1704, Elizabeth Greely; she d. 1750; he d. 1749.

Daniel,[5] of Newton, b. Sept. 14, 1714; m., 1739, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Searle) Stone; she d. 1776, aged 57; he d. 1774.

Samuel,[6] of Newton, b. Sept. 25, 1742; m., 1763, Deborah, dau. of Michael and Phebe (Patten) Jackson.* He m. 2d, Priscilla Jackson, sister of 1st wife, 1786.

Catharine,[7] born in Newton, Aug. 25, 1778; m., Nov. 16, 1806, Samuel[5] Cutts of Pittston; he d. in Pittston, Oct. 7, 1853; she d. in Pittston, Mar. 23, 1857.

Mary Stone,[5] b. Jan. 23, 1719, in Framingham; wife of Daniel[5] Woodward; was a descendant of *Simon*[1] Stone and Joan (Clark), who came from England in ship "Increase," 1634, and settled in Watertown.

Simon,[2] of Watertown; m. Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Whipple.

Hon. Ebenezer,[3] of Newton, b. 1663; m., Mar. 18, 1686, Margaret Trowbridge of Newton; she b. Apr. 30, 1666; d. 1710; he d. Oct. 4, 1754, aged 92 years.

Samuel,[4] of Newton, b. July 1, 1690; m., 1716, Hannah Searle of Roxbury.

Margaret[8] *Trowbridge* was dau. of *Dea. James*,[8] b. in Dorchester, 1636, who m., Margaret, dau. of Humphrey Atherton; she d. June 17, 1672; he d. May 22, 1717; he was son of *Thomas*[1] Trowbridge, who came from Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng.; settled in Dorchester; returned to England, and died there 1672.

* See note to Abigail Jackson.

rine" of Gardiner, 1839-1840; brig "Choctaw" of Gardiner, 1840-1844; ship "Constellation" of Gardiner, 1844-1850; ship "North Carolina" of New York, 1850-1853; ship "Mediator," New York, 1859-1860; ship "Clarissa Currier" of New York, 1860-1861; ship "Enoch Barnard" of New York, 1862-1863; ship "Escort" of New York, 1863-1868. He retired from the sea in 1868; built his house at "Inwood-on-Hudson," 1856, where he died May 27, 1889. Children born in Pittston:

I William Herbert,[4] b. June 26, 1842; resides in New York; a lawyer.
II Walter George,[4] b. June 15, 1844.
III Clara Louise,[4] b. Nov. 18, 1845.
IV Albert Marwick,[4] b. Sept. 2, 1848; d. in Inwood, Jan. 10, 1875.
V Charles Edward,[4] b. Dec. 31, 1854, at Inwood; a school-teacher. He m. Aug. 29, 1889, Mary Adele Bemis of Westfield, New York. They resided at St. Paul, Minn.

(12) George Washington[3] Flitner (*Joseph*,[2] *Zacharias*,[1]) born Jan. 12, 1815; married, May 20, 1844, Mary Ann Chase.* Children born in Alna, Me.:

I William Chase,[4] b. Apr. 23, 1846; m., Feb. 1, 1881, Jennie W. Shaw of Gardiner; one child, *Ella Letitia.*
II Alice E,[4] b. Nov. 11, 1848; m., July 23, 1879, Thomas N. Ayer, jr., of Alna. Children: *Florence*, b. Sept. 2, 1880; *Irene*, b. Sept. 1, 1882; *Son*, b. ——, 1887.
III Ella S.,[4] b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. Aug. 30, 1854.
IV Georgiana,[4] b. Jan. 10, 1855.

* Mary Ann Chase was born in Newcastle, Me., Dec. 10, 1820; dau. of *William Chase*, b. Feb. 19, 1785; d. in Newcastle, where he always lived, Mar. 14, 1864. His wife was Alice H. Keene of Waldoboro. He was the son of *Capt. Charles Chase*, who d. 1822, who m. Hannah Stuart, dau. of James Stuart, one of the first settlers of Alna. She d. Feb. 21, 1808.

John Chase, of Hampton Falls, father of Capt. Charles, m. Rachel Gove of Hampton, and settled in Edgecomb. During the Revolutionary war moved to Newcastle and purchased Tappan lot No. 20, which has been in the family ever since; he d. Oct. 5, 1787; his wife d. July 13, 1808, aged 75 yrs.

(13) Samuel Cutts[3] Flitner (*Joseph*,[2] *Zacharias*[1]), born Oct. 13, 1816; m., Sept. 9, 1846, Sophronia, dau. of Dea. Elijah and Abigail (Cutts) Jackson,* and granddaughter of Samuel[4] and Sarah (Hill) Cutts. He was a sea captain, and commanded brig "Choctaw" from 1845-52; ship "Marion" from 1852-54; ship "John Merrick" from 1854-57. During the latter year he bought a farm in Brighton, Iowa, where he has since resided. It consists of one hundred acres, which he purchased of Allen Tupper, and forty acres of R. Dewey. In 1878 he added forty acres more. Children:

I Leila,[4] b. Oct. 2, 1848, in Pittston; m., March 12, 1885, William Mullen,† a school teacher. Child: *Effie Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 26, 1887, in Thornburg, Iowa.

II Joseph,[4] b. May 21, 1850, in Pittston; d. Aug. 8, 1861, in Brighton.

III Elizabeth Jackson,[4] b. Apr. 18, 1852, in Pittston.

IV Carrie,[4] b. Jan. 20, 1855, in Pittston.

V Frank Irven,[4] b. Jan. 31, 1860, in Brighton.

VI Ellen Sarah,[4] b. Nov. 5, 1861, in Brighton.

VII Arthur,[4] b. May 26, 1864, in Brighton.

(14) George Frederick[4]‡ Flitner (*Isaac*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Zacharias*[1]), born May 11, 1847, in Ipswich; was graduated at Amherst college 1867; Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1871; M.A., Amherst, 1870; ordained deacon 1870; priest 1872 in Church of the Ascension, N. Y., by Bishop Potter; curate of Church of Ascension

*See note to Abigail Jackson.

†William Mullen, born in North English, Iowa, was the son of Joseph[3] and Adelia D. (Huff) Mullen, who were married in Findley, Hancock County, Ohio, March 11, 1847. They removed to North English where they now reside. She was born in Findley in 1827 — was the daughter of *John*[2] *Huff*, born in Virginia, 1795. His wife, whose maiden name was Sibylla Long, was born in Pennsylvania in 1806. *John Huff*[1], father of above was born in Germany. His wife, Deborah Hathaway, was born in England.

Joseph[3] *Mullen* was born in Cumberland, Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1822. He was the son of *Joseph*[2] *Mullen*, born in Pennsylvania, 1790. His wife, Mary Bay, was born in Pennsylvania, 1788.

Joseph[1] *Mullen*, father of the above, was of Scotch ancestry — was born in the North of Ireland. His wife, Tamer A. Phillis, was also born in Ireland.

‡Writes his name Flichtner.

1868-72; rector St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J., 1872-84; special commissioner to city of Mexico, by House of Bishops, 1883; secretary for Domestic Missions Protestant Episcopal Church 1883-85; editor of Churchman (New York) 1886-88; rector St. Paul's Church, Englewood, N. J., 1888. He married, June 9, 1872, Julia Edwards,* daughter of James[7] and Sarah Bristol (Edwards) Appleton. She was born April 17, 1843, died Sept. 5, 1884. He married second, June 7, 1888, Harriet Appleton, daughter of Robert H. and Hannah (Appleton) Thayer of Boston. She was daughter of General James[6] and Sarah (Fuller) Appleton. Children, born in Newark, N. J.:

I Frederick Appleton,[5] b. April 30, 1873.
II Ellen Appleton Smith,[5] b. June 21, 1875.
III Stanwood Edwards,[5] b. Aug. 23, 1879.

(15) Joseph Henry[4] Flitner (*Zachariah*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *Zacharias*[1]), born Nov. 28, 1840; married, June 4, 1866, Mary Morrill,† daugh-

* Julia Edwards Appleton was a lineal descendant in the eighth generation from *Samuel*[1] *Appleton*, b. 1586, in Little Waldingfield, Suffolk Co., Eng., bap. May 13 that year. Came to New England 1635; settled in Ipswich, Mass.; died at Rowley; buried June, 1670. He m. Judith Everard, Jan. 24, 1616.

Col. Samuel,[2] son of above, b. 1624, in Little Waldingfield, bap. Feb. 2, 1624-25. Came with his father to this country; m., Dec. 8, 1656 (second wife), Mary, dau. of John Oliver of Newbury, b. 1640, d. Feb. 15, 1697-98. He d. May 15, 1696.

Major Isaac,[3] their son, b. 1664, in Ipswich; m. Priscilla, dau. of Thomas Baker of Topfield and granddaughter of Deputy-Gov. Samuel Symonds. She d. May 26, 1731: he d. May 22, 1747.

Isaac,[4] only son of above, b. May 30, 1704; m., 1730, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Sawyer of Wells, Me. She d. April 29, 1785, aged 75 years; he d. Dec. 18, 1794.

Samuel,[5] b. Aug. 7, 1738; m., March 9, 1769, Mary, dau. of Rev. Timothy White. She d. Nov. 10, 1834; he d. May 15, 1819.

General James,[6] fourth son of above, b. Feb. 14, 1785; m., Nov. 15, 1807, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Daniel Fuller of Gloucester. She d. Jan. 7, 1872; he d. Aug. 25, 1862.

James,[7] second son of above, b. March 11, 1813, at Gloucester; m., June 21, 1842, Sarah Bristol, only dau. of Judge Samuel L. Edwards of Manlius, N. Y. He was formerly of Connecticut, and m. 1st, Harriet Bristol, and 2d, Julia Gorham of Stamford, Conn.

† Mary Morrill Dow was a lineal descendant in the eigth generation from Henry[1] Dow, who (Savage says) came from Ormsby in Norfolk, Eng., with his wife Joan, four children and one servant, Ann Manning; wife buried June 10, 1640. History of Windham states he m., Feb. 11, 1631, Joanne, widow of Roger Nudd of Ormsby. He was at Watertown 1637; removed to Hampton, N. H., 1643 or 1644, where he d. April, 1659, aged 51 years. Had a second wife, Margaret Cole of Dedham, who survived him.

ter of Dr. John and Mary (Morrill) Dow of Boston. He is a merchant in Boston, and resides in West Somerville. Children:

I Mary Elizabeth,[5] b. Jan. 14, 1870, in Boston.
II Arthur Dow,[5] b. Oct. 2, 1872, in West Somerville.

(16) David[4] Flitner (*Zachariah*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *Zacharias*[1]), born Apr. 7, 1849; married, Sept. 26, 1876, Mrs. Lizzie (Nickels) Brannan, daughter of Capt. George and Lavinia (Lawrence) Nickels of Pittston. They reside in Leadville, Col. Children:

I Son,[5] b. Nov. 29, 1877; d. Dec. 2, 1877, in West Somerville.
II Martinborough Nickels,[5] b. July 24, 1880, in Pittston.

Henry,[2] of Hampton, second son of above, b. in England about 1634; Savage says, m., June 7, 1659, Hannah, dau. of Robert Page. Family records give his wife as Mary, dau. of Christopher Hussey (possibly second wife). He d. May 6, 1707, aged 73.

Capt. Jabez,[3] son of Henry[2] of Hampton, d. Jan. 14, 1752; Palsy, his wife, d. March 25, 1739.

Ezekiel,[4] son of above, m. 2d, Elizabeth Cram. They were the parents of *Nathan*,[5] who m. Elizabeth Bachelder. Their son *Benjamin*[6] m. Tabitha Blake, who had *John*,[7] b. in Kensington, N. H., Aug. 23, 1796. d. March 19, 1871; m., Sept. 23, 1824, Mary Morrill, b. March 19, 1796, d. in West Somerville, Mass., Oct. 18, 1887. She was the dau. of Nahum and Sarah (Littlefield) Morrill of Wells, Me., who were m. Dec. 3, 1789.

John[7] Dow, M.D., went to Pittston 1834, where he followed his profession many years; removed to Boston with his family 1859, where he afterward resided.

NOTE. The foregoing genealogy includes all the descendants of Dr. Zacharias Flitner bearing his name.

CATTLE MARKS, 1702–12.

COPIED FROM ORIGINAL BY S. M. WATSON.

[With the early settlers of this country, fences for stopping cattle, horses, swine, etc., were not always possible, and these animals were allowed by law to "run at large" after being properly marked "as ye law directs;" each settler could then claim his cattle wherever found, he having his own established mark entered on the record book of the town, by which his property must be proved.

The following entries found in the Kittery town records in 1702–12, show not only their cattle marks as a custom and necessity of the time, but establish the names of some of the settlers as property holders at the time and place mentioned.]

John Morrell jun.'s cattle's ear mark — Top cut on ye near ear, a slit in ye top of ye off ear, and a piece cut out under ye same.

Moses Hunscomb's ear mark — A top cut on ye left ear, and a half penny in ye foreside of the right ear.

James Staple's ear mark — A top cut in ye left ear, and a swallow tayle on the right ear.

David Libby's ear mark — A slit in ye top of ye left ear, and a half take in ye hind side of ye right ear.

Mathew Libby's ear mark — A top cut on ye right ear, and a notch cut in ye hind side of ye left ear.

Daniel Green's ear mark — A piece cut out of ye under side of ye left ear.

Phillip Hubbard's ear mark — A swallow tayle in ye right ear and a half penny in ye under side of the left ear.

George Frink's ear mark — Top cut in ye right ear, and a hole in ye same.

James Pickernel's ear mark — Top cut of ye left ear, and a slit in ye same, and a piece cut out under ye right ear.

John Ingersoll jun.'s ear mark — Top cut on ye left ear, and a slit in the same.

Moses Goodwin's ear mark — Top cut on the right ear, and a half penny cut out of the under side of the same ear.

Widow Hannah Wilson's ear mark — Top cut in ye right ear, and a hole in ye same.

Joshua Remick's ear mark — A top cut on both ears, and two slits in ye left ear top.

Mr. William Pepperell's ear mark — A swallow tayle in the left ear, and a hole in ye same.

Henry Barter's ear mark — An half take under each ear.

Jos. Crocket jun.'s ear mark — Top cut on ye right ear, and a half take under ye left.

Jos. Crocket sen.'s ear mark — Top cut on the left ear, and a slit in ye same, and a half take under ye right ear.

Peter Wittum's ear mark — A half penny cut out of the upper side of the near ear, and ditto cut out of ye under side of ye off ear.

Thomas Rices sen.'s ear mark — Top cut on the left and a slit under it and a slit in ye right ear.

Thomas Rice jun.'s ear mark — Top cut on both ears and a slit under each ear.

James Fernald's ear mark — A top cut on the right ear, wth two slits in the same.

Francis Pettegrew's ear mark — A piece cut out on ye uper side of ye right ear.

Walter Denneford's ear mark — Top cut on ye left ear, and a slit in uper side of the same.

William Wilson's ear mark — A swallow tayle in ye right ear.

John Chapman's ear mark — Two slits in ye right ear, and two hapneys in ye left ear.

HORSE KIND ENTERED.

Phillip Hubord — One horse, sorrel coulored, the 2 right hoofs white; a white stripe in his face.

Danl Emery — One horse, branded on ye hind part of the buttock, his coulour a dark bay, his brand is a round O.

Nich^{s} Gowen — One mare and colt, natural ere, one ring eye, a white stripe on ye nose, of a bay coul^{r}.

Daniel Emery — One horse, brown Coul^{d}, black Main & tayle, branded wth an O on ye hind part of ye buttock under ye tayle.

Joseph Hamond jun^{r} — One horse, dark bay, white stroke down his face, dock^{t}.

Moses Hunscomb's horse, Iron gray, a white stripe down his face.

George Fenecks — One Dun mare, black maine and tayle a white star in her forehead, branded with a horse-shoe on her left buttuck.

Gowen Wilson — One black horse with a white star in his forehead, branded with a G in his left buttuck.

Hannah Wilson, widow — One roan mare.

Joseph Wilson—One Iron gray mare, a white star in her forehead and a speck on her nose, branded with a J on her left shoulder, and with a C on her left buttuck.

John Fenick — One bay mare, with a brand of a horse shoe on her left buttuck.

Hannah Wilson, widd — One Iron Gray Horse, Coult.

John Chapman — One pybald mare, one bay horse, with a brown nose, a slit in ye right Ear, and a hapney out of ye uper side of ye left ear. One black mare, coult, with a white face and 4 white feet.

Alexand^{r} Forguson — One bay horse, and 1 bay mare, brown noses.

David Libby — One gray mare.

Sam^{ll} Hill — One Sorrell mare, with a white speck in her face, and one black mare coult.

Wm Fry — One sorrel mare, wth some white hares in her maine and tayle.

Bartholomew Tompson — One pibald black & white mare, two wall Eyes.

Miles Rhodes — One pibald red & white mare, two wall eyes.

Peter Dixon — One bay mare, a starr in the forehead, 1 horse colt coul^{d} black, 3 white feet and a starr in ye forehead.

Richd Gowel sen^{r}. — One Mare colt, coul^{d} bay.

Joseph Hill — One mare, dark coul^{d}, a starr in ye forehead.

John Lidstone — One mare, white coul^{d}. 1 horse, coul^{d} gray.

Daniel Paul — One mare Colt, coul^{d}. gray, black tayle and main. 1 mare, Iron gray, mark^{t}. I. S. an her buttuck.

Tho. Hunscomb — One mare colt, coul^{d} black. 1 horse, dark bay, dock^{t}.

Daniel Fogg — One horse, sorrel coul^{d}, a white strek in his forehead, mark^{d} on ye left buttuck wth ye letters N. P.

Daniel Green — One mare, Coul^{d} red, wth a white face.

Step^{n} Toby — One horse colt, year old, mous coul^{d}, a Starr in the forehead, white nostrils. 1 black mare, a bit cut out of the under side of left ear.

Jacob Remick — One horse, coul^{d} red, Dock^{d}, branded on the left buttock with this mark B.

Reinold Jenkins — One black mare, some white haires in her forehead.

Thomas Jenkins — One black mare.

James Warren — One horse, Iron Gray, part of a horseshoe branded on his left thigh.

Thomas Knight — One Colt, dark bay, a starr in his forh^{d}.

John Tydy — One Red Mare, with a white Strip down ye face.

Richard Rogers — One black mare and colt, ye mare has an R branded on her buttuck.

John Shapleigh — One Roan Mare, a long taile.

John Thomson — One Red Mare, dark Main & tayle.

Benonie Hodgden — One bay mare, with a white Strip in her face & a bit cut out of ye right ear.

Mr. Charles Frost — One Mare colt, of two year old, a long taile.

John Tidie — One Roan or red mare, a white strip in her face, dock^{t}.

Bartholomew Frost — One black mare, wth two white spots on her left side.

Thomas Tompson — One sorrell mare, with a white face.

Joseph Gold — One black horse, wth a C on his buttuck, and 1 black mare.

Walker Berry — One sorrell horse, dock^{d}, with a form of a heart of white in his foreh^{d}.

John Addams — One bay mare, with a brown nose.

Dodavah Curtis — One horse, dark colour, with a white stripe in his face, doct.

John Heard — One black horse, 3 white feet, a bald (?) face, and one wall eye. 1 Mare, Iron Gray.

Andrew Neal — One horse, chesnut coul^{d}, top cut on the right ear. One black mare, brand wth ye lett^{r} B. upon ye left buttock, and a Starr in ye forehead.

Gabriel Hambleton — One horse, chesnut coul^{d}, and a white strip in his forehead.

John Holmes — One mare, bay could, a white spot upon ye left shoulder, a pice cut out of ye under side of the left ear.

James Grant — One mare, col^{d} Iron gray.

Samuel Savery — One horse, a dark bay, 4 white feet, 2 wall eyes, white blaze down his face.

Abraham Lord — One mare, dark bay, with a Stripe of white in her face.

Humphrey Spencer — One horse, a bright bay, black main and tayle.

Will Hearle — One gray mare, white Star in her forehead, a black mayn & tayle. 1 bay horse, a white stripe down his face, a brown nose, and one white foot.

Samuel Bracket — One Mare, dark bay, and a large star in her forehead.

Daniel Gorden — One horse, bright bay, black mayn and tayle, and a white stripe down his face.

Sarah Chadborn — Two brown horses.

Hump^y Chadborn — One horse, dark bay.

GLEANINGS FROM YORK COUNTY FILES.

BY W. M. SARGENT, ESQ.

First Meeting of the Government of Maine under Pres. Danforth.

York In the Province of Mayne, 17th March 1679/80.

The freehoulders of the above named Province being orderly sumōsed & mett. a Commission under the seale of the Govenor & Company of his Majestys Colony of the Massachusetts was openly exhibited & redd, declaring that the Gou^r & Company are now the Lawfull Assignees of Sir Fardinango Georg^s Knight. to the end that the above named province might be protected in the Injoyment of their Just rights and privileges & governed according to the rules of his Majesty's Royall charter, granted unto the above named Sir Fardind^o Gorges Kt

They the above named Governor & Company had Erected & constituted a Court & Counsell that they had chosen and Deputed.

"Thomas Danforth Esqr." &c. &c.

At a Counsell of this Prouince houlden at Wells 19 August 1681

IV. 6 It is ordered by this Court.

In answere to the Petition of Mrs. Elizabeth Haruy that her former obligation [see 1684] made to her sonn in law Thomas Bracket deceased, is made uoyd & of none affect with her Assigm^t y^r of to Teage Clarke & declareth that her former Interest falls into her hands againe, & Mis Haruy with ye aduise & consent of Mr. Scottow, Capt: Tyng or Mr. Gyndall, or any one of them, hath lyberty to dispose of what Lands shee had, or hath by sale or otherwise, to her own best aduantage, for her necessary Mantenance

The Counsell ordereth

In answere to Mr. Benjamen Blackemans request referring to the granting of him lyberty for his Cutting Tymber upon the Commons, for accommodation of his saw

Mill, lying on the Eastward side of Sacoe River, neare to the falls of sd Riuer, It is ordered by this Court That sayd Benjamin Blakeman shall have free lyberty for the Cutting & Improuement of Tymber, for the use & benefitt of his Saw Mill upon the Comans, prouided always hee do Comply with ye proprietors for such rents as are Justly due to them.

Orders made by the Generall Assembly,

Where as the sin of drunkenese doth much Increase, by reason that seuerall prsons do lett the Indeans haen lyquors, and [other strong drinkes, which is greatly to the dishonour of god & hazarding of ye lives & Estates of his Majesty^s^ subiects, Notwithstanding any Laws formerly made, for Preuention thereof It is yrfore ordered by ye Court & the Authority thereof that If any prson or prsons shall presume to sell or giue, or lett any Indean haue any rumme, brandy spirits, or any strong Lyquors, wine strong beare, sider Perry Methegline or any kind of strong drinke, directly or Indirectly they shall forfitt y^r^ whoole Estate, the one halfe to the Informer & the other halfe to the Treasury of the Province, & the prson or prsons to bee kept in close pryson, without baile or Manprise, for one whoole yeare, any law or Costome to the Contrary, Notwithstanding.

2 : Where as wee find some disorderly & proposterous prson, under pretence of Clajme to other mens rights, who haue had possesion y^r^of for many years togeather, without Jnterruption, do by suddaine Invasion & surprisall of their Jnterests so long possest fetch off their hay from there Meddowes, which by themselues, or by there order hath beene Cutt desonant unto any due Course of law, to thejr great Damage & disturbance,

It is therefore ordered by this Court,

That what prson or prson^s^ soeuer, shall hence forward, under any Claime or pretence of right presume to cut any mans Hay, Thatch or Tymber, or to take away any mans hay thatch or tymber, by him selfe or order already Cutt, or any other profett which sd lands pasture or sd Meddows produceth, to the present possessor, before such prsons Clajmeing right y^r^unto, do by a due course of law make y^m^selues the Legall proprietors thereof; Any such prson or persons for thejr default y^r^in shall forfitt tenn pounds [fiue pounds w^r^of is to be payd to the party disturbed & the

other fiue pounds[1]] to be payd in to the Comman Treasury of y^s Prouince, & If afterwards upon a legall Tryall, the party Clajming bee Cast in his suite, besides all ordinary Charges hee shall bee lyable to pay trible damages to ye defend^t, whom without Just Cause hee hath so greiued & Molested.

3: Where as Information is given to this Court Concerning the bould Attempts of the Indeans in killing & wounding of seuerall Cattle this prsent weeke at Wells, which giues us good grounds to suspect that they intend some further Mischeefe, Jf not spedily preuented This Court y^rfore Judgeth meet & doth hereby order, that all the Cheefe Comanders of each Town shall take affectual Care that y^r Towns & soulgers bee fitted as law requires in such cases & Moreouer for the future y^t all Trajne soulgers & others of ye Inhabitants are required euery Lords day to Carry y^r armes with Amunition to the Meeting house for their defence & safety.

Nathan Bedfords body being vewed & his Corpes being searched by ye Jurie of Inquest & Mr Howlman a Chyergion, sd Jury did not find any of these bruises about his head or body to bee mortall, without drowning which they Judg to bee y^e Cause of his death, as appeares by the returne of the Jury of Inquest, which remajneth on fyle amongst the Records of this Court. August 24: 1681:

Due for Charges of the Jury & for lookeing of him, besides severall expenses at Fran: Littlefejlds Totall = 5: 14: 6.

[7]

Accopts made up with Francis Littlefejld August 20th 1681.

Due to Fran. Littlefejld for Court expenses	09:16:6 00:13:0
To Charges about Nathan Bedford 12 s. & 2 s. 6d Recor:	00:12:0
	11:01:6

Prouince by fines is = Cr

p Town of Wells for Mathew Clarkes fine =	00:10:00
p Abra: Collines his fine p. Jos: Boolls to be pd	0:10:00
p Israell Hardings fine at 29th August 1681	02:10:00
	03:10:00

11:01:6
3:10:0
07:11:6 p. balla:

[1] This Inter lyne was a Clause added by y^e last Gen Assemby June, 28:82.

Due to ye Recor: for seuerall orders & Entrys
& Israell Hardings petition 13 s.
To Jos: Weedens fine for his prsentment
by selling Lyquor without order } 01:10:00
to bee payd to the Treas. 25 s. for ye
Prouince & 5 s. his prsentment in
staues at money price
To Geo: Burrens fine for being drunke
September: 2: 1681 to pay in staues at money price } 0:10:00

The above covers all the record of this Court on fol. 6, r. and ¼ 7, l., made from he original. W. M. S.

MUSTER ROLE OF THE LATE CAPT. JOSHUA BRAGDON'S* COMPANY

IN THE 30th REGT. OF FOOT, COMMANDED BY COL. JAMES SCAMMON†

BELONGING TO THE ARMY OF THE UNITED COLONIES OF NORTH AMERICA, 12th SEPT., 1775.

CONTRIBUTED BY CHARLES A. STEARNS, ESQ., BOSTON.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Capt. Joshua Bragdon, engaged May 3rd, and resigned Aug. 19.
Levt. Morgan Lewis, engaged May 3rd.
" Moses Levett, " " 3rd.

SERGEANTS.

Abr. Barrons,	May 3rd.	
Enoch Hale,	" "	
William Patten,	" "	
Caleb Clark,	" "	

CORPORALS.

Simon Hatch.	May 3rd.	
Samvel Cloffe,	" "	on furlow.
Peter Cram,	" "	
Ephraim Giles,	" "	

DRUMMERS AND FIFERS.

Joseph Thompson,	May 3rd.	
Josiah Harmon,	" "	

PRIUATES.

John Adams,	May 3rd.	
Jonathan Adams,	" "	[30th.
William Burks,	" "	Discharged Nov.
William Boston,	" "	
Elijah Boston,	May 3d,	
Richard Blaban,	July 5th.	
John Clark,	May 3rd.	
Daniel Coffin,	" "	
John Emons,	" "	
Pendleton Emons,	" "	
Nathaniel Edwards,	" "	
Stephen Edwards,	" "	
Daniel Eastman,	" "	
James Ford,	July 5th.	
Nathiel Bulland,	May 3d.	Sick, absent.
Isaac Jones,	" "	Sick, absent.
Samuel Harmon,	" "	
Joseph Hebbard,	" "	
Israel Hebbard,	" "	
Thomas Jepson,	" "	
Samuel Jellison,	" "	
Charles Jellison,	July 5th.	
Abraham Kimball,	May 3rd.	
Joseph Knight,	July 5th.	
Jedediah Low,	May 3rd.	
John Lord,	" "	
Thomas Nelle,	" "	
Abram Pribble,	" "	
William Powers,	July 5th.	
Jeremy Smith,	May 3d.	

*Afterward Capt. Morgan Lewis' company, Nov. 15, 1775. Lewis was a native of Sanford, Me., York Co.
† Col. James Scammon was of Saco, and probably most of his men were from York Co.

Jeremy Stewart,	May 3rd,	[27th.
Mastes Treadwell,	" "	Discharged Sept.
Nathaniel Treadwell,	" "	
Charles White,	" "	
Samuel Whitehouse,	" "	
George Whale,	" "	
Nathaniel Folsom York,	July 5th.	Dis. Sept.12.
Jonathan Powers,	Discharged Sept. 12.	
James Hall,	May 3rd.	Discharged July 5.
Daniel Baston,	May 3rd.	Discharged Sept. 19.
Pavl Giles,	in traine.	the 3rd.
Dainel Giles,	in traine,	
Israel Smith,	May 3rd.	
Noah Merrill,	" "	

MORGAN LEWIS.

John Sayward, James Hill of old York sweare for all these.

BOOK OF EASTERN CLAIMS.

TRANSCRIBED FROM ORIGINAL BY MRS. M. J. MOORE.

[*Continued from p.* 284.

TNO SKILLION. An agreement for aparcell of Land. Jt: An agreem^t^ p^r^sented, being between John Skillion & George Burrough July: 1683—A house and Seven acres of Land in ye Town of ffalmouth ye Said Burrough Do make Over in Exchange to sd Skillion, witnessed acknowledged & Recorded.

WM PEPPARELL ffity acres of Land in Casco Bay, (bya Deed p^r^ sented) Claimed being insd Casco bay and in the River called Pesemsca adjoining toy^e^ last falls in that River wch falleth into the Sea or Salt water in Casco bay to be taken from ye ffalls downward by the River Side ony^e^ South West Side of the River, which Land John Phillips purchased of George Cleve ye 10th Day of August anno: 1650, and William Pepparell purchased y^e^sd Land of Rowling Williams hire to Said Phillip^s^ Estate. Witnessed and Recorded — —

WM PEPPARELL Makes a Claime, by a Deed p^r^sented for Two hundred acres of Upland adjoining to ye falls of Pesomsca, the Same torun from ye Bank of ye falls intothe Woods, and to ly on a Square as nigh as Conveniently Can be laid The sd Land to ly Northerly & North Easterly from ye sd ffalls. As also ffifty acres of medow or hay ground lying thereunto Easterly, and lying from the ffalls Northerly & North Easterly or thereabout and butteth on Skeecoway River, That is or may be usefull for building of a Saw mill or mills, which Jno. Phillips Did Intend to Set up. Which Land & Meadow John Phillips Purchased of George Cleve. 8th Day of June: 1663—& Wm Pepparell purchased Said Land of Rowling Williams heire tosd Phillip^s^ Estate. Witnessed, Recorded & acknowledged.—

NICHOLAS COLE & JAMES PURRINGTON Claim Land at Mereconege

By Deed Dated Novem^{r} 26: 1672 by Two Indian Sagamores, All ye Land between the Two Carying places upon Mereconege beginning at ye head of ye westermost branch of Widgen Cove, So directly over toy^{e} Western Bay So up along the Neck from side to Side till they Come toy^{e} uppermost Carrying place aty^{e} head of the Western Bay at ye medow So over toy^{e} head of ye Creek y^{t} Comes in from the Eastern Bay, All that Tract of medow which they formerly possessed upon ye Great Island at the head of ye Cove against the little falls and Great Jabeage Jsland: s^{d} Deed signed & Sealed by sd Sagamores Witnessed by Two Indian & Two English p^{r}sons— —

John Smith of Boston Merch^{t} Claims a Certain Tract or parcell of Land & plantation Commonly Called & known by the name of Martyns point Situate lying & beingat Casco Bay wthin ye late Province of Maine in New England aforesd over against ye Clapboard Islands, heretofore the Land and plantation of John Phillips Millwright & in his Tenure & possession Anno 1643 or 1654: & forward Together wth ye upper Clapboard Island, and by him Conveyed unto Thomas Deake(?), by Deake(?) to Richard Martyn, by Martyn to ffrancis Small, and by Small to Isaac Walker, being butted and bounded, Eastward by ye Coue going down upon ye Sands towards Henry Webbs, and westward byy^{e} Two Sawpitts wch are further westward which Easterly and West^{r}ly bounds run up toy^{e} great Swamp beyond ye Hill according as ye Creeks goe, or howSoever otherwise ye Same are bounded or reputed to be bounded. And a Certain Island lying in Casco Bay, Comonly Called & known by the name of Long Jsland, Containing 650 acres be it more or less, bounded Westerly by House wives Sounds So Called, The other End Towards ye North East reaching down to Luxtons Sound, So Called, or howsoever otherwise ye Same is bounded or reputed tobe bounded Together wth all and Singular ye rights memb^{rs} hereditam^{ts} &c toy^{e} p^{r}misses belonging &c. formerly sd Premisses being purchased By Richard Russell Esqr of Isaac

Walker and fromsd Richard Russell Deriveing to James Russell Esqr by rightful Inheritance and Confirmed to him sd James Russell by ye Governour and Company ofy^{e} late Colony of ye Massachusetts Bay: 16th May 1683. and by sd James Russell Conveyed to y^{e}sd John Smith ye Claimer as by his Deed thereof under sd James Russells hand & Seal Dated January ye 26th Anno Domid: 1706–7: Acknowledged ffebr: 12: 1706–7

Recorded: At Kittery July: 5th: 1707—

Recorded in Suffolk. May: 7th: 1707—

Jonathan Cary of Boston Claimes in behalfe of himselfe and the rest or others of heirs of m^{r} John Parker Some time Inhabitant at Kennebeck

Azor Gale of Marblehead Claimes all ye Lands & medows & marshes belonging to his ffather Edmond Gale of Beverly iny^{e} County of Essex iny^{e} Province of ye Massachusetts Bay lying and being within ye Town Ship of ffalmouth iny^{e} County of york more particularly a Tract of Land Containing about Two hundred acres of upland and Marsh, vizt one hundred acres purchased by ye sd Edmund Gale of Nathan^{ll} Wallis, and s^{d} Wallis of Jno. Lewis, as p^{r} Deed from Lewis to Wallis. 20th March 1674– and by sd Wallis assigned over to sd Edmund Gale under his hand with his wifes thereto, ony^{e} 13th ffebruary 1678–9 & acknowledged 13, 12, 1678: sd Deed & assign^{t} Recorded in Salem. 13: 7mo 79. And the other Hundred acres wch sd Edmund (as he saith) had by Patent in the time of Sr Edmond Andros his Government Surveyed and to him laid out by the Surveyo^{r} Joining and annext toy^{e} other hundred acres derived from sd Wallis as aforsd. The whole being butted & bounded South^{r}ly and westerly with the Cove Called ffall Cove & South Easterly wth a Cove Called Back Cove, Northerly wth the West or Comon Lands where there are marked Trees The Said Tract runing Seventeen Score Rod from the Salt Water up into ye Country or however bounded or reputed tobe bounded. as p^{r}

Deed from Edmond Gale to the sd Claimer Azor Gale. Dated Septembr 11th: 1713. acknowledged Septemr 19th: 1713

Azor Gale further Claimes under & in the behalfe of his ffather Edmund Gale ffifty acres of Land lying & being together in Casco Bay, sold by George Cleave to George Lewis of Casco Bay on that side of yt part of the Bay wr sd Lewis yen Dwelt begining at ye South West bounds of ye hundred acres granted by sd Cleave to John Lewis and from thence along by ye Water side toye ffall Cove supposed tobe fifty pole, more or less Together wth Ten acres of marsh ground inye Great marsh North westrly from ye ffall Cove and of that part ofye marsh yt lyeth next ye ffall Cove &c as pr a Coppy of a Deed of sd Cleave dated 9 br 20th: 1657– and Transcribed out of ye book of Records. pag 97. Septemr 9. 1685– which sd Deed or Coppy was (as is said) as by ye Jndorsmt given by George Lewis to Edmd Gale for a Debt without assigning over—

Azor Gale (Saco) Claimes in behalfe of the heires of Mrs Ashton alias Page of Marblehead, formerly of Sacoe inye Province of Maine ffifty acres of Land, Sixteen acres yr of medow ground or marish at ye place Called ye River of Gooseffare bounded from a pine tree onye Westward Side thereof and from thence onye Same Side of ye River toye Creek Called the Otter Creek onye Southward Side next adjoining toye bounds of marsh now in the possession of Roger EdgeCome & so to run onyt side the River till: 16 acres are Compleat & Ended & ye Remaindr ofye ffifty acres tobegin at ye Dwelling house of ye sd George Page neer Saco River and torun from the next Creek or fresh water towards the North East sd Creek being Distant from sd house about five or Six Poles, as is Conceived & So down ye sd Creek & Directly by it toye main River or Water side &c wth the appurces &c asepr a Deed from James Gibbons of Sacoe to George Page of Sacoe. Dated May 25th 1687– Witnessed.

George Jngersoll Now of Boston, Long since of ffalmouth at ye

Eastward, Claimeth a Tract of Land (about one hundred acres) being about three miles from the old ffort in sd ffalmouth adjoining to John Skillings Land, and the other Side to part ofy^{e} Mill Stream and bordering ony^{e} Salt Water and So up intoy^{e} woods, which was Jmproved by building Planting Sowing & y^{t} without any molestation about forty years Since till put off Twice by the Indian warrs. And also an house Lott iny^{e} Town near the Old ffort and by the Water Side ye house and Land was Jmproued by him as appears by ye oaths of John Nickolson & Nathan^{ll} Webber taken ffebr. 19th: 1713–14 before Mr Justice Sam^{ll} Lynde. — —

Deacon Jno Meriam m^{r} Thos Hubbard & Deacons of the first Church Jn Boston, } Claime in behalf of sd Church, a Certain Tract of Land Containing Six hundred and ffifty acres of Land lying situate ony^{e} Westermost Side ofa Certain Jsland Called Great Chebeagee alias Recompence Jsland in Cascobay within the late Province of Mayne. Also three hundred and ffifty acres moreof Land Situate in Casco Bay aforesd at ye Westermost End of Marquoit beginning at ye mouth of Puggy Muggy River to run Eight Score Pole East and be South toy^{e} Easter most End ofa Great Rock ony^{e} Edge ofy^{e} Shoare & from thence North Three hundred and ffifty poles to a Great Spruce Tree marked on four Sides that stands on a Hill in a Spruce Swamp, and from thence Eight Score poles wch aforesd Tracts or p^{r}cells of Land are parcell ofy^{e} Estate of Richard Wharton w^{r}of he died seized being taken up & laid out tohim by a Committee appointed by ye General Court in ye year 1683. To then ye sd Deacons and theire Successo^{rs} for ye use of ye poor of sd first Church in Boston for ever Sold and Conveyed by Capt. Ephraim Savage of sd Boston administrato^{r} on ye Estate of said Richard Wharton as p^{r} a Deed under his the Said Ephriam Savages hand and Seal, being Jmpowr^{d}: thereto by the Superio^{r} Court of Judicature in Boston:) bearing Date the 15th of May 1713 acknowledged the Same Day before Mr Secretary Addington as Justice of peace — —

S. p Cler.

Martha Ballard, of Boston: In Right of her ffather John Jolliff Esqr late of Boston Deceased Claimes a Certain house and Land in Casco Bay wth ye barns Stables outhouses Gardens orchards fields lying and beginning upon Papoosick Side beginning at a Run of Water adjoining toy^{e} Land of John Wallis on the one Side next the Sea side and from thence to run along the Seaside until Seventy poles be fully complete and Ended to the Land of Nathaniel White on the other Side and so to run Strait into the woods the full breadth of Seventy poles until one hundred and sixty poles be fully complete and Ended in the length thereof between the Lands of sd Wallis and white Together with Six acres of marsh or fresh medow as it is now bounded, and laid out to Samson Penly, and by him made over and conveyed to one Robt Lawrance of sd Casco for the payment of forty fiue pounds by sd Penly to sd Lawrence due by bill und^{r} his hand dat^{d} Nou^{r} 1. 1683 &c. as p^{r} Deed y^{r} of under his hand and Seal dated 1st april 1687 in ye 3^{d} year of his majesties Reign and acknowledged the Tenth of sd april 1687 before Antho: Bracket Comissin^{r}—and by the sd Lawrence Secured to Jno. Joyliffe of Boston aforesd by ye sd Robt Laurence for ye payment ofy^{e} Sum Thirty pounds and one other Sum of Eight pounds by another writing dated ye sd 23^{d} day of March 1687 under his hand and seal, and other writings relating thereto, on file — —

Henry Bebin of Roxbury iny^{e} Right of Benjamin Laraby of Lynn iny^{e} County of Essex Claimes a Certaine Tract of Land lying iny^{e} Town Ship of North Yarmouth in Casco Bay in New England Containing one hundred acres be ye same more or less at the head of the broad Cove running Towards Cook plain to the Northward fronting about Ten Rods upon the broad cove or how ever otherwise bounded, as by him purchased of sd Benja Laraby by one Deed thereof the fifth Day of March: 1712 acknowledged the 5th Day of March 1712–13: Before Eph Hunt —

Gusting John now living in Lynn Claims a Certain Tract of Land of Sixty acres togeth^{r} with all woods under woods Marshes Swamps Comons Highways p^{r}uiledges appur^{ces} y^{r} unto belonging lying nere preSumcott River Containing in breadth by ye waters Side Sixty Rods, heading against round Coaste and bounded on ye west Side wth John Jones and it to run ony^{e} Line North west and by west up into ye woods one hundred and Sixty Rods Marked ony^{e} side next Joanes at ye upper End wth a Pitch pine wth the name Gustin John on a white oak, &^{c}: as p^{r} a Deed thereof from Thomas Cloice Dated Decemb^{r} the 14th ann Dom. 1686 and acknowledged ye 23^{d} of sd December. 1686—Before Edward Tyng—

Ditto sd Gustin John Claimes a Certain Tract of Land lying in Casco Bay aforesaid Called by the name of Ben Attwells Liueing which he quietly and peaceably possessed before driuen off by ye Indians, on or about ye year 1698—as by the Euidence of John Nicholson, and Elizabeth Lower. Exhibited to ye late Comittee Da^{td} March 30th 1714

Thomas Pegk of ——

Mr Timothy Lyndall Son of Timothy Lyndall of Salem Deced, Jn behalfe of him Selfe and other the heires of sd Timothy Lyndall Deced Claimes Certain parcells of Land lying and being in ffalmouth alias Casco Bay. by his ffather purchased of George Jngersoll vizt one parcell being the homested of sd Ingersoll abt Two acres bounded South^{r}ly on ye high way y^{t} lyes between sd Land & ye Harbour wch highway only Excepted, then down to Low water mark, & North^{r}ly & Westrly ony^{e} high way also & East^{r}ly ony^{e} Land of Sam^{ll} Jngersoll. Another piece of upland lying insd Town Containing about an acre & halfe, Southerly butting on ye Street & Easterly on Jno. Nickolls, Northerly upon the Street Westerly upon Robert Murrells Land. Another Piece Containing ab^{t} three acres bounded ony^{e} high way South^{r}ly & East^{r}ly on Coll Tyng westward & on Jon^{a}: Orriss Northward. Also Two parcells

of medow lying & being in ffalmouth aforesd one piece Containing ab^{t} one acre, the other piece of medow Containes about four acres forty poles Distant from Each other neer presumcutt ffalls about forty pole from the Riuer To Haue & To Hold &c—As p^{r} Deed Dated June 22d. 1694 Acknowledged the Same Day Before Mr Justice Wm Brown Recorded in ye County of Essex, July 23, 1694

George Jngersoll, Formerly an Jnhabitant ffalmouth in Casco Bay } Claims aplace in Casco bay aforesd, at Barberry Creek about one mile and halfe from where the old ffort was which place he possessed and Jmproved by building of a Corn Mill upon a Brook that run through it about Thirty fiue years Since, as appears by the Oaths of John Nickolson & Nath^{ll} Webber Taken before M^{r}. Justice John Clark Jan^{r}y 23:—1716—17

John Culliver in behalfe of himselfe & the heires of Sam^{ll} Culliver of Milton Deced Claimes, a certain parcell of Salt marsh Containing four acres, and also Sixty acres of Land more or less, the Same Situate lying and being in North Yarmouth, being purchased by ye sd Sam^{ll} Culliver of one John Watts as p^{r} a Deed thereof under Jno Wats his hand & Seal witnessed—Dated Novem^{r} 20th: 1706—

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

NOTES, QUERIES, ETC.

BAPTISMAL AND MARRIAGE RECORDS OF THE OLD DUTCH CHURCH OF KINGSTON. 1660 to 1809. EDITED BY ROSWELL RANDALL HOES, ETC., ETC.—These Records, as edited, contain valuable information relating to many of the earliest settlers of the States of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, etc., and of their European homes. Through this varied information the book becomes a most important addition to the library of the genealogist.

It has been printed at the DeVinne Press, 12 Lafayette Place, New York, as a 4to volume of 797 pp., including index. Price $10.00

Copies can be obtained by addressing Mrs. Roswell Randall Hoes, 39 East Second Street, Frederick, Maryland.

WIGHTS IN AMERICA.—The book contains not only descendants of Thomas Wight of the name of Wight, but likewise his descendants, for several generations, of other names than Wight. There are many instances where the line is continued four, five, six and seven generations after the name Wight has disappeared. In addition there are more than one hundred pedigrees, long or short, of families that have intermarried with the Wights—such as Adams, Alden, Baxter, Belknap, Cleveland, Corbin, Corey, Denison, Everett, Fairbanks, Fletcher, Griswold, Grant, etc. The book would adorn any table. The edition is limited. The price $7.50, carriage at my expense ; orders with the money should be sent to

WILLIAM WARD WIGHT.
Nos. 158 and 159 Insurance Building.
Milwaukee, Wis.

LOWELL FAMILY.—The writer is collecting information relating to the genealogy and history of the families bearing the name of Lowell in Maine and Massachusetts, and invites correspondence upon the subject.

Any assistance towards this object. pecuniary or otherwise, will be gratefully accepted by the undersigned. This book will cost, when published, about one dollar ($1.00) per copy ; if you wish to subscribe, or assist me in this undertaking, please forward your name and address to

W. L. LOWELL,
188 Boylston St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

DAVID J. SYLVESTER.—Information wanted of the relatives or friends of David Sylvester, who left the State of Maine in or about 1817 and went to Ross county, Ohio. Address JOHN J. SYLVESTER, Carrollton, Carroll county, Missouri.

GENEALOGY OF DESCENDANTS OF JOHN THOMSON, OF PLYMOUTH, MASS., (1621-3) AND SKETCHES OF ALLEN, COOKE AND HUTCHINSON. 8vo. pp 272, PRICE $2.50 POSTPAID.—"The Thomson Genealogy contains all the genealogical matter contained in the book of Ignatius Thomson, published in 1841, which is one of the rarest of the rare genealogies which bring great prices. It also contains a great deal of matter collected from various sources by Mr. Thompson of Lansing, who has re-arranged the whole on the REGISTER PLAN. The compiler deserves credit for the manner in which he has performed his labor. The book is well printed, illustrated by portraits, and has full indexes." NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. CHARLES H. THOMPSON.

312 Capitol Ave., Lansing, Mich.

FAIRFIELD.—I would like information concerning John Fairfield who m. Elizabeth Appleton of Boston. Their dau. Eunice Fairfield m, Dr. Joseph Whipple of Boston, who was b. about 1730, and was a surgeon in the navy during the Revolution, and lost at sea in 1777. He lost three sons and five daus., three of latter died unmarried in early life.

His youngest child, Mary Tappan Whipple, b. Nov. 9, 1777, at Manchester, Mass., m. Feb. or Mar. 1801, Joseph Cushman, at Topsham,

Me., where the latter was b. Dec. 22, 1776. It would seem probable that after the father's death, the child and perhaps the widow went to relatives in Maine. Any information will be gratefully received by Chas. W. Deering.

16 Fullerton Ave. Chicago, Ill.

JOSIAH WILLIAMS with his wife Bethiah are said to have moved from Middleboro or Taunton to Maine after the Revolution, say about 1789; and his brother Silas is supposed to have moved also to Maine and married there. Can any one give me any information in relation to them? JOSIAH H. DRUMMOND.

Portland, Me.

SOLDIERS OF KING PHILIP'S WAR.—In January, 1883, the Rev. Mr. Bodge commenced in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* a series of articles under the title of "SOLDIERS OF KING PHILIP'S WAR." Thirty-three numbers were published, the last of which appeared in April, 1891. They furnished lists of the soldiers of Massachusetts Colony who served in the Indian war of 1675—1677, with sketches of the principal officers and copies of ancient documents and records relating to the war.

The value of this new contribution to the historical and biographical literature of New England can at once be seen.

This series of articles has been reprinted in a handsome octavo volume of 328 pages, with a full index of names. The introduction to the volume gives an historical review of the events of the war.

Price, $5.00. By mail, $5.12. Only a small edition—97 copies—has been issued; and those who wish to secure the work should make early application. It is invaluable for public libraries and collectors of Americana.

Copies can be obtained of John Ward Dean, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., or of the author, Rev. George M. Bodge, 215 Lexington Street, East Boston, Mass.

FLITNER FAMILY.—*Erata.* Near the bottom of p. 348 the paragraph beginning "*He married Sept.* 20, *etc.*"—and ending with ("*See note on Cutts family;*) and also the note at bottom of same p., *Abigail M. Jackson, etc;* are duplicated from p. 345—6 and should have been omitted.

DRAPER FAMILY.—I am writing a history of this family, and shall be glad of any information concerning the same. I. M. DRAPER.

Norfolk, Va.

INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL CLUB.

For mutual aid to those interested in genealogy. No expense to join the club; simply send your address to S. M. WATSON, Public Library, Portland, Me., with the names on which you wish, and can impart information, when they will be added to the list and published in the next number of the *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, Portland Me. All members expect to answer any queries addressed to them on the names they advertise, when they can do so conveniently.

Andrews, H. F., Audobon, Iowa.—Would like the dates of births and deaths of Robert Andrews probably of Ipswich, Mass., and his descendants down to the Revolution. Will exchange information on families, Andrews, Hamblen, Stearns, Kimball, Fickett.

Arnold, J. N., 30 Eddy Street, Providence, R. I.—Wishes to learn the history of any family who has emigrated from Rhode Island, from the time of leaving the State.

Avery, Walter T., 165 Front Street, New York, N. Y.—Descendants of Dr. William Avery, of Dedham, Mass., 1650.

Baxter, Rupert H., Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.—Baxter, Taylor and Cone.

Berry, C. Fred 484 Congress street, Portland, Me.—Berry.

Bodge, Rev. Geo. M., 418 Meridian street, East Boston, Mass.—Will exchange information on families, Bodge, Plummer, Harmon, Chute, and early families of Windham, Me.

Blake, Miss I. A., P. O. Lock Box 87, New Brunswick, N. J.—Brett, of Me. Hollis, of Mass. Can furnish some information of Phillip King's descendants who came to Mass. before 1680.

Bradford, I. G., London, Eng. 157 Dalston Lane, N. E.—Bradford.—I have searched Church and College registers, monumental inscriptions etc. in Middlesex, Surrey, Essex and other counties.

Bradford, C., Indianapolis, Ind.—Bradford.

Bradford, Horace Standish, 61 Broadway, N. Y.—Bradford.

Bradley, Leonard A., P. O. Box 698, New Haven, Conn., wants information as to George Bradley who was in Tolland, Conn., as early as 1716, and left descendants. Where did he reside before going to Tolland, and with what other early Bradley family was he connected? Can give information of Bradleys of New Haven, Hartford, and Fairfield, Conn. Is any one investigating the history of the Haverhill and Maine Bradleys?

Chute, William E., Wales, St. Clair County, Mich.—Chute, Foster, Morse, Marshall, Hicks, Randall, Barnes, Dodge, Woodworth, Potter.

Conant, Fred Odell, Portland, Me.—Conant, Odell, Davis, Drinkwater.

Cone, W. W., Topeka, Kansas, desires information regarding ancestry of one Thomas Cone who m. Lois or Louisa Watson in 1799. She was b. in Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 18, 1783, and d. in Charlotte, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1854. When was he b. and when did he d. and what was the name of his father? Will exchange information on the Cone family.

Corson, Julia H., 21 Ray street, Manchester, N. H.—Corson.

Cregar, William F., 2215 Venango street, Philadelphia, Penn.—Bacon family.

Daish, J. B., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—James Daish (in Canada), Boughton, and Wingert.

Darling, C. W., Utica, N. Y.—Harlakenden, Pierpont, Noyes, Chauncey, Dana, Ely and Darling.

Derby, Samuel C., 93, E. 15th Ave., Columbus, Ohio.—Derby, Knowlton, Harlow.

Deering, Henry, Deering, Me., U. S. A.—Deering, Illsley, Milk, Dunn, Bray, Parkers, of Andover, Fernald, Sherburne, Langdon, Grindall, Scollay, Swan, Moody, Greenleaf, Browns of Newbury, Jacksons of Florida, Miller or Muller and Valentines of Jamaica. In England. Holwell, Heywood, Wrangham of St. Helena, Reeves, Nevilles of Furness Co., Kilday, Bodley.

Dow, Edgar R., 1842 Champa St., Denver Col.—Dow and Lufkin.

Drummond, Josiah H., Portland, Me.—Descendants of Alexander Drummond; The Blackwells of Sandwich; The Haydens of Braintree.

Dudley, Dean, Wakefield, Mass.—Dudley.

Elliott, Rev. John E., Bridgewater, Conn.—Can give information of Elliott of all lines, and wish the same concerning this name in Maine.

Emery, Rev. Rufus, 244 Grand street, Newbury, N. Y.—Emery.

Fairfield, Oliver Jay, D. 4. Cambridge, Mass.—Fairfield.

Fernow, B., Kingston, N. Y.—Can exchange information on old Dutch families of N. Y., especially those of Albany, (Fort Orange) and Ulster Co. Wiltwyck, Esapus, Kingstan.

Getchell, Miss Emily A., Newburyport, Mass.—Will exchange information on the name of Gatchel, Getchell or Gitchell, Witham, Pillsbury and Allen.

Gibson, James, Salem, N. Y.—Brown, Gibson, Gerrish, Townsend, Woodworth.

Goodale, Benj. N., Saco, Me.—Scammon, Page, Hodge and Cook.

Guild, Mrs. Mary S. P., 52 Johnson street, Lynn, Mass.—Styles, Stiles.

Hallen, Rev. A. W. P., Parsonage, Alloa, Scotland.—Van Halen, Flemish. Hallen, Holland of Flemish descent. I shall be pleased to search the Scotch Parish Registers for any names which members of the club may suggest. Small fees are charged by the clerks in Register Houses here.

Hayes, Dr. Fred H., 372 Central ave., Dover, N. H.—Hayes family.

Hoag, Chas. A., Lockport, N. Y.—Hoag family.

Holmes, Geo. F., 188 Middle street, Portland, Me.—Holmes, Thatcher and Fuller.

Hooker, Capt. Edward, U. S. N., 47 Green Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Hooker, Prescott, Barrett, Minot, Dagget, Griswoll, Lewis.

Hopkins, Tho. S., 736 Eighth street, N. W. Washington, D. C.—I have arranged with the Commissioners of Pensions to furnish genealogical data from the Revolutionary pension records to members of the Club. The work will be done by a Pension Office Clerk, and the only cost will be his remuneration and whatever I may have to spend for postage. I will cheerfully furnish estimates when requested, and attend to all the details. Prompt replies must not be expected, as the Pension Office moves slowly in such matters.

Hultin, Ida C., Des Moines, Iowa, wants information of Perkins Gaman, said to have been born in Portland, Me., son of———and Susan (Perkins) Gaman.

Johnson, F. C., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.—Johnson, and anything pertaining to history of Wyoming Valley.

King, D. L., Akron, O.—King, Hollay.

King, M. F., Portland, Me.—King, Shaw.

King, Rufus, box 312, Yonkers, Westchester County, N. Y.—King, Odell.

Leavitt, Emily W., 47 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.—Can exchange information on the Blair family.

Lewis, A. F., Fryeburg, Me.—Lewis, Coolbroth.

Locke, Ira S., 180 Middle street, Portland, Me.—Locke, Clark, Clarke, Patterson.

Lowell, W. L., 131 Devonshire st., Boston, Mass.—Lowell, Allen, Wheeler, Russell, Greenleaf.

Libby, C. Thornton, 396 Congress St., Portland, Me.—All Scarborough Me. families, and the Libby family everywhere.

Lunt, J. R., 546 Congress street, Portland, Me.—Descendants of the 2d (Ensign) Henry Lunt of Newbury; Cammett, Cammitt, Camit.

Makechine, Ernst W., Somerville, Mass.—Sweetser, Cram, Judkins, Rogers, Moore, DeWitt, Survey, Snow, Leighton, Wellington, Carmont, Curtis, Bowley, Tufts, Graves.

Meserve, Dr. A. K. P., 109 Emery street, Portland, Me.—Meserve, Anderson, Stone, Small; also the following families who settled in Pearsontown, now Standish, viz. Bean, Butler, Butterfield, Chase, Cookson, Cram, Crocker, Davis, Deane, Dennett, Dow, Dorsett, Freeman, Hall, Hasty, Harmon, Hinckley, Howe, Higgins, Jones, Linnell, Lowell, Marrett, Marrau, Moody, Moulton, Mitchell, Mussey, Paine, Philbrick, Pierce, Rich, Richardson, Rowe, Sanborn, Spring, Shaw, Stuart or Stewart, Thomes, Thom, Thompson, Tucker, Weeks, West, Whitney, Wood and York.

Miller, Frank B., Cushing, Me.—Decendants of Frank Miller, who came from Germany to Waldoboro, Me., and was among the first settlers of that place in 1753.

Milliken, J. A., Cherryfield, Me.—Milliken.

Moulton, A. F., 188 Middle street, Portland, Me.—Moulton, Fabyan, Stone, Carter.

Munsell, Frank, 81 State street, Albany, N. Y.—Munsell.

Noyes, Edward D., 33 Exchange street, Portland, Me.—Noyes.

Pratt, Mrs. A. C., 63 Washington ave., Chelsea, Mass.—Weston, Piper, Wellington, Lambert.

Pulsifer, Mrs. Harriet, Auburn, Me.—Pulsifer, Dunn, Barnes, Rust, and decendants of Jasiel and Anna (Crosman) Smith of Taunton, Mass., and Turner and Bridgton, Me.

Pulsifer, R. H., Waterville, Me.—Pulsifer, Dunn, Dunbar, Fobes, Rust, Barnes.

Randall, Frank E., 7 Nashua street, New York City.—Randall.

Rich, Caroline W. D., Auburn, Me.—Rich, Leavitt, Bonney, Stockbridge.

Sherwood, Geo. F. Tudor, Petersham House, Walham Green, London, S. W. England.—Has extensive collections relating to Sherwood family, also families of Co. Berks, England.

Smith, George Plumer, 231 South Sixth street, Philadelphia, Penn.—Plummer, Plumer.

Smith, H. D., Norway, Me.—Hezediah Smith of Beverly, and descendants.

Strout, E. S., 99 Chauncey street, Boston, Mass.—Strout.
Any commission however small will receive careful attention.
Tenny, Miss M. J., box 123, Haverhill, Mass.—White, Cutler, Tenny.
Thurston, Brown, 97 1-2 Exchange St., Portland, Me.—Thurston, Chapman.
Thwing. Dr. E. P., 156 St. Marks Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Would like information of immediate ancestors of Benj. Thwing who came to Boston from Eng., Apr. 1635, in ships "Susan and Ellen."
Washburn, Dexter C., Lewiston, Me.—Washburn, Prince.
Watson, Dr. Irving A., Concord, N. H.—Watson.
Watson, S. M., Public Library, Portland Me.—Watson, Andrews, Milliken.
White, Myra L., Lake View, N. H.—White, Hodsdon, Came, Fletcher, Chamberlain, Stewart, Bradley, Gowen or Going.
Woodward, Frank E., Malden, Mass.—Woodward, Woodworth.

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS.

THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL RECORD.

A Magazine devoted to the Antiquities, Genealogy and Historical Matter illustrating the History of the Narragansett Country, or Southern Rhode Island. Published quarterly, at $2 per year, in advance. Address all communications to the editor, James N. Arnold, Hamilton, R. I.

ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS.

Published quarterly at Salem, Mass. Subscription, $3 a year.

BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

Published monthly at Bangor, Me., by J. W. Porter. Terms, $2 a year.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Edited by the Rev. B. H. Blacker, M. A., and published quarterly.

Annual subscription, 5s., or by post 5s. 5d. Subscribers names and payments received by the editor, 26 Meridian Place, Clifton, Bristol, England.

BERKSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

A quarterly journal devoted to the family history, antiquities and topography of the royal county. Edited by George F. Tudor Sherwood, 6 Fulham Park Road, London, S. W., England, to whom all communications and subscribers' names should be sent.

Subscription 5s. per annum, in advance, post free.

BEDFORDSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Reprinted, with additions and corrections, from the "Bedfordshire Times and Independent," and edited by F. A. Blaydes. Published quarterly. Price to subscribers, 4s. 4d. per annum, post free.

The parts published contain extracts from public records and Parish registers, heraldic notes, genealogical notices of county families, monumental inscriptions, abstracts of wills, original articles, etc. Subscribers' names received by the editor, Shenstone Lodge, Bedford, England.

THE WESTERN ANTIQUARY.

Or note book for Devon, Cornwall and Somerset (being a medium of intercommunication for anitiquaries and others interested in the history, literature and legendary lore of the Western counties), with illustrations.

Published monthly.

Edited by W. H. K. Wright, F. R. Hist. Soc. Borough Librarian, Plymouth, England.
Annual subscription, 7s.; superior edition, 10s.; postage, 1s. extra.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Edited by the Rev. W. D. Sweeting, M. A., Vicar of Maxey, Market Deeping.
Year's subscription, 5s. (prepaid); postage, 4d.; quarterly parts, 1s. 6d. each.
Address Taylor & Son, 9 College St., Northampton, England.

THE MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

No periodical of its class ranks higher, whether its subjects, its careful editing or its illustrations are considered.
Published monthly at 30 Lafayette Place, New York City.
Subscription price, $5 a year in advance.

THE MAGAZINE OF WESTERN HISTORY.

Full of everything good, historically and biographically speaking, and beautifully and profusely illustrated.
Published monthly at 145 St. Clair street, Cleveland, Ohio.
Subscription, $5 a year, in advance.

PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

One of the best in the country. Illustrated.
Published quarterly at Philadelphia, Penn., No. 1300 Locust street. $3 per annum.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Designed to gather and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, on the first of January, April, July and October, at $3 a year in advance, or 75 cts. a number. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait on steel.
Address, John Ward Dean, editor, 18 Somerset street, Boston, Mass.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

A valuable magazine of 48 pages.
Issued quarterly, at $2 per annum, at 64 Madison avenue, New York city.

THE RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

A quarterly publication devoted to the history, genealogy and biography of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.
Terms $2 per annum, in advance. John P. Sanborn, Publisher, Newport, R. I.

LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE ANTIQUARIAN NOTES.

Edited by W. Duncombe Pink, and published quarterly.
Annual subscription, 6s., or by post 6s 6d. To be ordered from the editor, Leigh, near Manchester, England.

THE EAST ANGLIAN;

Or, Notes and Queries on subjects connected with the Counties of Suffolk, Cambridge, Essex and Norfolk.
Edited by the Rev. C. H. Evelyn White, F. S. A.
Published monthly. Annual subscription, 5s., post free. Subscribers' names to be sent to the publishers, Messrs. Pawsey and Hayes, The Ancient House, Ipswich, England.

THE SCOTTISH ANTIQUARY, OR NORTHERN NOTES AND QUERIES.

A Magazine of Archæology, Etymology, Folklore, Genealogy, Heraldry, etc. Edited by the Rev. A. W. Cornelius Hallen, M. A., F. S. A. Issued quarterly. Annual subscription (payable in advance), 4s. All letters and subscribers' names to be sent to the editor, Parsonage, Alloa, Scotland.

YORKSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Edited by J. Horsfall Turner, Idel, Bradford, England.
Comprising four magazines in one, viz., Yorkshire Notes and Queries, Yorkshire Genealogist, Yorkshire Bibliographer, and Yorkshire Folk Lore Journal, with distinct pagination. Eighty pages, with several illustrations.
Published quarterly; 5s. per annum, in advance.

CHESHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Edited by E. W. Bulkley, F. R. H. S., and published quarterly.
Annual subscription, 5s.
Stockport: Swain & Bearby, Advertiser office.
London: Elliot Stock, 62 Paternoster Row, E. C. Manchester: Henry Gray, 25 Cathedral Yard, England.

MISCELLANEA GENEALOGICA ET HERALDICA.

Published monthly at 140 Wardour street, W. London, Eng.
Annual subscription, 10s. 6d. Joseph Jackson Howard, editor.

WALFORD'S ANTIQUARIAN MAGAZINE AND BIOGRAPHICAL REVIEW.

Edward Walford, editor; published monthly; annual subscription, 12s.
Address all communications to No. 15 York street, Covent Garden, London, England.

THE GENEALOGIST.

Issued quarterly on the 1st of January, April July and October. The annual subscription is 10s. post free.
All articles for the magazine and books for review should be addressed to the editor, 10 Finborough Road, S. W., London, Eng.
All subscriptions are due in advance, and should be sent to Mr. E. Stuart, 71 Warwick Road, Earl's Court, London, S. W.

THE HISTORICAL RECORD.

A monthly publication devoted principally to the early history of Wyoming Valley, and contiguous territory, with Notes and Queries, Biographical, Antiquarian, Genealogical.
F. C. Johnson, editor, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HISTORICAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCE.

Herbert B. Adams, editor.
All communications relating to subscriptions, exchanges, etc., should be addressed to the Publication Agency, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland.

THE INDEX LIBRARY.

Published monthly, price two shillings. Annual subscription, one Guinea.
A series of Indexes and Calendars to British Records.
Edited by W. P. W. Phillimore, M. A. B. C. L., Queen's College, Oxford.

The Frst Series consists of the following Indexes;—1. Chancery Proceedings, temp. Chas. I, 1625—1649. 2. Signet Index, 1584—1624. 3. Royalist Composition Papers: Index Nominum, Series I and II. 4. Northamptonshire and Rutland Wills, 1510–1652. Prospectus on application. London: Chas. J. Clark, 4 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W. C. Boston, Mass.: Cupples & Hurd.

SALOPIAN SHREDS AND PATCHES.

Notes on the History, Antiquities, and Folk-lore of Shropshire. Reprinted with additions from Eddowe's Shrewsbury Journal. The subscription, payable in advance is 8s.; eight quarterly parts at 1s. each. Subscribers' names may be received at any time. Orders should be sent to 7, The Square, Shrewsbury, or to Mitchell & Hughes, 140 Wardour street, London, W.

The Subscription News Co.

AUTHORIZED WHOLESALE SUBSCRIPTION AGENTS

For all American and Foreign News-papers and Magazines.

NEW YORK. LONDON. CHICAGO.

Vol. VI. No. 4.

OCTOBER.

MAINE Historical and Genealogical RECORDER.

S. M. WATSON, PUBLISHER,
PUBLIC LIBRARY,
PORTLAND, MAINE.
1889.

Valuable Historical Sketches remain over for want of space, but will appear later.

CONTENTS OF THIS NUMBER.

		PAGE.
George B. Emerson,	*Watterson*,	450
Moulton Family,	*Moulton*,	454
Eastern Claims,	*Moore*,	469
Bath Marriages,	*Woodward*,	478
History of Windham,	*Bodge*,	486
Biddeford Records,	*Meserve*,	492
Historical Excerpta,	*Baxter*,	501
Notes, Queries, Etc.,		509

Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder.

A Quarterly Magazine, the prime object of which is the publication of whatever may be secured of historical interest pertaining to our own State, and whatever of family history may be gathered from different sources that interest the sons and daughters of Maine, wherever located.

Original Records, Documents, or other papers suitable for a publication of this kind solicited.

Advertisements inserted at the usual rates.

Published in Portland, Me., at $3.00 per annum in advance.

S. M. WATSON, *Editor and Publisher.*

VOL. I OF THE RECORDER is nearly out of print and still in demand, consequently the price has been raised to $3.00, that of the present subscription, or 75 cents a number.

THE

MAINE

Historical and Genealogical

RECORDER.

VOL. VI.

S. M. WATSON, PUBLISHER,
PORTLAND, MAINE.
1889.

CONTENTS OF VOL. VI.

Gov. Williams,		249
Moulton Family,	*Moulton*,	263, 323, 407, 454
New Marblehead,	*Bodge*,	270, 486
Eastern Claims,	*Moore*,	276, 433, 469
Flitner Family,	*Flitner*,	285, 341, 417
Biddeford Church Records,	*Meserve*,	293, 333, 492
Scarboro' Town Records,	*Watson*,	302, 367, 396
Barnstable Cemetery Inscriptions,	*Cobb*,	311
Swett Family of York,	*Sargent*,	313
Cyrus Woodman,	*Watson*,	317
Washington Monument at Sulgave,		349
Gustin (Augustine Jean)	*Gustin*,	353
Morgan and Thompson Marriages,	*Morgan*,	356
Indians at Cuncheco, 1676,	*Fogg*,	357
Standish Marriages,	*Meserve*,	359
Dighton Family,	*Drummond*,	362
Nonesuch Point,	*Sargent*,	378
Windham Cemetery Inscriptions,	*Watson*,	379
Captain Dorman's Muster Roll, 1775,	*Moore*,	381
Cilley—Graves, Duel,	*Jones*,	385
Kittery Cattle Marks, 1702–12 ,	*Watson*,	422
York County Gleanings,	*Sargent*,	427
Captain Bragdon's Muster Roll 1775,	*Stearns*,	431
George B. Emerson,	*Watterson*,	449
Bath Marriages, 1813–53,	*Woodward*,	478
Historical Excerpta,	*Baxter*,	501
Notes, Queries, &c.,		314, 383, 441, 509
Genealogical Club,		510

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME VI.

Abbott, 297, 478, 482
Abel, 315
Adams, 257, 296, 300, 345, 379, 408, 425, 431, 437, 441, 454, 480, 481.
Agry, 411, 461
Albee, 485
Alden, 441
Allcocke, 358
Allen, 309, 334, 338-9, 363, 371, 441, 469, 476, 478-9 482, 493, 495, 509.
Ambler, 508
Ames, 412
Anderson, 271, 275, 380, 491
Andrews, 302, 326, 332, 344, 366, 373
Andros, 435
Appleton, 420, 441
Arnold, 452-3, 484
Ashby, 350
Ashton, 436
Atherton, 417
Atkins, 480
Atwell, 439
Aullwers, 472
Austin, 295-6
Ayer, 295, 323-4, 331, 414, 418, 498

Babb, 481
Bachelder, 421
Bacon, 368, 371
Bailey, 347, 407
Baker, 345, 351, 420, 483
Baldwin, 484
Ballard, 438
Bangs, 314
Banks, 282, 295, 297, 500
Barber, 480
Barker, 329, 480
Barrows, 328, 411, 431
Barter, 423
Bartlett, 321, 408, 413
Bassett, 259, 366
Batchelder, 265, 324
Bates, 356, 411
Batson, 283
Baudoin, 355
Baxter, 314, 441, 501
Bay, 419
Baylies, 255
Beal, 319
Beals, 369
Bean, 295, 328, 411, 454, 466
Bebin, 438
Beckford, 382
Bedford, 429
Beeres, 354
Belcher, 501-2, 505
Belknap, 441
Bell, 365-6, 385
Bemis, 418
Bendall, 475
Bennett, 484
Benson, 331, 414, 467
Benton, 385-7
Berkeley, 260
Bernard, 506
Berry, 296, 309-10, 326, 335, 337, 339-40, 360, 367, 371, 373, 399, 408-9, 425, 456
Belancue, 484
Bettis, 297, 299, 300, 334, 382
Beuman, 290
Bickford, 297, 333, 382, 416
Bird, 256-7
Bisbee, 261
Blaban, 431
Blackman, 315, 427-8
Blackmer, 478
Blaine, 343
Blaisdel, 381
Blake, 421, 478, 480
Blanchard, 343
Blashfield, 278
Blashford, 356
Blashland, 482-3
Blum, 390
Blyth, 314
Bodfish, 348
Bodge, 270, 274-5, 442, 486
Bolden, 484-5
Bolton, 274-5, 491
Bond 356, 410
Boothby, 303, 328, 331, 360, 372-3, 466
Bornholm. 484
Boston, 294, 431-2
Botuineau, 355
Boucher, 359
Roulter, 360
Bourne, 347
Bowen, 487, 489-90
Bowing, 485
Bowles, 431
Bowman. 479
Bowne, 397
Boyle, 385
Boynton, 410, 459
Brackett, 281-2, 426-7, 438, 471
Bradbury, 298, 315, 329, 334-40, 360, 379, 412, 457, 462, 493, 495-6, 498
Bradshaw, 481
Bragg, 264
Bragdon, 313, 360, 402, 431
Brannan, 421
Brechin, 315
Breton, 355
Brewster, 321, 323, 463
Bridge, 261-2, 481
Bridges, 360
Briggs, 361
Bright, 360, 478, 485
Brittingham, 479
Broadridge, 281, 471
Broadstreet, 287, 296, 333
Brooks, 293-4, 478-9, 495, 498
Broomfield, 276
Brown, 263, 270-2, 275, 278, 293-4, 296, 323, 330, 333, 353, 359, 380, 400, 440, 454, 463, 474, 478, 481-3, 494, 499, 509
Browning, 356
Bryant, 294, 296, 300, 337, 492, 494, 498
Buck, 383
Buckminister, 452
Bullard, 431
Burbank, 324, 331, 356
Burgoyne, 284
Burks, 431
Burnham, 266-7, 322, 324, 326-7, 330, 371, 390, 416,
Burrell, 277, 288-9
Burren, 430
Burroughs, 433, 469
Burt, 324, 483
Burtis, 316
Bustian, 470
Butler, 333
Bynum, 389

Caldwell, 343-4, 360-1
Calhoun, 392
Caly, 343
Campbell, 296-8, 300, 325, 329, 331, 484, 499
Cannell, 410
Card, 478
Carll, 298, 409, 462
Carmen, 455
Carpenter, 488
Carr, 293, 382
Carter, 266, 326. 367-9, 407, 455-6, 478
Cary, 291, 435
Carusi, 389
Catesby, 350
Chadborn, 360, 426
Chadwick, 401
Chamberlain, 483
Chandler, 315
Chapin, 356
Chapman, 423-4
Chase 272, 275, 298, 335-6, 338, 418, 479, 494, 496, 498
Chellis, 324
Chester, 351
Chew, 355
Chickering, 363
Chipman, 311
Church. 290, 484-5
Chute, 274-5, 334, 486, 491
Cilley, 385-95
Clace, 281
Clapp, 478, 481, 483-4
Clarke, 289, 297-8, 335, 338, 340, 427, 429, 431, 440, 471-2, 474, 493, 495
Clay, 297, 335, 337, 385-6, 496-7
Cleaves, 277, 433, 436. 471
Clement, 359
Cleve, 276, 282-3
Cleveland, 441
Clinkard, 467
Close, 355
Clough, 360, 382
Cloutman, 274
Cloyce. 278, 353-4, 439
Cluff, 381, 431
Coasten, 295, 500
Cobb, 311-12, 478, 490
Coburn, 407
Coffin, 264, 321, 323, 347, 431.
Cogswell 486, 490
Colburn, 286-7, 346
Colcord, 464
Cole, 292, 294, 296, 298, 300. 334, 336, 338, 340, 420, 433, 463, 476, 494, 496, 499
Coleman, 414, 467
Collicut, 278
Collier, 483-4
Cossens, 277
Collins, 284, 328, 356, 429, 458
Comee, 472
Cony, 249, 252, 262
Coolbroth, 303, 305, 328, 373
Cooley, 356
Cooke, 314, 397, 441, 482, 505, 506
Cookson, 288
Coombs, 482-3
Cooper, 279-80, 345
Corbin, 441
Corbisons, 477
Corey, 441
Corney, 279, 283, 297, 494, 496
Cotton, 267, 483
Couillard, 481
Covell? 479, 483
Cowing, 479
Cowles, 343
Cox, 313, 347-8
Crague, 274
Craig, 274
Craigue, 275
Cram, 324, 333, 359-60, 421, 431, 483
Cramer, 286
Credeford, 381
Crocker, 304, 311, 423, 478-81, 485
Cromwell, 455-6
Crooker, 480
Crookshank, 316
Crosby, 254
Cross, 341, 479
Culliver, 440
Cumming, 348
Cummings, 296, 326, 460,
Cumston, 328, 412
Currie, 467
Currier, 298, 412
Curtis, 283, 300-1, 334, 381, 425, 478, 483
Cushing, 293

Cushman, 441, 483
Cusins, 295
Cutler, 262
Cutter, 272
Cutting, 464
Cutts, 291-2, 297, 345-8, 417, 419, 510

Dada, 356
Dalton, 412, 462
Daman, 478
Damsey, 297
Danforth, 276, 427
Daniel, 282, 470
Daniels, 277
Danielson, 356
Darling, 509
Darrah, 484, 493. 495, 500
Davenport, 472, 481
Davis, 281, 293-6, 299, 300, 326, 329, 331, 333-5, 337, 339-40, 358-60, 378, 381, 384-6, 413, 462, 474, 482, 493, 500
Dawson, 392
Day, 293, 413, 456, 479
Deake, 434
Deane, 295, 442, 455
Dearborn, 335, 339, 496
Decker, 286
Dearing, 282, 326, 374-5, 412
Deering, 442, 462, 492, 494, 498
Delano, 478
Dell, 355
Demote, 375
Demsy, 294
Denneford, 423
Denison, 441
Dennett, 327, 333, 336-7, 339, 382, 409, 493, 496, 499
Dennis, 344
Denson, 482
Deshon, 296
Dewey, 419
Dewring, 487
Dighton, 256, 258-60, 362, 365-6
Dill, 483
Dillingham, 343
Dimock, 316
Dixon, 424, 460
Dodge, 343-4, 470,
Doe, 331, 413-4
Dole, 316
Donnell, 293-5, 325, 340, 409, 457, 478-9, 481, 484-5, 493, 496
Dore, 463
Dorman, 381-2
Doty, } 290
Doughty, } 460
Douty, } 384
Dow, 264-5, 360, 421, 463, 468
Downing, 292, 381
Downs, 300
Drake, 314
Draper, 442, 477
Dresser, 375
Drown, 382
Drummond, 342, 442, 480, 484

Dryden, 351-2
Dudley, 258-9, 262-4, 297, 384
Due, 340
Dunbar, 501, 503-6
Duncan, 389-90
Dungan, 474--5
Dungen, 476
Dunlap, 480
Dunn, 483, 495
Dunton, 465
Durell, 294, 296
Duren. 295
Durgen, 333
Dustin, 485
Dwight, 479
Dyer, 267, 294, 297-8, 300, 321, 328, 333, 335, 337--8, 340, 412, 462, 474, 494-5, 497, 500

Eastman, 431, 464
Eaton, 336, 481
Edgecomb, 294--6, 335, 436, 478--9, 481--3, 492, 498
Edgerly, 324, 329, 413
Edwards, 420, 431
Elden, 293-4, 335-6, 340, 493
Elder, 274--5
Elkins, 473
Ellingwood, 478
Ellis, 485
Elliot, 283, 294, 334, 337, 440
Ellsworth, 478, 484
Elvins, 293
Elwell, 295-6, 298, 334, 336-7, 339, 343, 359
Emerson, 287, 449-53, 481, 510
Emery, 255, 265, 268, 294-5, 299, 300, 326, 328, 333-40, 408, 423, 456, 492--3, 495, 499
Emons, 431
English, 378
Evans, 274-5, 298, 335, 637--8, 493, 496, 499
Everard, 420
Everett, 441

Fabyan, 267, 305, 327, 367, 455
Fairbanks, 441, 479
Fairfield, 441
Fales, 342
Farley, 479
Farr, 459
Farrin, 480, 498-9
Farris, 410
Farrow, 274-5
Fassett, 481-2
Favour, 295
Fellows, 381
Felt, 472-3
Fenderson, 267, 326, 328, 373, 410, 458-9, 464-5 467
Fenix, 424
Fernald, 325, 423
Ferren, 294-6
Field, 360, 485
Fillebrown, 410
Fish, 382
Fisher, 478, 480

Fitts, 297, 482, 485
Fitz, 344
Flagson, 479
Flanders, 384, 480
Flemming, 452
Fletcher, 293-4, 296, 299, 301, 333, 336-8, 340-1, 492-3, 495, 498-9
Flint, 321, 482-3
Flitner, 285-92, 341-8, 417-21, 442, 510
Fobes, } 261
Forbes, } 482
Fogg, 306, 327, 357, 368, 372, 400-1, 405, 424, 485
Folsom, 482
Foote, 479
Ford, 431
Forsyth, 390
Fortune 485
Foss, 297, 309, 329, 331, 333, 367, 411, 460-1
Foster, 334, 343-4, 478, 480, 485
Fowle, 286, 299
Fowler, 324
Freeman. 360-1, 485
Freeze, 298
Freize, 471
Frink, 422
Frost, 292, 313. 341, 360, 414, 425, 458, 467
Frye, 383, 424
Fryer, 358
Fuller, 261, 392, 420
Fullerton, 484
Furgerson, 424

Gage, 483
Gale, 276-7, 435-6, 463
Gannet, 480-1, 484
Gardiner. 286, 481-2
Garland, 299, 332, 415
Garner, 481
Gatchel, 484
Gay, 488
George, 295
Georges, 427
Gerry, 360--1
Gibbons, 436
Giles, 431-2
Gilman, 262, 483, 505
Gilpatrick, 294--5, 297-9, 301, 325, 332--4, 339, 465, 492, 494--500
Gilyard, 484
Glidden, 347
Godfrey, 263-4, 269
Gold, 425
Goldthwait, 298, 334, 377
Gooch, 293-4, 300, 340, 492--4, 497--9
Goodale, 314
Goodenough, 288
Goodridge, 295-6, 484, 497, 499
Goodspeed, 288-9
Goodwin, 289, 297, 344, 347, 360, 381, 423, 458, 489--90
Googins, 295, 297, 496, 499
Gordon, 295, 297, 299, 333, 335, 338, 426, 497, 499
Gorges, 292
Gorham, 311-12, 420

Gough, 350
Gould, 361
Gove, 418
Gowel, 424
Gowen, 423
Grace, 368
Graffam, 275, 480
Grandy, 298
Grant, 334, 337, 425, 441, 480, 493
Graves, 363, 395-95
Gray, 293-7, 299, 301, 333, 480, 493, 496, 498,
Greeley, 417
Greene, 355, 422, 424, 483
Greenleaf, 250, 268
Griswold, 441
Guilford, 410
Gunnison, 282
Gustin, 353-5
Gutridge, 495
Gyndall, 427

Hackburne, 362-3
Hagan, 478
Hagborn, 262-4, 366
Haggett, 408
Hagins, 306
Haigburn, 258-9, 262-3
Haines, 302, 377, 392, 469-70, 485
Hale, 431
Haley, 294, 297, 299, 333-4, 337-9, 478, 483, 492, 494, 496-500
Hall, 256-7, 278, 364-6, 380, 432, 478, 580-2
Hallet, 482
Ham, 480-2
Hamill, 483
Hamilton, 355, 425
Hamlin, 251, 312, 318-19
Hammond, 292, 417, 424
Hancock. 296
Hanna, 316
Hanover, 288
Hanscom, 294, 422, 424
Hanson, 332, 460, 481-2
Harden, 475
Harding, 429-30
Harford, 287-8
Harlow, 485
Harmon, 267, 295, 298-9, 303-4, 327-8, 341, 359, 370, 372-3, 376-7, 398, 404-7, 409-10, 431, 458
Harriman, 384, 483
Harrington, 315
Harris, 295, 472, 484, 496, 498, 509
Harrison, 485
Hart, 268
Hartshorn, 359
Harvy, 427
Haskel, 491
Hastings, 480
Hasty, 308, 359-60, 368, 372, 396-7
Hatch, 359, 431, 481
Hathaway, 419
Hawe, 282
Hawthorne, 346
Hay, 316
Hayden, 481
Haynes, 356

Hayward, 364
Heard, 292, 425
Hearle, 426
Hearn, 374
Heath, 376, 484
Hebbard, 431
Henderson, 467
Henley, 490
Hicks, 408, 457
Higgins, 359-60, 479, 481
Higginson, 280
Hildreth, 268, 484
Hill, 274-5, 292--3, 295, 301, 336-341, 346, 348, 386, 417, 419, 424, 432. 464, 467, 480--1, 483, 493--4, 496--7, 499--500
Hillman, 481
Hillon, 336
Hills, 455
Hilton, 265, 295, 324, 338-9, 500
Hinks, 276
Hinds, 482
Hinkley, 342, 482, 484-5
Hines, 411
Hitchcock, 356
Hoadly, 316
Hobbs, 263
Hodgdon, 324, 425
Hodge, 314, 487
Hodges, 364
Hodgkins, 343, 478-80
Hodihorn, 283
Hoel, 291
Hoes, 441
Hoit, 264, 324
Holbrook, 478, 482
Holkins, 483
Hollister, 509
Holland, 280
Holman, 429
Holmes, 302, 321, 346, 370, 410, 425, 479, 506
Hooper, 295-6, 298, 300, 334-5, 337-9, 492, 494-5, 498
Hoppin, 467
Horne, 331, 415
Horward, 469
Housing, 354
Hovey, 344
Howard, 260, 286-7, 484, 510
Howe, 316, 359-60
Howell, 341
Hubbard, 381, 422-3 437
Huff. 419
Hunniwell, 274-5
Hunt, 438, 481, 484-5
Hunter, 287, 355, 510
Hunting, 363
Hupper, 293
Hurley, 493, 496, 499
Hussey, 421, 479
Huston, 482
Hutchings, 294, 381-2
Hutchinson, 292, 341, 441, 469
Hyde, 479-81, 484

Ilsley, 314
Ingersoll, 278-9, 281-4, 422, 436, 439-40, 471-2
Ingerson, 471
Inglish, 382
Ingraham, 261, 294, 412

Jackson, 345-8' 417, 419, 442, 462-3, 485, 510
James, 476
Jameson, 296, 325, 407, 454
Jamison, 265, 373-4
Jaquith, 286
Jay, 295
Jefferds, 298, 301
Jeffrey, 298
Jellison, 431, 496, 498
Jenkins, 425
Jent, 475
Jepson, 431
Jewett, 372, 416, 479
John, 353-5
Johnson, 315-16, 360, 411, 461, 485
Jones, 262, 299, 308, 382, 385-95, 431, 439, 478
Jordan, 276, 278, 280, 282-3, 293, 298-300, 335, 337, 344, 379, 469-70, 485, 492, 394, 497, 500
Jose, 326, 328, 411
Josselyn, 509
Joy, 295, 298-300, 336, 338, 340, 494, 497
Joyliffe 438
Judd, 254, 262
Junkins, 299

Keene, 418
Keith, 507
Kelley, 288, 399, 401
Kellog, 509
Kelsey, 384
Kendall, 484
Kendrick, 294, 497
Kenedy, 480
Kent, 414
Ketchum, 479
Kilborn, 359
Kimball, 294, 297, 344, 359, 410, 431, 459, 483, 492, 494-5, 497
King, 297, 314, 321, 356, 390, 397, 399, 480
Kinrick, 498
Kinsman, 353-4
Kisseek, 297-299
Kittredge, 483
Knight, 258, 346, 425, 431, 456
Knowls, 413, 464--5
Knox, 384

Ladd, 295
Lombard, 478, 480
Lancaster, 398, 479
Lane, 277-8, 292, 296, 298, 327, 341, 360, 409
Lapham, 315, 347, 384
Larrabee, 306, 368, 396--8 401, 438, 481
Lawrence, 279, 290, 316, 421, 438
Leavitt, 306 8, 375-7, 431
Lee, 316, 480
Leighton, 292
Lemont, 480, 482-3, 485
Leonard, 260, 268, 365
Lewis, 276, 286, 431--2, 435--6
Libby, 265-7, 293-6, 302-9, 324, 326-7, 331, 335, 368-77, 387, 396-408, 416, 422, 424, 454, 458, 472, 494, 497, 500
Lidstone, 424
Lincoln, 479, 481-2, 484
Linscott, 295
Lithgow, 261, 287-8, 510
Littlefield, 298, 382, 407, 421, 429, 483
Lane, 470
Locke, 297
Long, 419, 461
Longfellow, 320
Lord, 329, 343, 379, 381, 413, 425, 431, 464, 466, 479
Lothrop, 459
Lovell, 287, 510
Lovering, 475
Lovett, 298, 474
Lowe, 410, 431, 478 80, 482, 484
Lowell, 249, 254, 262, 346, 359-60, 441, 450, 478, 485
Lower, 439
Lufkin, 384
Lugg, 365-6
Lull, 344
Lumb, 315
Lunt, 482
Lynch, 479, 482
Lyndall 439
Lynde, 437

Macey, 260
Macomber, 478
Maddefer, 474
Maddocks, 295, 498
Mader, 382
Main, 296
Mains, 295, 499
Makepeace, 364
Mallett, 479
Manchester, 274-5
Manning, 420
Mansfield, 359, 467
Manson, 485
Mareau, 281, 360
Marrett, 361
March, 308, 380
Marsh, 478-81
Marshall, 289, 304, 364, 374, 480
Marston, 295, 465, 482, 485
Martin, } 258, 294, 315
Martyn, } 274, 434
Mason, 263, 294, 301, 323, 333, 467, 485, 494, 499
Masters, 482, 484
Mathews, 272, 274-5, 308-9, 404, 509
Maxfield, 274-5
Maxwell, 295, 406
Maybery, 274-5, 341
Mays, 359
McBride, 464
McCobb, 287, 510
McCorrison, 360
McCushen, 483
McDaniel, 332
McDevitt, 485
McFadden, 484
McFarland, 295
McGrath, 300
McHenry, 484
McIntire, 291, 333, 478, 484
McKenney, 326, 328, 368, 411, 454, 478-9, 484-5
McKusick, 325, 331
McLaughlin, 328, 406
McLean, 466
McLellan, 398, 497
McLucas, 294, 296, 333, 493, 498.
Means, 498
Medanic, 484
Melcher, 294, 296
Mendicot, 280
Mercer, 477
Meriam, 437
Merrill, 268, 328, 336, 360, 379, 381, 383-4, 398, 413, 432, 439, 466, 493, 496
Merry, 333
Meserve, 266, 293, 302-3, 307, 326, 333, 359, 399, 402-3, 407, 454, 462, 492
Messer, 329
Mighill, 356
Milberry, 333-4
Miller, 294, 296, 298, 333, 356, 381-2, 388-9
Milliken, 303-4, 325, 328, 333, 367, 371-2, 396, 399-400, 403-4, 406, 408, 461
Mills, 300, 333
Mitchell, 359, 382, 399, 482, 485
Mixter, 359
Montfort, 485
Montgomery, 316
Moody, 377, 457, 484
Moore, 276, 293-4, 298-301, 325, 330, 334, 337-8, 340, 364, 381, 433, 469, 495, 499
Morgan, 356
Morrill, 293, 300, 332-4, 337-8, 340, 342, 421-2, 492, 494, 497, 499
Morris, 398
Morrison, 407, 411, 459
Morrow, 480
Morse, 410, 483
Morton, 382
Moses, 402, 404, 481
Mosier, 277
Moulton, 263-9, 323-32, 361, 373, 384, 407-16, 454-64
Mower, 335, 492-3, 498
Mowry, 343
Muckford, } 275
Mugford, } 274
Mullen, 419
Munjoy, 278-81, 358
Murch, 294-6, 298, 335-6, 338-9, 374
Murdock, 316
Murphy, 300, 381, 485
Murray, 482
Murrells, 282
Mustard, 484
Mutchlass, 495

Nason, 294-5, 300, 333, 340, 360, 381-2, 466, 494-99
Nawn, 381
Neal } 425
Nelle, } 431
Necodehant, (Indian) 474
Negus, 366
Nelson, 286, 480, 485
Neville, 485
Newman, 278-9, 472, 474, 479
Nibley, 258
Nichols, 280, 343, 421, 439
Nicholson, 437, 439-40, 471
Nickerson, 361, 463
Norris, 483
North, 255, 479
Northup, 315
Norton, 298, 331, 335, 337-8, 340, 382, 457, 484, 493, 496
Noyes, 268, 329-31, 414-15
Nudd, 420
Nunnacoentt, (Indian) 280
Nute, 324

Oakman, 290, 348
Obias, (Indian), 474-5
O'Brion, 360, 480, 485
O'dell, 297
Oliver, 287, 420, 479, 480 482
O'Neil, 484
Ordway, 267
Orris, 439
Osborne, 458
Osgood, 347, 360--1, 480, 484
Owen, 360, 479, 482-3

Packard, 249, 341-2
Paddock, 288
Page, 314, 421, 436, 472, 479
Paine, 359-60, 472, 482
Palmer, 347, 474, 480
Parker, 288, 435, 480, 483, 485
Parkhurst, 383, 480
Parmater, 256
Parshley, 484-5
Parsons, 265, 325, 329, 379, 466
Partiger, 350
Pattee, 287, 479-80, 510
Patten, 293, 295, 345-6, 383, 417, 431, 479-82, 484
Patterson, 296, 298, 300-1, 336-8, 340, 478, 494, 497
Patzen, 285
Paul, 424
Peabody, 282
Pearl, 329, 412
Pearson, 281
Pease, 265, 325, 379, 482
Peck, 439, 471
Pendexter, 294 5, 297-9, 334, 336, 338
Penly, 438
Pennell, 293-4, 492
Pepperell, 279, 315, 423, 433
Percy, 482
Perkins, 257, 261, 299, 334, 478, 498-9
Perry, 308, 333, 413, 464
Peters, 478, 485
Peterson, 314, 483
Pettegrew, 423
Pettingill, 478
Peyton, 385
Philbrick, 267, 323, 359, 361
Philbrook, 479
Phillips, 295, 328, 335, 338, 433, 475-6, 492
Phillis, 419
Phinney, 360, 458
Phippens, 280
Phipps, 273, 342
Pickering, 323, 341
Pickernell, 422
Pierce, 251, 280-1, 298, 334, 361, 385-9
Pierre, 355
Pillsbury, 304, 326, 332
Pine, 266
Pinkham, 485
Plaisted, 292, 313, 341
Plumb, 315
Plummer, 304, 327, 370, 376, 405, 483
Plunstead, 480
Poak, 296, 298-300, 492-3, 499
Poland, 359
Polin (Indian) 271-3
Polk, 385-6
Pollard, 506
Pomeroy, 454
Pond, 315, 488
Porter, 409, 485
Powers, 359, 431.2, 485, 509
Pratt, 335-6
Pray, 464
Preble' 479, 482
Prentice 311
Prescott, 382
Prince, 481, 488
Prindell, 478
Prior, 484
Proctor, 297, 337, 339, 360, 487, 489-90, 493
Pudding, (Indian) 477
Pulsifer, 480
Purchase, 283
Purrington, 433, 478
Pye, 289

Quesemeck, (Indian), 475
Quinby, 463
Quincy, 346
Quinnam, 483

Rae, 295
Rand, 324, 360
Randall, 466, 478
Raynes, 313
Redding, 277, 480
Reddings, 282
Redlon, 294-6, 360, 493-4 496, 498-9, 500
Redman, 347, 372
Reed, 297, 316, 362-4, 480
Remick, 288, 423, 425
Reynolds, 266
Rhodes, 381, 424
Rice, 305, 343, 398, 404, 423, 509
Rich, 478-9
Richards, 368-9, 479
Richardson, 290, 359
Ring, 403
Ripley, 485
Rishworth, 277, 284, 358
Robard, 304
Robbinhood, 474
Robbins, 417
Roberts, 272, 293, 338, 403 466, 483, 492, 494, 498
Robinson, 292, 341, 359-60, 364, 399, 478-84
Rogers, 283, 290, 314, 347, 380, 425, 458, 462, 480-484
Rollins, 343, 347
Root, 314,
Rotch, 453
Roth, 356
Ross, 296, 299, 482
Rossignot, 354
Rowell, 263
Rowse, 478
Rumery, 295-6, 498
Runnels, 266
Rush, 481
Russell, 331, 356, 415, 434-5, 481
Ryan, 485

Safford, 297
Samson, 276, 479
Sanborn, 264, 276, 359, 361
Sands, 294-5, 297, 328, 335, 337, 339-40, 458, 493, 496-7
Sanford, 278
Sargent, 313, 427
Savage, 255, 258, 437, 482, 484-5
Savery, 425
Saville, 508
Sawtelle, 261
Sawyer, 294, 298-300, 327, 332, 408, 411, 416, 420, 461, 481
Sayward, 313, 432
Scammon, 297, 295, 314, 334-40, 381, 431, 492-9
Schaumberg, 389-90
Scholfield, 481
Scott. 475-7
Scottow, 427, 472
Seavey, 295, 300, 304, 374-5, 405, 462
Searle, 344, 417
Sella, 369
Sergeant, 279
Sermm, 483
Sewall, 280, 320, 473, 478-81, 485
Shackford, 293
Shackley, 382
Shapleigh, 290, 425
Shaw, 264, 290, 359, 361, 364, 418, 465, 482, 484
Sheffield, 315
Sheldon, 315, 458
Sheppard, 294-5, 364, 478, 484, 493, 497-8
Sherman, 315, 356
Shirley, 504, 506
Sibley, 343
Sillear, 339
Sillsby, 480-1
Simpson, 297
Sisson, 479
Skelton, 324
Skillin, 327, 397, 410
Skilling, 470-1
Skillings, 378, 408, 437, 457
Skillion, 283, 284, 433
Skinner, 270, 324, 487, 489-90
Slade, 504
Slew, 470
Small, 308, 401, 434
Smith, 263, 286, 293--300, 307, 320, 324--5, 333-40, 347, 356, 382, 431-5, 478-9, 482--5, 490-99
Snelling, 473
Snipe, 480
Snow, 288-9, 304, 374, 411, 480
Snowden, 355
Soper, 287, 397
Spaulding, 407
Spencer, 426
Spofford, 300
Sprague, 478-84, 498
Spring, 359
Stackpole, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 337, 339-40, 492, 494, 499
Staff, 481
Standish, 478
Stanford, 278, 280, 469-70, 473
Stanwood, 343-4, 484
Stanyan, 341
Staples, 295-300, 331, 334, 400, 414, 422
Starbird, 335
Starling, 274-5
Stearns, 431
Stephens, 342
Stevens, 275, 288-9, 320, 329, 333, 382
Stewart, 432, 457
Stilson, 283
Stimson, 287, 294-5, 333, 336-9, 483, 492, 495, 497, 510
Stinchfield, 460
Stinson, 480-1
Stone, 302, 327, 359, 382-3, 406-7, 409, 417
Storer 292, 300, 481
Storr, 292, 341
Stover, 333
Story, 250
Straw, 414
Stuart, 410, 418, 458
Stubbs, 260, 416
Sturdivant, 457
Sturgis, 312
Sullivan, 509
Swaine, 283
Swan, 416
Swanton, 480
Swash, (Indian) 474
Swett, 313, 405, 483
Swift, 482
Sylvester, 441, 484
Symms, 265, 324, 332

Tacq, 354
Talbot, 454
Tallmadge, 316
Tallman, 479, 480, 482
Tapley, 362
Tappan, 250, 485
Tarbox, 293-300, 333-40, 493, 496-7, 499-500
Tarr, 485
Taylor, 476
Tenney, 359, 361
Thayer, 420
Thomas, 296, 336, 479
Thomb, 372
Thomes, 360
Thompson, 324, 330-1, 355-6, 361, 381, 399, 405, 424-5, 431, 441, 479, 481-2, 485, 509
Thoms, 396
Thorn, 360
Thornton, 482
Thrasher, 473-4
Thurston, 410, 459
Tibbetts, 332
Tidie, 425
Tilden, 347
Tileston, 479
Tilton, 265
Timmins, 482
Toby, 424
Todd, 479, 483
Thompson, 293
Toothaker, 480
Torrey, 481, 484
Tower, 474
Towle, 412, 463-4
Towsend, 293, 296, 300, 498
Townsley, 356
Trask, 356
Treadwell, 344, 432
Trefethern, 295
Trelawny, 282, 378
Treworgy, 291, 295-6, 300, 334, 336
Tristram, 470
Trotman, 258
Trott, 478, 482-5
Trobridge, 417
Trufant, 478-80
Trumbull, 316
Tubbs, 478, 480
Tucker, 283, 413
Tukey, 379, 483
Tupper, 419
Turner, 280, 407, 478-9, 484, 508
Tyler, 293, 327, 336, 399-400, 408
Tyndall, 258
Tyng, 284, 427, 439, 470

Underwood, 313
Usher, 360

Van Buren, 385-6
Varney, 345, 382
Varnum, 286
Vaughan, 299

Wadlin, 297, 300, 334, 336, 338-9, 493
Wakefield, 381
Wakely, 283
Waldo, 378, 506
Wales, 479
Walker, 274-5, 434-5, 469, 478, 482
Wallace, 473-4
Wallis, 276-8, 283, 435, 438, 471
Warrabitta, 280
Warren, 290, 294, 356, 376, 383-4, 403, 425, 495, 499, 509
Washington, 349-52
Washburn, 250, 317
Waterhouse, 309, 377, 399, 402, 483
Waterman, 479-80
Waters, 256, 261
Watson, 302, 316-17, 367, 379, 381, 383-4, 396, 398, 422
Watts. 440
Weakly, 471
Weave, 313
Webb, 274-5, 280, 386-7 434, 479
Webber. 281, 284, 294, 378, 382, 437, 440, 472, 479
Webster, 297, 334, 359, 412, 461
Weeden, 430
Weeks, 464, 482
Welch, 478
Weld, 287, 290
Wells, 480
Welsh, 479, 485
Wentworth, 466
Westbrook, 378
Wetherbee, 299
Wetherly, 329
Whale, 432
Wharton, 437
Wheeler, 359, 361, 490, 509
Wheelwright, 292, 341
Wheilding, 471
Whipple, 417, 441
White, 261, 277, 347, 420, 432 438, 466, 481
Whitehouse, 432
Whitewell, 282
Whiting, 480
Whitney, 294, 296, 314, 336, 339-40, 360, 492, 495-9
Whittemore, 463
Whitten, 296
Whittier, 298
Wharff, 480
Wight, 441, 487-91
Wilcomb, 343
Wilcott, 477
Wilde, 381
Wilds, 294
Willard, 293
Williams, 249-62, 269, 315, 362, 364-6, 383, 433, 442, 478, 481, 484
Willis, 378
Wilson, 313, 423-4, 479
Wingate, 266, 297-9, 301, 333, 337, 339, 492, 495, 498
Winkley, 2-8
Winship, 272, 274-5
Winslow, 315, 334, 479-80, 485
Winter, 292, 478
Wise, 385
Wisewell, 379-81
Wittum, 423
Wood, 347, 359, 396
Woodberry, 475
Woodcock, 289
Woodman, 294, 296, 298, 317-22, 328, 412, 462
Woodsum, 294, 320, 497, 499
Woodward, 333, 417, 478-9, 481
Woolcott, 473
Wormwood, 298, 382, 463
Worster, 381
Wright, 258, 483
Yaple, 458

Yates, 359
York, 281, 432
Young, 294-7, 336, 338, 340, 478, 480-2, 494, 497-8

Geo. B. Emerson

MAINE
Historical and Genealogical
RECORDER.

Vol. VI. October 1889. No. 4.

GEORGE BARRELL EMERSON.

An extract by permission from R. C. Watterson's memoir.

IN the town of Wells, Maine, Sept. 12, 1797, (then a part of Massachusetts), George B. Emerson was born. His father was a graduate of Harvard, a man of uncommon ability, with scholarly tastes, acquirements, and an able physician, Beloved and respected, he not only had a wide professional practice, but he made the schools a special object of his care. He had the right word for parents and pupils, and exerted a beneficent influence wherever he went.

Mr. Emerson's grandfather was a clergyman in Hollis, New Hampshire, where he was an acceptable preacher, and was widely known through the county of Hillsborough for the pre-eminent skill with which he fitted young men for college. His gift of teaching was transmitted from father to son, and gained with time, fresh impulse and inspiration.

Mr. Emerson's boyhood had nothing in it of special excitement. He was contented and happy with the simplest method of life.

Quiet in his manners, but deeply in earnest. He possessed an excellent balance of character. It never appeared to be an effort for him to acquire knowledge, and when acquired it appeared to re-

main a part of himself and had no tendency to be forgotten. Only in the winter months did George attend school. In the summer he worked upon his father's farm and garden. At first thought, this may appear to have been a serious privation, and to many it would have proved so; but George accounted this a piece of great good fortune. It gave him that out-of-door life, the benefit of which he felt through all his after years.

The most fragile plant he studied with unwearied care, and not a tree of the forest escaped his notice; each revealed to him some secret law of its being.

Preparatory to entering Harvard College, he attended for a time the Dummer Academy at Byfield where he devoted himself to Latin and Greek. Any additional preparation was made at home under the care of his father. In 1813 he commenced his college life, and here he attempted to make four hours' sleep balance twenty of work. As the result he became nearly blind and his whole physical system broke down; he was then obliged to cease work and place himself under his father's professional care until he recovered his health.

While at Cambridge he was appointed Tutor in mathematics and Natural Philosophy. During the college vacations Mr. Emerson taught school in accordance with the general custom. In the Junior year he took a school situated near the saw-mills at Saco, where he was called to govern as rude and boisterous a set of young people as could well be found. He spoke of a flame which one day burst from the windows of the old school-house, and in half an hour there was nothing left but a handful of ashes. In the Senior year he taught a school at Bolton, where he found pupils more to his taste.

On graduating from Harvard he at once made teaching his business and this he followed for more than forty years; in this capacity he aimed, under all circumstances, to develop that which was noblest, truest and best. But it was not simply as a school teacher

that Mr. Emerson exerted his power. He became one of the foremost lecturers in the sciences our country has produced.

In the works of nature he everywhere beheld the proofs of a Supreme Intelligence, and was grateful if he could in any degree be to others an interpreter of the divine thought.

Mr. Emerson with his broad sympathy, could not pass by any of the sciences with indifference. They each had their peculiar interests. But life is too short, and the faculties of man too limited to enable any one to grasp the whole domain of nature, or master the entire realm of knowledge, and as a rule some one department of study will through inevitable circumstances gain a preference. Hence, from various causes, botanical researches occupied much of Mr. Emerson's time and thought. The trees, shrubs, plants and flowers of New England held a prominent place in his mind. The professorship of Natural History, and the direction of the Botanical Garden at Harvard University, were offered to him, showing how fully his tastes were understood and his acquirements recognized.

Though he declined this professorship, the love of nature clung to him. His thoughts went back to the old homestead, his work and observations on the farm and in the garden. Trees and flowers were the study of his childhood, and the delight of his advancing years.

Familiar as Mr. Emerson was with the agricultural and botanical products of New England, he could not be satisfied with anything which might appear superficial. He therefore devoted ten or twelve weeks through nine successive summers to exploring the whole Commonwealth of Massachusetts, penetrating through all the adjoining States, and left nothing undone which might add to the value of his investigations.

The full report of these explorations published by order of the Legislature, in 1846 was widely welcomed, and after a quarter of a century "Emerson's Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts" still retains its popularity, while the recognition of its literary merit and sub-

stantial worth will cause it to be handed down from generation to generation.

One of the last labors of Mr. Emerson's life was to carefully revise the whole work, sparing no expense to have its information complete down to that time, and its illustrations such as should reflect honor upon his country. These volumes, for exactness of knowledge, thoroughness of detail, artistic skill and consummate genius in the illustrative drawings with a perfect adaptation to the purpose for which the work was prepared, render it a fitting monument to the memory of the writer.

Mr. Emerson traveled extensively in his own country and in Europe. His familiarity with history, science and literature, must have given him through all his journeyings, a fresh impulse to his mind; while his intimacy with the ancient and modern languages enabled him to converse freely everywhere with men of letters, artists and artisans.

In 1859 he received from Harvard University the degree of Doctor of Laws. He was early elected a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, of which through many years he continued a valuable associate.

It is understood to have been through Mr. Emerson's influence that his friend Mr. James Arnold, of New Bedford, left the munificent bequest upon which the Arnold Arboretum at Cambridge is founded.

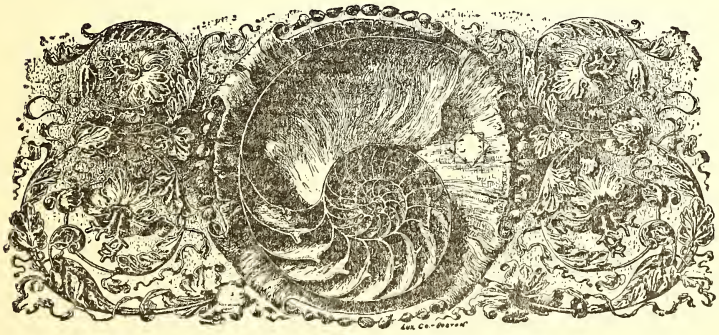
Mr. Emerson married in 1823, Olivia, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Buckminister of Portsmouth, N. H., and sister of the Rev. Joseph S. Buckminister one of the cherished names of New England. Mrs. Emerson died in 1832, leaving three children. George, who graduated at Cambridge in 1845; and after spending two years in Europe died in 1848. Francis, the second son took his degree at Harvard in 1849, and died in 1867. The only daughter, Lucy survives, and is the wife of the Hon. John Lowell of Brookline, Mass.

In 1834 Mr. Emerson married Mary Flemming, daughter of the

late William Rotch, of New Bedford, and sister of Mrs. James Arnold.

The whole life of George B. Emerson portrayed the attractiveness of truth. With clear perceptions and calm judgement he was faithful to his highest convictions. Sincere in his goodness, each duty was fulfiled with undeviating integrity. The kind Providence that watched over him through all his pilgrimage attended him to the last, and with brightest anticipations he passed into the glorious future on March 4, 1881, at the age of eighty-four years.

"His riper age
Marked with some act of goodness every day;
And watched by eyes that loved him, calm and sage,
Faded his late declining years away.
Cheerful he gave his being up, and went
To share the holy rest that waits a life well spent."



MOULTON FAMILY.

BY AUGUSTUS F. MOULTON.

[*Continued from Vol. VI page* 416]

(371) Charles Moulton[7] (Joshua[6], Charles[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), b. May 8, 1801; m. Dec. 16, 1829, by Rev Thaddeus Pomeroy, to Hannah Libby, dau. of Mathias Meserve of Scarborough. She was born Dec. 13, 1806; d. Jan. 17, 1884. Lived with his son Liberty on the county road in Gorham, Me.; was a blacksmith and had a good farm; was a man well to do, an upright, honorable citizen, and highly respected; had been one of the selectmen of the town; d. Feb. 14, 1891. Children:

499 [1] John Bisbee, b. May 8, 1831, m. Ada W. Adams. Is a merchant in Santa Cruz, California. No children.

500 [2] Lydia, b. Feb. 2, 1833; m. Johnson Libby of Scarborough; d. Sept. 8, 1884. Ch.: Edna Estelle, b. May 1, 1856; Eugene H., b. Oct. 14, 1858; Moulton C., b. July 15, 1860; Alice, b. April 1863; d. April 23, 1863.

501 [3] Esther Jane, b. July 17, 1835; m. Aug. 25, 1866, Stephen F. Brown. Lives in Boston; is a widow. No children.

502 [4] Mathias, b. May 8, 1839; m. Rose A. Bean. Was a soldier in Civil war, member of firm of Talbot & Moulton, carriagesmiths, Portland. 1 ch. Willis Bean, b. March 20, 1877.

503 [5] Olive, b. Oct. 14, 1841; unm. Has been for a series of years a successful high school teacher.

504 [6] Charles Ira, b. Jan. 4, 1844; unm. Was soldier in the Civil war; went West, and had a ranch in Texas; now in Mexico.

505 [7] Liberty, b. June 24, 1847; m. Fanny O. McKenney. Lives on father's homestead in Gorham; 1 ch.: Oren, b. July 9, 1880.

(372) Solomon Stone Moulton[7] (Joshua[6], Charles[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1],) b. Feb. 12, 1804; m. May 23, 1827, Patience, dau. of Capt. Henry Jameson. Lived in Old Town, Penobscot

county, Me. Had repair shop, and did a large business in connection with the lumber mills there; d. in Scarboro, June 26, 1880. His wife d. July 14, 1867. Ch.:

506 [1] Oliver, b.——; d. young.

507 [2] Lydia Jane, b. May 5, 1830; d. June 13, 1862, unm.

508 [3] Sarah Helen, b. April 7, 1834. Lives in Bangor, unm.

509 [4] Martha Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1838; m. Herbert F. Dean of Boston; d. Feb. 15, 1881. No children.

510 [5] Charles Davis, b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. Arabella A. Carmen of Brooklyn, N. Y. Is a broker in New York: member of N. Y. Stock Exchange, Children: Charles Jameson, b. Nov. 9, 1873; Arabella, b. July 1, 1876, d. March, 1878; Percy, b. Nov. 10, 1879; Marion, b. Feb. 11, 1887.

(373) Freedom Moulton[7] (Joshua[6], Charles[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1],) b. in Scarborough, Me., Oct. 31, 1808; m. June 13, 1842, Shuah Coffin, dau. of Ezra and Sarah (Fabyan) Carter; Ezra Carter, (Ezra, Daniel, Ephriam of South Hampton, N. H.,) her father, came from Concord, N. H., to Scarborough about 1800, and was a tanner. She was b. Dec. 20, 1811. Mr. Moulton fitted for college at Gorham Academy, but on account of difficulty with his eyes was obliged to give up his collegiate course. Taught school in Gorham and Scarborough for some years. After marriage in 1842 went to Jay, Franklin county, Me., where he remained eleven years. In 1853 removed to Scarborough and there purchased the Ezra Carter homestead on Portland road near Dunstan Corner, where he afterward resided, and continued teaching a part of every year so long as he lived; was always prominent in educational matters; member of superintending school committee in Jay eleven years, and also member of superintending school committee in Scarborough; was town clerk at time of his decease. He was a man of marked ability, of the highest integrity and standing, and was universally esteemed. Mr. M., his wife and all his children, were school teachers. He died July 31, 1857, aged 48. Children.

511 [1] Martha Carter, b. April 11, 1843; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Lewis O. Hills, a merchant of Arlington, Ill.; afterward removed to Louisiana; d. July

12, 1889. Children: Grace Amanda, b. Sept. 8, 1870, d. July 20, 1889; Moulton Augustus, b. Aug. 28, 1874; Alida Martha, b. Dec. 29, 1875; Louis Linville, b. May 7, 1877.

512 [2] Sarah Carter, b. Nov. 3, 1846, grad. Portland High school 1869; took course in Oswego, N. Y. Normal School; teacher; lives in Scarborough.

513 [3] Augustus Freedom, b. May 1, 1848, grad. Westbrook Seminary 1869, Bowdoin College 1873, tutor Bowdoin College 1874, admitted to Bar Cumberland County, Me. 1876, member State Legislature 1878 and 1879; now lawyer in Portland, Me..

514 [4] Lydia Frances, b. May 26, 1851; educated at Westbrook Seminary and Oswego, N. Y. Normal School; teacher in Jackson Grammar school, Portland.

(374) Joshua Moulton[7] (Joshua[6], Charles[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]) b. May 20, 1811; m. Dec. 15, 1842, Harriet E., daughter of Josiah Emery of Buxton. Lives on part of his father's farm on county road near Scarborough corner. Is a very substantial farmer and well-to-do citizen. Children:

515 [1] Josiah Emery, b. July 19, 1844; m. March 7, 1865, Emma A., daughter of Daniel Carter; lives with his father on homestead. Children: Harriet Estelle, b. Sept. 10, 1865; Freedom Augustus, b. March 26, 1867; Frederick Emery, b. June 19, 1869; Joshua Albert, b. March 8, 1875, d. Jan. 24, 1876; Marianna Carter, b. July 28, 1877; Henrietta Jane, b. June 25, 1880; Joshua Elmer, b. June 12, 1882, d. Feb. 20, 1885.

516 [2] Freedom Augustus, b. Sept. 3, 1846; d. Aug. 19, 1849.

(376) Ira Moulton[7] (Joshua,[6] Charles,[5] Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Robert[2], William[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1816; m. Dec. 22, 1850, Lydia H. dau. of James Berry of Saco. Lived on his father's place in Scarborough on county road; was a farmer, and for years was well known for furnishing entertainment for travelers and teams; was a man who stood well in the community, and was highly respected. Died Nov. 13, 1885, aged 69. Children:

517 [1] James Berry, b. Feb. 18, 1852; m. July 15, 1871, Ella P., daughter of Samuel Knight of Falmouth, Me. Resides Boston, Mass. Children: Genevra May, b. Jan. 8, 1877; Norinne Merle, b. March 27, 1824.

518 [2] Herbert Frank, b. Sept. 6, 1866; grad. Westbrook Seminary 1888, now a student in theological department of Tufts College; class of 1892, unm.

(379) Charles Moulton[7] (Elias[6], Charles[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Oct. 5, 1832, Mary Jane, daughter of Capt. William Skillings of Cape Elizabeth. Lived for some years on Jewell's Island in Portland harbor, afterward in Portland. Ch.:

519 [1] Sarah Louisa, b. 1844; d. in infancy.

520 [2] George Franklin, b. Oct. 9, 1846; unm. Soldier in 17th Maine Vols. in in Civil war; killed in battle before Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864—a gallant and patriotic young soldier.

(382) George W. Moulton[7] (Elias[6], Charles[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), b. July 24, 1824; m. Nov. 19, 1848, Cornelia, dau. of William Hicks of Portland. Lived in Portland until 1868 where he had a shoe and grocery store, then removed to Falmouth, Me., where he had a large market garden. A very active and honorable man; d. Feb. 13, 1891. Children:

521 [1] Roscoe G., b. Sept. 22, 1849; m. Dec. 3, 1882 Sarah M. Bradbury. Lives in Boston, Mass.

522 [2] Frank, b. Dec. 24, 1852; m. March 1, 1883, Clara S. Sturdivant. Lives on father's place. Was one of the selectmen of Falmouth 3 years. No children.

523 [3] Mary Etta, b. Oct. 4, 1858; m. Henry K. Norton. Lives in Falmouth. No children.

(386) Charles Moulton[7] (Thomas[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1],) b. June 5, 1813; m. 1st. Laura Dunnell, 2d,. Joanna Dunnell, sister to 1st. wife. Lived in Buxton, York Co., Me., and was a farmer; d. Dec. 6, 1879. Children:

524 [1] Laura A., b. Jan. 19, 1841; d. Nov. 20, 1861.

525 [2] Ivory F., b. Feb. 15, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1861.

526 [3] Charles H., b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. Nov. 24, 1861.

527 [4] Almira F., b. Nov. 3, 1846; d. Oct. 20, 1861.

528 [5] Thomas, b. June 23, 1850; unmarried.

529 [6] Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1852; m. Albert Moody.

530 [7] Samuel S., b. Oct. 10, 1853; unmarried

531 [8] Melissa, b. Jan. 16, 1855; m. Peter Stewart.

532 [9] Caroline, b. July 31, 1857; unmarried.

(388) John L. Moulton[7] (Thomas[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]); m. Martha Harmon. Lives in Buxton, York Co., Me. Children.

533 [1] Ivory H., b. Apr. 26, 1845; m. Laura A. Frost.
534 [2] Martha A., b. Dec. 13, 1846; d. Dec. 26, 1846.
535 [3] Martha A., b. Dec. 15, 1847; m. Eugene A. Libby.
536 [4] Ellen P., b. Oct. 9, 1851 ;m. Chase Goodwin.
537 [5] Austin C., b. Dec. 12, 1853; m. Mary E. Osborne.
538 [6] John F., b. Feb. 20, 1858; unmarried.
539 [7] Stephen H., b. Jan. 3, 1860; m. Florence M. Sheldon.

(405) Caleb Burbank Moulton[7] (Reuben S.[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]); m. 1st. Olive J., dau. of John Fenderson; 2d., FrancenaSands. Lived in Scarborough. Was soldier in Co. A., 8th Me. Vols.; d. Dec. 15, 1877.

540 [1] Miranda Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1851; m. William Collins. Lives in Scarborough. Children: Cora E., George Herbert, Olive M., Harvey E., Caleb, William W., Perley, Laura G.
541 [2] Alberta A., b. Aug. 11, 1853; m. James Phinney. Children: Edwin J., Lillian F., Martha Ellen.
542 [3] Franklin, b. about 1855; d. in infancy.
543 [4] Mary Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1856; d. March 11, 1857.
544 [5] Abby Jane, b. May 25, 1860; m. Charles E. Libby, of Scarborough. Ch. Laura E., Horace, Florence M., Edwin, Fannie E.
Children of Francena Sands:
545 [6] Mary Olive, b. Aug. 15, 1868; m. Albro Rogers of Brownfield. 1 Child, Estella.
546 [7] Caroline Ella, b. about 1872. Lives in Brownfield.
547 [8] Rebecca, b. about 1878. Lives in Brownfield.

(407) Jordan F. Moulton[7] (Reuben S.[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan,[3] Robert[2], William[1],) m. Mary A., dau. of Asa Stuart. Lived in Scarborough; now in Stockton, California. Children:

548 [1] Albion J., b. Aug. 3, 1854; d. July 1, 1863.
549 [2] James Stuart, b. Sept. 28, 1856; m. July 31, 1887, Edith Dow Yaple of Ripon, Cal.
550 [3] Caroline, b. Oct. 22, 1858.
551 [4] William A., b. Sept. 27, 1860; d. May 7, 1881.

552 [5] Mary Etta, b. June 9, 1864.

553 [6] Jordan F., b. March 14, 1867; d. Feb. 28, 1881.

(409) Granville L. Moulton[7] (Reuben S.[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]) m. Aug. 10, 1851, Miranda M., dau. of Henry Thurston of Scarborough. Is a farmer and lives on Broadturn road in Scarborough. Children:

554 [1] Emma Jane, b. Dec. 19, 1851; m. Joseph A. Lothrop. Lives Pine Point, Me.

555 [2] Frank G., b. March 11, 1855; m. Nellie J. Fenderson. Lives in Scarboro. 1 child; Granville J., b. Nov. 19, 1889.

556 [3] James G., b. March 28, 1864; m. Minnie L. Farr. Lives in Scarboro.

557 [4] William M., b. Sept. 22, 1867; unm. Lives at home.

558 [5] Reuben S., b. Aug. 31, 1869; unm. Lives at home.

559 [6] Henry A., b. May 29, 1873; unm. Lives at home.

(411) Reuben S. Moulton[7] (Reuben S.[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. July 22, 1860, Isabella Kimball. Lived in Scarboro and removed to Hiram, Me., May 1855, where he has since resided. Children:

560 [1] Fannie A., b. Nov. 1, 1861; d. June 23, 1863.

561 [2] Frederic C., b. Aug. 8, 1864; unm. Lives in Hiram.

562 [3] Edwin N., b. Nov. 6, 1866; unm. Lives in California.

563 [4] Albion, b. Aug. 6, 1871 ;unm.

564 [5] Herbert, b. Dec. 22, 1872; unm.

565 [6] Annie L., b. Dec. 4, 1876; unm.

(412) John Francis Moulton[7] (Reuben S.[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Feb. 2, 1865, Mary A., dau. of Jacob Boynton of Brownfield. Removed from Scarborough to Boston, Mass. in April 1871, where he has since resided. Has also a farm in Buxton, Me. Children:

566 [1] Albion, b. June 10, 1865; d. Oct. 21, 1869.

567 [2] Charles Albert, b. Apr. 11, 1867; unm.

568 [3] Frances Octavia, b. May 3, 1872; m. Sept. 1, 1889 John Freeman Moulton. Ch. Ervin Francis, b. Sept. 12, 1890.

(414) Sumner C. Moulton[7]) James[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3] Robert[2], William[1]), m. Jan. 17, 1843, Catharine Morrison. She was

b. in Wayne, Oct. 18, 1818, d. Dec. 27, 1887. He removed from Hartford, Oxford Co., with his father to Wayne, Kennebec Co., where he afterwards resided; d. Sept. 27, 1846. Children:

569 [1] Mary S., b. Nov. 6, 1843; m. 1st, Jan. 17, 1866, Emery Foss of Wayne. He d. Sept. 11, 1872; 2d, Dec. 31, 1881, Dr. F. L. Dixon. She d. Apr. 13, 1885.

(417) Jonathan Moulton[7] (James[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Dec. 5, 1852, Lucy M. Foss of Leeds, Me. She was b. Jan. 14, 1827. Lived in Wayne, Me., where he died Nov. 7, 1887. Children:

570 [1] Sumner C., b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. Oct. 1, 1876, in Wayne; unm.

571 [2] James M., b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. May 3, 1879, Sarah Stinchfield of Danforth. Lives in Wayne. Postmaster, 1884. Deals extensively in horses. Ch.: Jonathan E., b. Nov. 26, 1880; Nancy L., b. March 29, 1882; James William, b. Feb. 28, 1889.

(420) Cyrus F. Moulton[7], Captain (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Olive, dau. of Walter Foss of Saco. For some years followed the sea and was Captain of merchant vessels. Now resides at Dunstan Cor., Scarborough. Was a member of State Legislature from Scarborough in 1857. Has held various town offices, Collector of Taxes, etc. Was for fourteen years Treasurer of the town. Is a man of recognized integrity and business capacity. Children:

572 [1] Frank H., b. Aug. 1, 1851. Lives in Iowa; unm.

573 [2] Gratia, b. June 6, 1853; m. March 30, 1873, George W. Doughty; d. Apr. 11, 1881. Ch.: Clara M., b. Sept. 19, 1874; d. Apr. 28, 1888; Frank M., b. Nov. 18, 1875; Edgar A., b. Apr. 13, 1876; d. Feb. 1, 1877; Willie E., b. Oct. 30, 1878; d. May 9, 1888.

574 [3] Ira J. } Twins; b. Nov. 16, 1857; { d. Feb. 12, 1858.
575 [4] Eliza J. } { d. Aug. 26, 1858.

576 [5] Alice J., b. Sept. 21, 1860; m. Jan. 6, 1888, Elmer E. Cummings of Portland. Ch.: Walter, b. July 13, 1889.

577 [6] Alvin F., b. June 4, 1862; m. Nov. 16, 1886, Annie H. Hanson. Lives in Scarboro.

578 [7] Hattie A., b. Sept. 4, 1865; m. Sept. 2, 1890, Simon Cummings of Portland. Ch.: Ida Eveline; b. Apr. 16, 1891.

(421) John Moulton[7] (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. June 15, 1875, Eliza, dau. of Walter Foss of Saco. Lives with his brother William on his father's farm in Scarborough. Has been one of the Selectmen of the town. No children.

(422) William Moulton[7] (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. July 12, 1870, Mary Ophelia, dau. of Levi Johnson of Quincy, Ill. Lives on his father's farm in Scarborough. Was for some years a school teacher. Has been member of S. S. Com., Town Treasurer and Town Clerk. Member of State Legislature from Scarborough in 1874 and 1875. Is a Justice of the Peace, land surveyor and an active business man. Child:

579 [1] Frederic William, b. June 24, 1871; drowned Aug. 3, 1890; unm.

(423) Allen Barrows Moulton[7] (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Sept. 6, 1864, Adelaide N., dau. of Capt. George Agry of Hallowell. In youth followed the sea. Afterwards resided in Portland Me. and was member of wholesale grocery firm of W. and C. R. Milliken. Killed by accidental discharge of a gun, July 12, 1890. Children:

580 [1] Robert Agry, b. July 1, 1872. Lives in Portland. In High School.
581 [2] Allen Agry, b. May 24, 1867; d. Aug. 27, 1867.
582 [3] Helen, b. July 5, 1882.

(425) Elbridge Gerry Moulton[7] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. Oct. 1855, Celia Ann, dau. of Asa Sawyer of Litchfield, Me. Resided and had grocery store in Boston, Mass, where his family still reside. Drowned in Portland harbor, March 3, 1881. Children:

583 [1] Elizabeth S., b. May 5, 1859. Lives with mother; unm.
584 [2] James William Greenleaf, b. Feb. 20, 1866; m. March 20, 1887, Lottie A. Long. Lives in Boston.

(426) James William Moulton[7] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. June 5, 1854, Sarah E., dau. of Capt. Eben H. Webster of Cape Elizabeth. Born in Scarboro, went to

Portland when a young man and was member of wholesale grocery firm of Rogers and Moulton; d. Jan. 22, 1862.

585 [1] Charles Rogers, b. Apr. 16, 1857; unm. Lives in Seattle, Wash.

586 [2] Sarah, } Twins; b, Nov. 5, 1859; { d. June 4, 1864.
587 [3] Nellie, } { d. June 15, 1864.

(427) Morris M. Moulton[7] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), m. 1st, (Int. Aug. 30, 1852) Hannah A., dau. of Capt. James Woodman, of Buxton; 2d (Int. Apr. 19, 1877,) Harriet F. Dyer. Lived in Scarborough on farm formerly occupied by his father. Was also engaged, in lumber business at Saccarappa; d. Sept. 10, 1882. Children:

588 [1] Ivory F., b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. 1st, Clara E. Davis, 2d, Castella R. Jackson. Ch.: Eugene C., b. Dec. 7, 1877; Morris I., b. Nov. 17, 1883; Berenice M., b. Oct. 30, 1885; Nathan C., b. Feb. 12, 1888.

589 [2] Sarah E., b. Dec. 10, 1855; m. Freedom Meserve, of Scarboro.

590 [3] Martha M., b. Sept. 21, 1857; m. Eugene C. Carll; d. Nov. 21, 1878. No ch.

591 [4] James W,, b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. Mary A. Seavey. Lives in Westbrook. No ch.

(431) William Henry Moulton[7] (William[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Robert[2], William[1]), b. March 18, 1852, m. Dec. 15, 1881, Dora Adelaide, dau. of George W. Deering, of Portland, Me. Graduated at Portland High School and Bowdoin College, Class 1874. Director and Vice Pres. Cumberland Nat. Bank, and Director in Portland Savings Bank. Member of well known firm of Woodbury & Moulton, bankers in Portland, Me., and of high financial and business standing. No children.

(432) Dr. Alvah Moulton[7] (Samuel[6], Cutting[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1798 in Parsonsfield; m. May 10, 1821, Mary, dau. of Samuel Dalton. She was b. March 22, 1799; d. Nov. 28, 1870. Studied medicine with Dr. James Bradbury. Removed to Ossipee, N. H., where he afterward resided. Was an eminent practioner, an active church member and temperance advocate; d. Sept 13, 1868. Children:

592 [1] Ann B., b. Apr. 21, 1822; m. John C. Dore of Chicago, Ill.

593 [2] Louisa F., b. Aug. 7, 1823; m. Warren Nickerson of Boston. 1 ch. Annie L.

594 [3] Ferdinand, b. Sept. 26, 1824; Lawyer in Washington D. C. Author of "Pension Laws," U. S. Dist. Atty; d. Aug. 13, 1866; unm.

595 [4] Maria Amanda, b. Nov. 5, 1826; m. Henry A. Jackson of Boston.

596 [5] Clarissa B., b. June 22, 1828; m. Daniel O. Quimby of N. Y.; d. Nov. 30, 1882.

597 [6] Alvah D., b. May 23, 1829. Lives in Chelsea, Mass.; unm.

598 [7] James B., b. June 20, 1830. Resided in San Francisco; d. June 21, 1861; unm.

599 [8] George F., b. Dec. 1, 1831; m. Susan Brewster. Lives in Newburyport. 1 Ch., Ellen.

600 [9] Henry William, b. May 3, 1833; m. May 2, 1855, Susan F., dau. of John and Louisa (Gale) Whittemore. Captain in War of Rebellion; Com'r of Board of Enrollment, 5th Mass. Dist.; Member Mass. Legislature, 1865; U. S. Marshal 1869; Vice Pres. Hist. Soc. Old Newbury; Mem. N. E. Gen. Soc.; Pres. of Metropolis Land Co., Boston and also of Texas and N. E. Land Co. Resides at Moulton Hill, Newburyport. In Real Est. business, Boston. Ch. Susan W., b. June 21, 1856; d. Feb. 19, 1889; Annie D., b. June 1, 1858; m. Fred W. Marston; William L., b. July 28, 1860; d. May 5, 1861; Alice C., b. Oct. 4, 1863; Mary L., b. July 16, 1866; Claribel, b. July 11, 1868.

601 [10] Sarah E., b. March 23, 1835; m. Charles H. Dow of Boston.

602 [11] Mary E. M., b. May 4, 1839; m. Amos T. Towle of Boston; 1 ch.: Warren A.

603 [12] Charles E., b. Feb. 17, 1843. Lived in Chicago; d. Nov. 18, 1869; unm.

(435) Samuel Moulton[7] (William[6], Cutting[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), m. Dec. 28, 1828, Anna, dau. of Jabez Towle. She was b. Jan. 28, 1811; d. Sept. 18, 1877. He lived in East Parsonsfield, Me.; d. Sept. 14, 1890. Children:

604 [1] David O., b. June 5, 1830; m. March 20, 1856, Mehitable T. Wormwood. Resides in Falmouth, Me. Farmer and teacher. Labor Candidate for Congress in 1886. Ch.: Clarence H., b. June 1, 1857; m. Edna I. Brown; Dr. Willis B., b. July 3, 1862; M. D. Bowdoin College, 1883; m. Estella M. Cole; Margaret E., b. May 22, 1870, teacher; David E., b. Sept. 16, 1871; unm.

605 [2] George J., b. Feb. 11, 1832; m. Fanny McBride. Lives in Boston. Active Labor Reformer. Ch.: George, Annie F.

606 [3] Mary A., b. Nov. 10, 1833; m. Ivory B. Weeks; d.——; 4 children.

607 [4] John H., b. July 17, 1835; d. young.

608 [5] Albion T., b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. young.

609 [6] Sarah, b. March 3, 1839; unm. Lives in Parsonsfield.

610 [7] Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1840; d. ——.

611 [8] Hannah H., b. April 12, 1842; m. Benj. R. Pray; d. ——. No children.

612 [9] Martha M., b. Nov. 19, 1843; unm; d. ——.

613 [10] Harriet, b. May 18, 1845; d. young.

614 [11] Lucien D., b. Nov. 17, 1846; unm. Lives in Parsonsfield.

615 [12] Melissa J., b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. William Fenderson.

616 [13] Enoch Wescott, b. June 2, 1852; unm. Lives in Parsonsfield.

(437) William E. Moulton[7] (William[6], Cutting[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1] (b. March 19, 1813; m. Nov. 30, 1837 Priscilla, dau. of Simeon Towle. Has held all the various town offices. Lives now on farm in Parsonsfield, where his grandfather Cutting settled. Mrs. M. was b. Feb. 3, 1815; d. 1876. Children:

617 [1] Lucy E., b. Nov. 17, 1839; m. James G. Perry of Portland. Children: Gertrude, b Jan. 1, 1864; Grace, b March 19, 1872

618 [2] Mary E., b. Feb. 11, 1841; m. D. H. Hill, of Sandwich, N. H. Ch.: Walter and Bertha.

619 [3] Alonzo P., b. Apr. 9, 1843; m. Mary E. Towle; d. Aug. 18, 1885. Was soldier in Civil War. Ch.: William, Genevieve, Alonzo and Marshall.

620 [4] Annette M,, b. July 25, 1845; d. Sept. 8, 1845.

621 [5] Ada C., b. Aug. 5, 1846; m. Albion K. P. Towle, of Newfield. Ch.: Fred, Albion and Ada.

622 [6] Eva A., b. July 12, 1849; m. Henry W. Colcord. Lives in Parsonsfield. No children.

623 [7] Clara P., b. March 30, 1852; m. John B. Lord. Lives in Parsonsfield. 1 child, Katie.

624 [8] Harriet A., b. Sept. 6, 1856. Lives at home; unm.

(457) Charles Moulton[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]) m. Dec. 13, 1832, Lovina Knowles. She d. 1887. Children:

625 [1] Hannah, b. ———; m. Richard Eastman.

626 [2] Harriet P., b. 1835; d. 1860.

627 [3] Maria B. ,b. 1839; d. 1854.
628 [4] Charles, b. 1846; d. 1847.
629 [5] Charles, b. 1849; m. Mary E. Fenderson. Had 4 children, Melinda, and Charles L. now living.

(458) Samuel Moulton[7], Deacon (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]) m. Oct. 1826, Cyrena Knowles, Lived in Parsonfield, Was Deacon in Baptist church there. Children:

630 [1] David, b.——; d.——.
631 [2] Sarah, b.——; d. ——.
632 [3] Axa., b. ——; d. ——.
633 [4] John, b. ——; m. Lives in Aroostook Co.
634 [5] Edwin M., b. ——; m. —— Gilpatrick. 1 daughter.

(459) George Moulton[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), m. Nov. 18, 1830, Maria Jane Day of Limerick. She d. May 20, 1877; m. 2d Apr. 27, 1879, Alice A. Dunton. She d. Feb. 21, 1891. In 1828 he removed to Bath, Me. In 1837 went into machinery business; made the first boiler and steam engine built in Bath. Succeeded in business in 1879 by his son George Jr. Still lives in Bath. Children:

635 [1] Anne Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. Jan. 4, 1849; unm.
636 [2] Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1832; m. Nov. 20, 1853, George H. Duncan; d. Jan. 31, 1851.
637 [3] Jane Day, b. April 24, 1834; d. Sept. 25, 1852: unm.
638 [4] Eben Day, b. Oct. 25, 1835; d. Aug. 15, 1855; unm.
639 [5] Samuel, b. March 29, 1837; d. May 22, 1856; unm.
640 [6] George Fuller, b. Jan. 2, 1839; d. April 19, 1839.
641 [7] George Jr., b. March 4, 1840; m. Nov. 18, 1864 Fannie, dau. of John and Ruth Shaw. Proprietor of Machine Works, Bath. Alderman in 1886, '87 and '88. Mayor in 1889. Ch: Geo. Fred, b. Sept. 11, 1865; Mary Millens, b. Nov. 20, 1866; Jane Day, b. Apr. 18, 1869; Ruth Ella, b. Sept. 29, 1870; Fannie May, b. Aug. 1, 1873; Chas. Day, b. Oct. 22, 1875; John O., b. Oct. 25, 1877; Carrie Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1882.
642 [8] Charles Duncan, b. April 15, 1842; d. Oct. 16, 1870; unm.

643 [9] Sarah White, b. Aug. 10, 1844; d. Oct. 16, 1872; unm.
644 [10] Carrie Abigail, b. Jan. 28, 1847. Lives with father in Bath; unm.
645 [11] Maria Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1849; d. March 3, 1871; unm.
646 [12] Emma Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. May 1, 1854.

(460) Silas Moulton[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), m. 1st 1834 Louisa Merrill, 2d Sept. 11, 1856. Patience Lord. Was Baptist minister, Town Clerk of Parsonsfield, 1848—53; member of S. S. Com. for some years; d. May 5, 1869. Children:

647 [1] Rebecca M., b. 1835; m. Samuel Boothby; d. 1857; 2 ch.: Silas M. and Joseph.
648 [2] George, b. 1837; m. Eliza A. Moulton. Lives in Limerick. Ch.: 3 dau. and one son.
649 [3] Salome K., b. 1840; m. Daniel Wentworth of Porter, Me.
650 [4] Alvin C., b. 1884; m. Emily J. Randall; d. 1880.
651 [5] Bennett S., b. 1857; m. Ada F. Moulton; 1 dau. Nellie.
652 [6] Sarah L., b. 1859; d. 1878.

(462) Joseph Moulton[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), m. Nov. 7, 1839, Judith, dau. of William Moulton. Lived on his father's farm in Parsonsfield. Children:

653 [1] Susan E., b. 1840; m. Lorenzo Moulton.
654 [2] Emily B., b. 1842; m. Irving Nason.
655 [3] Eliza A., b. 1844; m. Geo. Moulton, son of Silas.
656 [4] Charles C., b. 1846; m. Grace McLean. Lives in Parsonsfield.
657 [5] Alvah O., b. 1848; m. Ella Bean. Grad. Bates Coll. Class 1874.
658 [6] John F., b. Apr. 11, 1850; m. Mattie Parsons. Grad. Long Island Med. Coll., 1874. Practicing Physician, Limington, Me.
659 [7] Frank P., b. 1851; m. Emma White. Grad. Bates Coll. Class 1874. Teacher in Waltham, Mass.
660 [8] Henry D., b. 1853; m. Nellie A. Roberts. Lives on home place.
661 [9] Mary P., b. 1857; m. Joseph H. Roberts of Parsonsfield.
662 [10] Elisha W., b. 1859; d. 1871.

(463) Wentworth L. Moulton[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4],

Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]) m. Sept. 1839 Sarah A. Benson. Lived in Parsonsfield; d. March 23, 1831. Children:

663 [1] Jane, b. 1840.
664 [2] George W., b. 1842; m. Phebe P. Hill.
665 [3] Emily A., b. 1844; d. 1866.
666 [4] James B., b. 1847. Resides in Parsonsfield.
667 [5] Albert R., b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. Ida M. Hoppin. Grad. Bowdoin Med. Coll., 1876. Asst. Supt. Insane Assylum, Worcester, Mass.

(464) Isaac M. Moulton[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), m. Feb. 6, 1851, Elizabeth L. Frost. Lives in Parsonsfield. Children:

668 [1] Noyes, b. 1852; m. Jessie N. Currie.
669 [2] Anna M., b. 1854; m. James G. Fenderson; 3 ch.
670 [3] Abbie S., b. 1857; m. Joseph G. Clinkard.
671 [4] Nettie, b. 1863; m. Howard B. Henderson.
672 [5] Leonard F., b. 1870.

(469) Joseph Moulton[7] (William[6], Joseph[5], William[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 17, 1814; m. July 12, 1838, Elizabeth Coleman. Is a wealthy and much respected citizen of Newburyport. He with his son William, carry on the business of jewellers and dealers in gold and silver ware, this branch having been gold smiths from generation to generation. Children:

673 [1] William, b. April 7, 1838; d. 1840.
674 [2] William, b. Nov. 29, 1840; d. 1841.
675 [3] Edward, b. June 24, 1842; d. 1843.
676 [4] Edward, b. March 22, 1844. Lives in Newburyport.
677 [5] Charles, b. Aug. 4, 1846; m. 1873, Eleanor S., dau. of E. C. Mansfield, of Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 1874.
678 [6] George, b. Sept. 27, 1848; d. 1856.
679 [7] William, b. Jan. 31, 1851; m. Mary A., dau. of John C. Mason of Worcester, Mass. Lives in Newburyport.
680 [8] Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1857. Lives at home; unm.

The compiler of the foregoing sketch of a portion of the Moulton Families intended at the outset merely to put in form to be pre-

served Mr. Joseph Dow's unclassified sketch of the first three generations living in Hampton, N. H., with such other items relating to the earlier families as had been obtained from various sources. The work has increased to the present volume and will, it is hoped, furnish a basis for the compilation by some one, of a complete history of all the descendents of the different branches. A. F. M.

BOOK OF EASTERN CLAIMS.

TRANSCRIBED FROM ORIGINAL BY MRS. M. J. MOORE.

[*Continued from p.* 440.]

MR. BENJAMIN WALKER of Boston Claimes a Certain Messuage Tenem^{t} or Dwelling house wth ye ground & Land thereto belonging lying and being iny^{e} Town Ship of ffalmouth in Casco Bay, which was formerly the Estate & Possession of Henry Horwood by Exchange wth the Reuerend m^{r} George Burroughs as p^{r} the articles of agreem^{t} between sd Horwood & Burrougs under theire hands & seals July 25: 1682—and Recorded in ye Records of ffalmouth: 30th July, 1683— And Since vis^{t} Anno Dom 1685 Made over by ye sd Henry Horwood to Bozown Allen of Boston Tann^{r} by an Jnstunt under his hand & Seal and acknowledged before m^{r} Justice Elisha Hutchinson Augs^{t} 5—1685 For a valuable Sum therein Expressed And by him ye sd Bozown Allen Assigned made ouer & Confirmed to m^{r} Benjamin Walker of Boston for a valuable Sum of money by him paid to sd Allen, as p^{r} an Jnstrumt. under the hand and seal of Sd Allen, y^{r} in Assigning Releasing Conveying & Confirming These messuage psent Dwelling house ground houses & appurces whateuer thereto belonging as Jndorsed, on sd Allens Deed from Horwood, Sd Jndorsmt, Dated June 6th: 1687 and acknowledged by Bozonne Allen July 6: 1703—

ffANCIS HAINES Son of William Haines and Margery Haines—Sometime of Casco— } Claimes Thirty acres of Land, in Spurwink iny^{e} parrish of Casco Bay iny^{e} Province of Mayne, in N. England, to his ffather William & Margery Haynes, by Sarah Jordan and Jeremiah Jordan Then both of Spurwinck. The Same being a Lot or Tract of Land to ye Quantity of Thirty acres to be measured to them at ye place Comonly Called Stanford Old house y^{t} once So was, The bounds w^{r}of are to begin: ffirstly, at a lower

end of a Spruce Swamp next y^e^ Shallow Pond Marsh at y^e^ Eastward End of y^e^ Same &c—as p^r^ a Deed y^r^ of &c Dated the 28th day of January, 1683—

Witnessed: Dominicus Jordan Dauid Trustrums mark=

Ditto sd ffRANCIS HAYNES Claimes a Small medow and Swamp at Papooduck insd Cascobay formerly Sold to his mother Margery Haynes and she put into possession y^r^of by Leonard Slew as by an acknowledgmt thereof under y^e^ hand of sd Leonard Slew, and resignation y^r^ of to sd Margery Haynes & hers, Witnessed by Wm Dodge & Mary Dodge Dated July ye 17th: Anno. 1700— —

Jt: sd ffRANCIS HAYNES Son of Margery Haynes of Spurwinck insd Casco } a Certain Messuage or Tenement or parcell of Land in aplace Called Papoodick, (in Casco) Containing ffiuety acres (wch about fiue or Six years Since w^s^ given by a Town Grant) Together wth one Dwelling house outhouses Jnclosures Cornfields Medow woods & underwoods & all w^t^Soeuerthere tobelonging or appertaining, bounded ony^e^ oneside by Robt Stanfords Land and ony^e^ other side by Robert Hayns Land—as p^r^ Deed (y^r^ of to his sd mother Margery Haynes) of Spurwinck in sd ffalmouth Dated Novembr 2d: Ann Dom 1686—Under ye hands and Seals of Joseph Daniel and Ruth his wife, acknowledged Novembr 24th. 1686— Before Edward Tyng one of his maj^ties^ Councill—

Jt: ffRANCIS HAYNES Son of S^d^ W^m^ & Margery Haines aboue named } further Claimes a Certain Jsland in Casco Bay Called Bustians Jsland fformerly belonging to his ffather Wm Haynes as also aplace Called pine point on wch sd Wm Haynes liued many years Since, who Jmproued sd pine point, and Bustians Jsland, and had seueral Children born iny^e^ sd place or point aforesd ye sd Claimer being one of y^e^m and born there as by the Euidences of John Lane and John Redding attested upon theire oaths referrence there to be had may appear—

JOSEPH SKILLION of Marblehead in behalfe of him Selfe and

Benjamin Skillion Sons of Thomas Skillion late of Cascobay & there Deced, Claimes one hundred acres of Land lying in Casco Bay at a place Called Back Coue, purchased by their ffather of m^r^ George Cleaues, who in his life time built a house & Barn upon it and Jmproved it by sowing of wheat & peas thereon &c which Js bounded by John Weaklys Land on one Side, and George Jngerson on the other Side, and on one End by a Coue called the back Coue. Called ye back Coue ony^e^ other End by the Common Lands or woods, and also about fiue or Six acres of Salt marsh that belongs toy^e^ Said liveing that lay about halfe amile from it and Joyned to m^r^ Bracketts Land wch Land and medow was possest by ye widow and John Skillion her Son till sd Joseph and Benjamin Came of age to whom They were giuen by their Father: Their Claim & Jmproum^t^ Proued by the oaths of Deborah Skillion, Elisabeth Clark and George Ingerson, Seuerally before Lawfull authority—

Thos Peck of Boston Claimes } Seuerall parcells of Land lying and being iny^e^ Town of ffalmouth in Casco Bay in ye Province of Mayn: vizt Two House lotts lying onye neck neer ffort Loyall both Containing six acres, moreor less bounded on ye west by James ffreize, ony^e^ East by John Wheilding, onye South by the bay and on ye north by ffish street. The other Lott bounded ony^e^ west Side by George Jngersoll, on ye East wth Richard Broadridge ony^e^ south wth ffish Street and ony^e^ north wth Queen Street, the sd lotts being Thirteen Rod wide and fforty Rodd Long. And Sixty acres on the westward side of preSumscott Riuer, butted on ye North by Nath^ll^ Wallis, and ony^e^ South by Robert Nicholson, Together wth an addition of Somuch Land as will make it up one hundred acres, and Sixteen acres of Swamp or medow as Jt was Entered in ye Town Book of ffalmouth wth all the priuiledges &c. to ye sd Tracts of Land belonging &c. and by him purchased of John Nicholson of Boston in New England as p^r^ Deed thereof Dated Janu^ry^ ye 21st—1707—8: acknowledged: January 21—1707

—8. Recorded in Boston Decemb^{r} 14th. 1710: p^{r} Addington, Dauenport Regist^{r}

John Comee of Cape Anne alias Glocester Claimes Sixty acres of Upland in ye Township of ffalmouth lying between John Aullwers and John Harris his Land bounded for the breadth next ye Waterside being Sixty poles and so torun into ye woods Eight Score poles South west & by south till the Sum of Sixty acres be accomplished wch sd Land w^{s} laid out by Thaddeus Clark .and George Ingersoll Selectmen of sd town of ffalmouth, Together with Two Small parcells of Marsh lying in the Same bounds, adjoining to the sdLand by him purchased of Anthony Libbey of Portsmouth Carpenter as p^{r} a Deed under his sd Libbeys hand and Seal, Witnessed by Joshua Scottow & Tho: Scottow, Dated Octob^{r} 4th: 1687: and also much Confirmed by ye oaths of Joseph and Sam^{ll} Ingersoll taken before John Newman Just. Peace ffebr 22—1714—

Joseph Page Son of Thomas Page Sometime Jnhabitant at ye Eastward at Alewife Coue, Deced } Claims a Certain Considerable Quantity of Land at ye Eastward lying on the Eastward Side of Cape Elisabeth at ye going in to Casco bay, which his Said ffather did possess and Enjoy in his own Right and liue and Dwell upon, at aplace Called Alewife Cove, on ye Southerly Side of alewife Cove Brook about Thirty fiue years agon: and Said Thomas Page dyed in Possession of Said Land, and his widow and Children did possess and Enjoy ye Same after him till they were driven away by the Jndian Enemy as p^{r} the oaths of Michael Webber & William Paine before Mr Jno Newman Justice of Peace ffebr 8th—1717—18

Moses Felt of Rumney Marsh, Son of George ffelt Sometime of North Yarmouth Claims a Certain Tract of Land lying and being in ye Broad Coue insd North Yarmouth, with all the Marish in ye head of ye Sd Broad Coue, butted and bounded as followth, vizt: Begining at the ffalls, and So run ing by the Sea Side till they Come

toy^{e} westermost, freshetts, as may appear (as sd) by a Deed of sale fory^{e} same, sd ffelts to aaron Felt haueing had an house ony^{e} Eastermost side of said Falls and liued in it till the Enemy droue him off, as by the Euidence of Oliuer Elkins and George ffelt Sworn before Stephen Sewall Justice of peace april: 9th 1714—

Benjamin Snelling of Boston Blockmaker } in behalfe of his wife Jemmiah Snelling Grand Daughter of James Andrews of Boston in ye County of Suffolk Deced, Claims a Certain Tract or parcell of Land lying & being at Muscle Cove in ffalmouth wthiny^{e} Province of Main Containing one hundred and Thirteen Acres of uplands four acres being Marsh as by a Certain Draught to ye Deed thereof from sd Andros to his Grand Daughter sd Jemmiah Snelling annexed, wth all bridges ways Springs Rivers &c tosd Tract of Land belonging, as p^{r} ye Deed y^{r} of to his sd Grand Daughter Jemmiah Snelling under his hand and Seal Dated Ianu^{ry} 4th. 1698—9—Acknowledged before Mr Iustice Sewall Iaunary 6th 1698—9

S. p. Cler—

Joseph Thresher of Salem, Son of Henry Thresher Sometime Since an Jnhabitant in ffalmouth Deced, being Cutt off by ye Jndians, Jn behalf of him Self and Three sisters Children of ye sd Henry Thresher, Claimes a Certain piece or parcel of Land, lying at aplace Called papooduct in ffalmouth in Casco Bay Containing by Estimation abt one hundred acres, between ye Land of John Wallace & Robert Stanford, which Land was in the possession of sd Henry Thresher, and on which he liued and Dwelt till he was Killed by ye Jndians There, as appears by ye Euidences of Benjamin Wallis & Joseph Wallis, Sworn, tobe in p^{r} petuam rei memoriam, before Jos: Woolcott & Stephen Sewal Just; Peace Quorum Unus. March 19th 1719—20—and Recorded wth Records ofy^{e} County of Essex. p^{r} Steph Sewall Record^{r}. one Lib^{o} 35—fol: 259—The other Lib^{o} 37: folio 88—

Also further his possession Confirmed by the oath of one James Wallis, who saith that about Seuenteen or Eighteen years agoe he being at ffalmouth in Casco Bay, he Saw one Joel Maddefer Deliver by Turffe and Twigg to one Henry Thresher (one Thomas Lovett p^r^ sent wth him at ye same Time) the possession of a Tract of Land, Containing abt one hundred acres wch lay at a place called Papooduct between ye Lands of John Wallis & Robert Stanford, which sd Land sd Thresher liued on and Jmproved till he was there Killed by Jndian Enemy. Sworn Sept. 1°: 1719 Jn Glocester in ye County of Essex. Coram John Newman Justice of Peace—

New Dartmouth: alias Sheepscott—

Benja: Tower: as heire to his ffather John Tower Claimes a house Lott about Two acres next the Fort at sd Dartmouth being about one hundred and four acres upland, and Twenty acres medow lying toy^e^ Eastward of Dyers River, and adjoining to the Land of John Browne by an Jnstrument from J: Palmer. Com. from Cott. Dungan bearing date ye 26th: August: 1686—

Jacob Clarke: Jn right of his wife and Sister Alice and Mary Grand Daughters to George Davis, Claimes Lands at Shipscott by vertue of an Jndian Deed, vizt Necodehant & Obias alias Dan: Dick Swash lying on the Southerly Side of witchcraft Bay, bounded from ye uppermost part of Shipscott narrows, South East toy^e^ Salt Marsh, thence to the burnt head, or the Long Narrows of Shipscott River going round to Wickassett Bay wth Jslands. Jnstrum^t^ 19 Jan^r^: 1666: Recorded—

Ditto: Claimes by the Same Right at Shipscott bought of Robbin-Whood, the plantation possessed by said Davis on the Northwest Side of Wickasseck Bay, north into the woods halfe way to Kennebec River, and so on a Line to the Western bounds of the Deed aboue. Jnstrum^t^ Dated 9th. Jan^r^: 1668: Recorded 28th: Jan^r^: 1668

Ditto: Claimes by the Same right bought of Necodehant, Obyas and Quesemeck, aparcell of Land on the west or north side wickasseke Bay, and the Land on ye north Side of mount Swege Bay wth an Jsland between Shipscott narrows and mount Swege bay by Estimacon four thousand acres wth meadows appertaining Justrum^{t} dated: 1663, possession giuen by the Jndians, and Recorded 23^{d} Jan^{r}: 1668—

Robt. Scott: Claimes a Tract of Land lying on ye East Side of Damaris Cotte River aboue the middle falls Called by the English name Woodbery, bounded to ye First point aboue ye middle falls, and from thence up toy^{e} head of ye Coue, and from thence upon an East Son: East Line to a certain place Called the Scragged hills & from thence N. & by East, and from thence unto a River Called Oyster River & So runing down ye River to a Salt pond & so round ye pond to ye sd first bounds: No Deed.

Attested. By Walter Phillips Thos. Jent. Tabitha Phillips & Margaret Phillips—

Ditto. He further Claimes the one halfe of the Lands ony^{e} great Neck both upland and Marshes there belonging within ye Compas of ye bounds that Phillip Bendall hath right or Title unto of sd Neck, and by him purchased ofsd Phillip Bendall: as p^{r} Deed. Dated; 1665—

Wm Lovering Claimes for him Selfe and Brothers & Sister one hundred and Sixty acres of Upland and 20 acres of Medow lying ony^{e} Eastad Side of Dyers River in New Dartmouth. To pay Quitt rentt one bush. 1-2 wheat Every year By Patent to his ffather Wm Loverin und^{r} Coll Dungen. Dat. 20 Augst. 1686—

Ann Harden Claimes for her Selfe and Children a Tract of Land being 140 acres, in New Dartmouth on the North Side ofy^{e} highway y^{t} leads toy^{e} Mill; wth Twenty acres of medow fiue within ye abousd Land, and ye other fifteen acres on ye Eastward Riuer. By

Patent und^{r} Gou^{r}. Dungen Dated 17th. Augs^{t}. 1686—To pay 1 bush wheat on ye 25th march yearly—

THO: JENT Claimes the abouesd pcells by vertue of Indian Deed—

THO^{s}. GENT Claimes a Certaine Tract of Land within side of ye falls on ye East side of Sheepscott Riuer bought by himself of Wm James, bounded on ye West by a litle Spring and thence runing Cross the neck by ye end of Masons house and so to a Small hemlock Swamp Eastward, and thence northerly to ye Salt medows, and so down ye medow Brook to Dyers Riuer thence down along the river side to ye aforesd Spring againe and fenced in by himselfe. Containing about Two hundred acres of upland & forty acres of medow. his Deed burnt: but attested by the Euidence of

WALTER PHILLIPS,
ROBERT SCOT
& MARY ALLEN

Ditto ffurther Claimes aparcell or Tract of Land lying at ye lower end of ye Salt Pond in Damaris Cotte Riuer, bounded by a place Called ye Cherry Coues at the Lower ffalls, and so runing upwards along ye River, Contains about Two hundred acres more or less, upon wch Land the sd Jent built a house and dwelt there Seueral years: giuen him by his father in Law John Tayler. No Deed, but attested by ye Euidence of Walter Philips Robert Scott Tabitha Phillips & Margarett Phillips

Ditto ffurther Claimes all and Singular those Lands beginning at ye Second run of Water next Wm Coles to ye W. N. W. Cauessipt riuer so all the great neck to Cawessisset ffalls to ye Creek side wch runs through ye midle of ye salt marsh up as high as hemlocks Swamp, lys due north from ye sd litle neck of Land as also from ye Swamp fiue miles up the great neck, upon ye riuer side as high as Winlilico falls and after sd Winlico Riuer downwards as Low as her own dwelling house, as by Deed dat: 17, Decemb^{r} 1665. Recorded

in ye old book of Records for the County of Cornwall. fol. 5°—

Robert Scott for ye Heires of Nathan^{ll} Draper &c. Claimes Seuerall pcells of Land, bought of Jack Pudding alias Daniel Indian Saggamore of Sheepscott, lying between ye Butt falls and ye great Bay, or Butt falls to great Coue home to ye River Side, and thence on ye norwest side of Goose Coue ffreshett till it Comes ouer against the parting Gutts which lyeth between Nathan^{ll} Draper and Thos Mercer, and then home toy^{e} River side, and all ye Land and marsh lying within fiue miles in ye Country norwest, as p^{r} Deed dated ye 6th March, 1662—

Widow Wilcott Claimes a Tract of Land on ye West: Side Sheepscott Riuer belowy^{e} ffalls begining at ye great Spring ags^{t} ye falls and along the Riuer Side to a little Spring to ye Nor. ud of Sam^{ll} Corbisons house qts. about one hundred acres which Land was iny^{e} possession of Thos. Mercer and by him giuen to Wm. Wilcott Deced and by him in his lifetime Jmproved & Enjoyed Seuerall years till ye warrs.

Witness. Tho. Jent: Robt. scott

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

RECORD OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY REV. JOHN W. ELLINGWOOD OF BATH, ME., 1813—1853.

COMMUNICATED BY FRANK E. WOODWARD, MALDEN, MASS.

Jan. 10, 1813.	Munson G. Curtis and Phebe Macomber both of Bath.
Feb. 28.	Abiather Fisher of Falmouth and Mary Cobb of Bath.
Feb. 28,	Capt. Saml. Low and Mary Card both of Bath.
Apr. 7,	John Peterson Jr., of Brunswick and Mary Foster of Bath.
Nov. 25,	Samuel F. Perkins of Woolwich and Sarah Carter of Bath.
June 1, 1814.	James Edgecomb and Mary Welch both of Bath.
July 21,	Edward Rowse and Mercy Blake both of Bath.
Nov. 6,	Larned Robinson and Mrs. Mary Delano both of Bath.
" 20,	James Hall and Hannah D. Shepard both of Bath.
July 9, 1815,	Eliphalet Lowell and Priscilla Rich both of Bath.
Oct. 16,	Joseph Sprague Esq. of Thomaston and Mary M. Marsh of Bath.
Nov. 30,	William Abbot of Livermore and Patience Robinson of Bath.
Dec. 27,	Lemuel Standish and Eliza Holbrook both of Bath.
Jan. 25, 1816.	Matthew Bright of Georgetown and Nancy Walker of Bath.
Mch. 18,	Abel M. Donnell of Brunswick and Elizabeth Woodward of Bath.
July 21,	Somers Pettingill and Hannah Hagan both of Bath.
" 25,	Simon Peters and Reliance Edgcomb both of Bath.
Aug. 4, 1816.	James Haley and Jane Tubbs both of Bath.
Sept. 10,	Charles Prindel and Clarrissa Daman both of Bath.
" 11,	Capt. Truman Allen of Industry and Hannah Sewall of Bath.
Apr. 6, 1817.	Charles McKenney of St. Johns and Charlotte P. Hall of Bath.
" 24,	Jerimiah Ellsworth and Martha H. Trott both of Bath.
June 8,	John H. Williams and Sarah B. Trufant both of Bath.
" 15,	Niel McIntire and Mrs. Betsey Brooks both of Bath.
May 18,	Benjamin Randall Esq. and Welthy B. Jones both of Bath.
Dec. 4,	Capt. Alden Winter and Mary Pettingill both of Bath.
Feb. 12, 1818.	Dea. John Brown of Litchfield and Mrs. Sarah Young of Bath.
Mch. 16,	Nathaniel Purington and Lucinda Clapp both of Bath.
Apr. 23,	Oakman Turner and Mary Hodgkins both of Bath.
Oct. 1,	Capt. Lewis Blackmer and Sarah P. Smith both of Bath.
Nov. 10,	Capt. Gam'l Crocker Jr. and Pamelia Lambard both of Bath.

Dec. 3, 1818.	Joseph Edgecomb and Abigail Smith both of Bath.
" 15,	Thomas Tileston of Boston and Maria Theresa Tallman.
" 31,	Col. John Wilson and Eunice Thompson both of Topsham.
Feb. 7, 1819.	Henry Sampson of Topsham and Hannah M. Philbrook of Bath.
Mch. 4,	John Oliver Jr. of Phippsburg and Huldah Robinson of Bath.
" 17,	John Smith and Elizabeth Page both of Bath.
May 13,	Joshua Brittingham and Margaret Allen both of Bath.
June 7,	Calvin Fairbanks of Winthrop and Hannah Thompson of Topsham.
Dec. 7,	Capt. Sam[l]. Preble of Woolwich and Harriet Hodgkins of Bath.
" 26,	Capt. Jeremiah Pattee and Azulah Low both of Bath.
Feb. 5, 1820.	Capt. Geo. F. Patten of Topsham and Hannah Thomas of Bath.
" 23,	Joshua Bowman and Hannah F. North both of Bath.
June 4,	Capt. David Day of Hallowell and Lucretia Rich of Bath.
July 2,	Sam[l]. Donnell of Boothbay and Henrietta Hyde of Bath.
Aug. 24,	James Edgcomb and Nancy Chase both of Bath.
Oct. 1,	Henry Richards and Mrs. Fanny Lynch both of Bath.
Oct. 12,	Capt. Sullivan Dwight of Thomaston and Bethy Marsh of Bath.
" "	Isaac Ketchum of St. John N. B. and Eunice Wells Farley of Bath.
Jan. 1, 1821.	William D. Sewall and Rachel A. Trufant both of Bath.
Mch. 1,	Jonathan Winslow and Ruth Ann Wales both of Bath.
Apr. 19,	Peleg Sprague Jun. and Charlotte Owen both of Bath.
May 31,	Jonathan Newcomb Jun. and Iris Hussey both of Bath.
Sept. 9,	Nathan Lord and Eliza Todd both of Bath.
" 13,	James Flagason and Mrs. Sarah Brooks both of Bath.
" 16,	Jonas B. Smith and Lucy B. Holmes both of Bath.
Oct. 4,	William S. Crocker of Bath and Mrs. Hannah Jewett of Pittston.
Nov. 18,	Dea. Reuben Higgins and Susannah Philbrook, both of Bath.
" 20,	Capt. Scott J. Tallman and Salome Waterman both of Bath.
" 21,	Capt. Roswell Sisson of Boston and Rachel Turner of Bath.
Dec. 4,	Nathaniel Cross and Mary Webb both of Bath.
Apr. 11, 1822.	John Preble and Margaret Lancaster both of Boothbay.
May 30,	James Covell (?) and Ann Webber both of Bath.
June 10,	John Wilson [4th], of Topsham and Mary Hodgkins of Bath.
July 25,	Abraham O. Lincoln and Hannah S. Wales both of Bath.
Aug. 1,	Brooks McKenney and Caroline W. Woodward both of Bath.
" 13,	James Cowing of Brunswick and Elizabeth Foote of Bath.
Sept. 15, 1822.	Bartlett Welsh and Nancy L. Mallet both of Bath.

Oct. 1,	1822.	Edmund T. Bridge of Augusta and Ann F. King of Bath.
Nov. 24,		John D. Blake of Gardiner and Mary G. Sprague of Bath.
Dec. 13,		Samuel Osgood and Elizabeth Robinson both of Bath.
" 31,		Benjamin Pattee and Mary Low both of Bath.
May 11,	1823.	Hiram Hastings of Chesterville and Charlotte Swanton of Bath.
" 28,		James L. Foster and Elizabeth W. Crocker both of Bath.
June 12,		John Fisher Jun. of Bowdoinham and Joanna Lemont of Bath.
July 23,		Andrew F. Nelson and Sarah Hodgkins both of Bath.
Aug. 3,		Charles Snipe of Georgetown and Sophia Young of Phippsburg.
" 5,		William M. Rogers of Eden and Sarah Hodgkins of Bath.
" 27,		Charles Robinson and Philenia Oliver both of Bath.
Oct. 5,		Charles Lee of Woolwich and Marcia Tubbs of Bath.
" 19,		Dr. Ebenr. Wells of Boothbay and Lydia M. Sewall of Bath.
Nov. 20,		Calvin Robinson and Elizabeth Osgood both of Bath.
Feb. 8,	1824.	Jesse Gray and Mrs. Anna Whiting both of Bath.
Apr. 1,		Noah Toothaker of Harpswell and Hannah Snow of Bath.
" 13,		Capt. Scott J. Tallman and Mary Ann Waterman both of Bath.
June 2,		Robert N. Foster of Thomaston and Sarah J. Marsh of Bath.
" 3,		Dea. Samuel Dunlap of Brunswick and Mrs. Huldah Ham of Bath.
Aug. 28,		Joseph Hall jun. and Nancy I. Winslow both of Bath.
Sept. 20,		Capt. William Patten and Paulina Patten both of Topsham.
" 23,		John Barber and Louise Farrin both of Bath.
" 26,		Matthew Plunstead and Martha Crooker both of Bath.
Oct. 7,		John R. Sillsby and Mary S. Lemont both of Bath.
" 28,		John Barker of Dresden and Rhoda O. Grant of Bath.
Jan. 12,		David W. Graffam and Mary T. Trufant both of Bath.
Sept. 7,		Charles S. Adams of Sullivan, and Jane D. Parker of Phippsburg.
Nov. 24,		Col. Wiliam M. Reed and Caroline Drummond both of Phippsburg.
Dec. 8,		Hartley Gove of Bath and Evelina Hill of Phippsbnrg.
" 21,		Milton Morrow of Winthrop and Gracey Lambard of Bath.
Jan. 18,	1826.	Matthew O'Brien and Elijah Pulsifer both of Bath.
Apr. 23,		Samuel G. Stinson and Catherine Gannet both of Bath.
May 21,		Asa Palmer and Maria Hyde both of Bath.
July 6,		Abiathar Parkhurst and Sarah L. Yonng both of Bath.
Sept. 7,		Samuel Flanders jun. and Mrs. Lucy Atkins both of Bath.
Oct. 19,		Joseph Kennedy of Boston and Mary Pulcifer of Bath.
Dec. 28,		Benjamin Elliot of Brunswick and Ann H. Pulcifer of Bath.
" 31,		John Whorff of Litchfield and Salome Marshall of Bath.

Jan. 29, 1827.	Rev. Seneca White and Elizabeth S. Winslow both of Bath.
Apr. 11,	Samuel Donnel and Lucy P. Hyde both of Bath.
May 1,	Capt. Joseph G. Torrey and Emeline Adams both of Bath.
" 13,	Samuel H. Rogers and Eley Donnel both of Bath.
Aug. 30,	James Woodward and Jannet Hall both of Bath.
Oct. 7,	Woodman Hunt and Eunice Young both of Bath.
" 10,	Michael F. Gannet and Susan S. Stinson both of Bath.
Nov. 4,	John Scholfield and Hannah Crooker both of Bath.
" 11,	William B. Larrabee and Mary W. Hanson both of Bath.
Dec. 13,	Robert Babb and Lydia D. Crooker both of Bath.
" 27,	Dr. William Hatch of Sidney and Mary R. Adams of Bath.
Jan. 23, 1828.	Benjamin Edgecomb and Martha Ham both of Bath.
Apr. 3,	William B. Sprague and Hannah M. Brown both of Bath.
" 10,	James Couillard and Eliza Ann Sillsby both of Bath.
" 14,	Benjamin Davenport and Susan M. Sillsby both of Bath.
May 20,	Uriel Williams and Olive Donnel both of Bath.
July 21,	John Thompson and Mrs. Hannah Staff both of Bath.
Aug. 10,	Elisha Higgins and Sarah Storer both of Bath.
Sept. 30,	Asa B. Russell and Clarissa Stinson bath of Bath.
Oct. 7,	Charles Crooker and Rachel Sewall both of Bath.
" 23,	Hezekiah Prince Jr. of Thomaston and Henrietta L. Marsh of Bath.
Dec. 11,	Tobias Hill of Brunswick and Harriet Garner of Bath.
Mar. 11, 1829.	Charles Clapp Jr. and Jane T. Sprague both of Bath.
Apr. 26,	Stephen Sawyer of Hallowell and Sarah Ann Owen of Bath.
June 9.	Oliver Moses and Lydia H. Clapp both of Bath.
Aug. 26,	Capt. George Gardiner of Hallowell and Susan S. Lincoln of Bath.
" "	Daniel Larrabee and Lucy Pattin both of Bath.
Nov. 10,	Thomas F. Donnel and Margaret B. Robinson both of Bath.
May 27, 1830.	James P. Rush and Hannah E. Robinson both of Bath.
Aug. 1,	Joseph Emerson and Sarah T. Woodward both of Bath.
Oct. 7,	Maj. Thomas Morse of Phippsburg and Arabella G. Hillman of Bath.
" 14,	David B. Richardson and Sarah L. Fassett both of Bath.
Feb. 8, 1831.	Edmond Russell Esq. and Elizabeth J. Bradshaw both of Bath.
" 10,	John S. Eaton of Thopshan and Ruth Ann Winslow of Bath.
" 13,	John Hayden and Martha Ann Brown both of Bath.
Mch. 3,	Alexander Rogers and Susan Ham both of Bath.

Mch. 6, 1831.	Daniel Coombs Jr. and Hannah Holbrook both of Bath.
Apr. 21,	William S. Murray and Jane Lemont both of Bath.
May 22,	Noah Rogers and Mrs Harriet Preble both of Bath.
Aug. 7,	Capt. Thomas Timmins and Martha Edgcomb both of Bath.
Nov. 7,	William G. Forbes of River Township No. 1, and Ann M. Oliver of Bath.
Dec. 13,	James Denson and Mrs. Sarah Thorton both of Bath.
June 1, 1832.	Daniel Marston Jun. and Emily Shaw both of Bath.
Aug. 15,	Isaac Hallet of Nantucket, Mass. and Julia K. Sprague of Bath.
" 29,	Argalis Pease of Farmington and Ruth Masters of Bath.
" 26,	James F. Trott and Frances J. Cooke both of Bath.
Sept. 5,	Thomas S. Abbott Esq. of Conway N. H., and Mary S. Trott of Bath.
" 25,	Capt. Charles Owen and Elvirah Ann Weeks both of Bath.
Oct. 17,	George H. Gardiner of Richmond and Caroline A. Tallman of Bath.
Nov. 19,	Capt. James F. Patten of Topsham and Mrs. Sophia Ann Young of Bath.
Dec. 6,	William Paine of Phipsburg and Hannah P. Ham of Bath.
Jan. 2, 1883.	Hon. Ashure Hinds of Clinton and Mrs. Lucy H. Lunt of Bath.
Feb. 10,	Benjamin B. Blasland and Elizabeth K. Fasset both of Bath.
Apr. 4,	Alexander Robinson and Ann W. Hinkley both of Bath.
Aug. 15,	Henry Tallman Esq. and Sarah Fitts both of Bath.
Sept. 12,	John Hanson and Ruth Ross both of Bath.
Nov. 14,	Robert Thompson of Brunswick and Silvia Walker of Bath.
Mch. 18, 1834.	Elijah Low of Bangor and Julia A. L. Lemont of Bath.
June 6,	Sumner Folsom and Eliza S. Lemont of Bath.
Aug. 3,	Capt. James Hall of Augusta and Frances Ann Davis of Bath.
" 29,	John Brown of Boston and Alathea Lynch of Bath.
Sept. 7,	Josiah S. Swift and Martha C. Flint of Bath.
" 10,	Wilds T. Thompson of Brunswick and Wealthy M. Robinson of Bath.
Sept. 24, 1834.	George B. Mitchell and Celia Ann Lincoln both of Bath.
Oct. 2,	Willard Walker and Jane Ham both of Bath.
Dec. 1,	Jacob C. Smith of Bangor and Eliza Ann Mitchell of Bath.
" 3,	Joseph T. Huston and Lucy A. Thompson both of Bath.
" 3,	Charles Marston and Abagail L. Davis both of Bath.
" 7,	James Allen and Mrs. Sophilia Savage both of Bath.

Aug. 20, 1835.	Joseph M. Haley and Mary Ann Blasland both of Bath.
Sept. 27,	Capt. Augustus N. Littlefield and Mary E. Lemont both of Bath.
Oct. 15,	Daniel F. Combs and Mary R. Flint both of Bath.
Nov. 24,	Adam L. Stimpson of Brunswick and Mary E. H. Collier of Bath.
Dec. 2,	Capt. William E. Harriman and Lucy B. Clapp both of Bath.
Feb. 4, 1836.	Caleb Kimball and Sarah Brown both of Bath.
" 18,	John Roberts of Orono and Lydia Edgcomb of Bath.
May 31,	Joel Holkins of New York and Lois Gage of Bath.
Aug. 2,	Shaw Norris of Edgarton Mass., and Clarissa N. Flint of Bath.
Oct. 11,	Mark L. Hill late of Bangor and Sarah E. Smith of Bath.
" 27,	Woodbury Swett of Georgetown and Lydia W. Owen of Bath.
" 30,	William Tukey of New Castle and Eleanor Plummer of Alna.
Nov. 6,	Harrod O. Grant and Abigail N. Robinson both of Bath.
Dec. 7,	Nathaniel Gilman Esq. N. York and Joanna Boyd of Bath.
Mar. 27,	Sam[l]. M[c]Cuchen resident of Bath and Hannah T. Springer of Bath.
Apr. 12,	Peter H. Green Esq. of Bath and Mrs. Lousia Burt of Bath.
July 6,	Nath[l]. Octavius Cram of Portland and Mary R. B. Kittredge of Bath.
Oct. 11,	John H. Hamill a foreigner and Rosanna Chamberlain of Bath.
" "	Charles F. Sermm a foreigner and Harriet I. Chamberlain of Bath.
Nov. 26, 1837.	Capt. Mitchell L. Trott and Jane F. Baker both of Bath.
Dec. 13,	Francis M. Morse of Brunswick and Harriet E. Sprague of Bath.
Feb. 13, 1838.	Rev. David Cushman of Boothbay and Emeline H. Sewall of Bath.
May 2,	Augustus L. Dunn of Hallowell and Mary E. Owen of Bath.
July 3,	George Cotton and Nancy D. Curtis both of Bath.
July 26,	John P. Todd and Dorothy S. Waterhouse both of Bath.
Aug. 7,	Ebenezer Dill and Ruth Covell both of Bath.
Sept. 4,	Lorenzo Parker and Rachel H. Clapp both of Bath.
Sept. 6,	Benjamin S. Quinnam of New Orleans and Nancy S. Haley of Bath.
Dec. 27,	Nehemiah Peterson Jr. of Brunswick and Frances A. Brown of Bath.
Jan. 7, 1839.	Zebulon Wright of Lewiston and Mrs. Charity Edgecomb of Bath.

Feb. 7, 1839.	Capt. William Torrey Jr. and Eleanor F. Pattin both of Bath.
May 19,	William F. Stanwood and Mary L. Donnell both of Bath.
May 28,	George Shepherd and Morgianna Heath both of Bath.
Sept. 24,	James R. Drummond and Mrs. Hannah Gatchell both of Brunswick.
May 14, 1840.	Jonathan A. Hyde and Rhode W. Hildreth both of Bath.
Aug. 30,	Capt. George F. Mustard and Sarah B. Prior both of Bath.
Sept. 20,	John Parshley and Mrs. Abigail Norton both of Bath.
Nov. 15,	John W. Hinkley of Georgetown and Sarah S. Coller of Bath.
Dec. 1,	Joseph G. Darrah and Rosamond I. Osgood both of Bath.
Feb. 17, 1841.	Nathaniel Clapp of Nobleboro and Lucy D. Robinson of Bath.
Aug. 25,	Capt. John W. Bornholm of Boston and Mary B. McKenney of Bath.
Sept. 18,	William H. Bennett and Mary E. Baldwin both of Bath.
Sept. 21,	Daniel Shaw and Jane P. Smith both of Bath.
Oct. 14,	Joseph Betancue of Boston and Mary E. Percy of Bath.
" 14,	Calvin Percy of Boston and Martha E. Low of Bath.
" 17,	George Medanic and Sophronia Bolden both of Bath.
" 12,	George W. Kendall and Keziah Masters both of Bath.
" 21,	Francis Burgoyne and Ann J. Oneil both of Bath.
Feb. 8, 1842.	Thomas McHenry of St. George N. B. and Jerusha A. Masters of Bath.
Apr. 12,	James T. Hyde and Almira M. Trott both of Bath.
May 6.	John Silvester and Sarah Savage both of Bath.
June 1,	Galen O. Fullerton of Readfield and Sarah A. Ellsworth.
Oct. 19,	Alexander Robinson of Bath and Almira Harris of Townsend.
" 10,	Frederick Goodridge of New York and Nancy Moody of Bath.
Mch. 3, 1843.	Foster Lincoln and Martha Rogers both of Wiscasset.
" 31,	George Williams formerly of Boston and Sarah C. Bolden of Bath.
May 28,	Reuben S. Hunt and Sarah W. Robinson both of Bath.
Aug. 30,	Michael F. Gannet and Hannah T. Church both of Bath.
Sept. 4,	James McFadden and Lucretia Campbell both of Georgetown.
Oct. 12,	William Gilyard of Liverpool and Sarah Williams of Bath.
Nov. 27,	Henry D. Howard of Grafton Mass. and Nancy Turner of Bath.
Dec. 10,	Henry Robinson and Mary McIntire both of Bath.
" 15,	Ebeneza Arnold and Mrs. Lucy Donnell both of Bath.
Feb. 13, 1844.	Peleg Sprague and Harriet N. Rogers both of Bath.

May 21, 1844.	Robert Lemont and Jemima H. Welsh both of Bath.
June 23,	Daniel McDevitt and Mrs. Elizabeth O'Brien both of Bath.
Aug. 22,	John M. Trott of Woolwich and Mary Ann Bright of Bath.
" 22,	Benjamin W. Mason of Brunswick and Alice Fitts of Bath.
Oct. 27,	Francis C. Jordan of Brunswick and Lydia H. Lemont of Bath.
Oct. 16, 1845.	Nicholas H. Nelson and Susan M. Bolden both of Bath.
July 23, 1846.	Thomas Savage and Mary A. MaKenny both of Bath.
Sept. 19, 1847.	James L. Dustin and Olivia S. Thompson both of Bath.
Apr. 5, 1848.	James L. Hunt of Bath and Winaford J. Hunt of Georgetown.
Aug. 2,	John C. Parshley of New Orleans and Eliza A. Murphy of Bath.
Sept. 29,	Eliphalet E. Lowell of West Bath and Nancy J. Manson of Bath.
Aug. 30, 1849.	Orison C. Albee and Jamson G. Savage both of Wiscassett.
Dec. 30,	John Ryan and Olive B. Harlow both of Bath.
Dec· 22, 1850.	George I. Ripley of Boston and Margaretta C. Foster of Bath.
May 14, 1851.	James J. Tarr and Mary E. H. Montfort both of Bath.
Sept. 6,	Rufus R. Haines and Elizabeth F. Marston both of Bath.
Oct. 21,	Isaiah R. Freeman of Brunswick and Abigail M. Freeman of Bath.
" 24,	Capt. Lorenzo Parker and Elizabeth Sewall both of Bath.
Nov. 10,	John H. Fortune of Halifax N. S. and Rhoda Johnson of Bath.
Dec. 25,	Othniel B. Mitchell and Mary H. Pters of Beath.
Mch. 7, 1852.	Henry P. Potter and Rachel M. Donnell both of Bath.
Nov. 1,	Charles H. Winslow and Ann Winslow of Bath.
" 27,	Saml. C. Winslow of Bath and Elizabeth Hinkley of Richmond.
Dec. 14,	Jonathan Pinkham and Mary Neville both of Bath.
" 27,	John G. Ellis of Boston and Eliza F. Jackson of Bath.
Apr. 14, 1853.	Edwin Smiley and Harriet R. Field both of Sidney.
May 3,	E. T. Gatchell of Bath and Marcia E. H. Tappan of Brunswick.
June 13,	James Church of Norwich Conn. and Adrianna Harrison of Bath.
June 30,	John M. Powers and Lydia E. Fogg both of Bath.
July 31,	Melvin C. Crocker and Eliza A. Bowing both of Bath.
Aug. 11,	John Winslow and Mrs. Jane Smith both of Brunswick.

NEW MARBLEHEAD, NOW WINDHAM, ME. ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS.

REV. G. M. BODGE, EAST BOSTON, MASS.

Continued from p. 270.

AMONG the conditions of the grant of the township of New Marblehead, those relating to the establishment and support of public worship were the chief.

The Proprietors were to lay out two full shares, one for the ministry (to be for the support of preaching) and one for the first settled minister (as his own private property.) Also that the said proprietors or grantees "shall settle a learned orthodox minister and build a convenient Meeting-house for the publick worship of God, within five years." At the meeting of the Proprietors in Marblehead, Mass., (where all except Thomas Chute still lived) held June 9th., 1737, it was voted to build the meeting-house as soon as possible. The meeting-house was to be "forty by thirty feet and ten feet stud." It was to be built on the Westernmost corner of the ministry Lot" (No. 33) East side of main Road and a space of ten rods square was to be cleared around it to prevent destruction by forest fires. A contract for building this edifice was made with Nathaniel Cogswell for the sum of one hundred pounds. The building was begun in the winter of 1737—8, but was interrupted by the Indians who forbade the workmen to proceed, and the work had to be abandoned. It seems probable from a reference in a petition of the Inhabitants to the General Court, years afterwards, that the building had been raised and boarded in, and was 38 feet long by 28 feet wide and 14 feet stud. According to the votes of the Proprietors previously given (pp 21—29) it appears that they voted to finish the meeting-house suitable for the use of the inhabitants, by laying a double boarded floor and putting four windows in the sides and ends.

April 16, 1741, it was voted to put the meeting-house in suitable condition and procure a Preacher according to the vote the year before. October 5, 1741, it was voted to hire Mr. Nicholas Hodge to preach, and to pay him forty-five shillings per. Sabbath for every Sabbath he shall preach. Mr. Hodge probably preached occasionally though, I find no record of it in the Proprietor's Book. He was then teaching school in Falmouth while pursuing his studies for the ministry. He was born in Newbury, 1719, graduated at Harvard College 1739. Taught the Grammar School in Falmouth 1737—1743, and died in the latter year. In 1742 Rev. John Wight of Dedham, Mass. supplied the pulpit for some twenty-nine Sabbaths, and on March 3, 1743 the Proprietors voted to treat with him concerning a permanent settlement as minister of the new parish. The Committee appointed to negotiate with Mr. Wight, on the part of the proprietors were James Skinner Esq., Capt. Nathan Bowen and Mr. Jonathan Proctor, They proposed, in accordance with the votes of the Proprietors, to pay him, upon settlement, £45, and allow him thereafter, £30 per annum out of their treasury of the Proprietors until the township should be regularly incorporated. The call was extended soon after the meeting of the Proprietors above noted and Mr. Wight, made answer from his home in Dedham March 25, 1743.

The letter of acceptance will be given below, but previous to that it is well to give a brief biographical notice of the man who became the first minister of the first Church in the town. A Genealogy of his family as complete as possible will be given in the department of Genealogy, but here only a sketch.

John Wight was the son of Daniel and Annah (Dewring) Wight, married in Dedham February 17, 1686. Their youngest son was John, born in Dedham April 22, 1699. He graduated at Harvard College in 1721 and became a teacher in the schools of his native town, and probably for several years pursued the study of divinity

with some local minister according to the custom of the times. In 1728 he is mentioned as one of the subscribers to the history written by Mr. Thomas Prince, and is there referred to as of Bristol, Mass. It is probable that he was preaching there. July 3, 1728, he married at Dedham, Mary Pond, dau. of Jabez and Mary (Gay) who was born Nov. 22, 1706; and they lived for several years in Bristol, where their children John, Anna, Daniel or Benjamin and probably Mary were born. His wife Mary, died in Bristol June 19, 1735. He married Mrs. Deliverance Carpenter of Rehoboth in Oct. 1737. They had two children born in Bristol and both died there in July 1740. Elijah born in Dedham, August 5, 1742 died in New Marblehead October 24, 1744, aged 2 years 2 months and 19 days. Eunice, born in New Marblehead April 28, 1747. Benjamin, born March 19, 1753. The call was given and accepted in March 1743 and below is given the text of his answer to the call of the Proprietors, as recorded in their Record-book.

Mr. John Wight's answer to the proposals made him by the Committee appointed, therefor, for settling in the ministry at the Township according to former votes for that purpose.

GENTLEMEN:

I have considered the votes of the proprietors relating to my settlement in the ministry at New Marblehead (which I suppose are founded on the desires of the Inhabitants and interest of the Proprietors) as maturely as I am able in so short a time, and In answer thereto I hereby signifie to you Gentlemen, That I am willing to settle in the Ministry there upon Suitable Conditions, and as your votes mention my giving under my hand and seal That I will take upon me Ordination and continue in said Township and perform the Pastoral Office till Death, or I shall be orderly dismissed.

Gentlemen, In answer to which I say that I shall be willing to be ordained as soon as a church can be gathered there and if you will please to give assurance that your late vote shall be esteemed a call to settle there in the Ministry, so far as to entitle me, (upon my acceptance of it) to the settlement you have voted or may vote: And to the Lands Granted to the first Settled Minister, and will take some effectual care that I have my Sallery Continued after the Inhabitants and Settlers

in said Township shall be incorporated into a Town; and in the mean time give me some further reasonable help and assistance in settling and add (if you think fitt) so much to my Sallery as to enable me to live comfortably on, which (I trust you will think) can't be less than to make it equal with what I had when I went as a transient Preacher there. I shall upon these conditions be willing to oblige myself under hand and seal to take upon me Ordination and settle in the Gospel Ministry there for life Agreeable to the Good Laws of the Province in that case made and Provided. And you may take this as an affirmative answer, wishing all Happiness Spiritual and Temporal, to you Gentlemen Proprietors, and to the Settlers at New Marblehead, and asking your prayers for me that I may be made the happy Instrument of promoting the Kingdom of Our Lord Jesus Christ, I remain Gentlemen

Your Obliged humble Servant

JOHN WIGHT.

Dedham March ye 25th, 1743.

A true Coppy entered on the Record, per Order Committee

ATTEST WM. GOODWIN—Clerk—

AGREEMENT BETWEEN REV. JOHN WIGHT AND PROPRIETORS OF NEW MARBLEHEAD.

This Indenture, made and agreed upon By and betwixt John Wight of Dedham, in the County of Suffolk, Gentleman, on the One Part, and the Proprietors and Grantees of the Tract of Land Granted to Sixty of the Inhabitants of Marblehead &c. &c. by their Committee, James Skinner Esq., Nathan Bowen, Gent. and Jonathan Proctor, Shoreman, on the other Part, Witnesseth, That the sd John Wight in consideration of the covenants & payments hereinafter mentioned on the part of the sd proprietors to be performed and done, Doth Covenant, Grant, and agree to and with sd Proprietors & to the Successors in manner following. That is to say, That the said John Wight shall and will within forty days from date of these presents, Repair to the said Granted Township and enter on the work of the Ministry to the Inhabitants there & shall within two months afterwards, (if desired) Receive Ordination to the Pastoral Care of that People according to the usage of this Province, and shall continue in that Office untill he be Orderly dismissed therefrom.

And the said Proprietors, by their aforenamed Committee do covenant and Grant and promise the sd John Wight his heirs Executors, and Administrators, That in consideration of the Service aforesaid to be by the said John well and faithfully performed, the said Proprietors will pay or cause to be paid the sd John Wight his heirs &c. &c. The full and just sum of forty-five pounds Lawful money of This Province &c. Viz. £15, on his entry upon said work, £15. within three months thereafter, and the Residue in three months after that, and further Thirty pounds

yearly and every year after, that he shall continue and be in the exercise of his sd Pastoral office there until the Inhabitants shalll be incorporated with powers and privileges of a Distinct Town. The sd yearly payment to begin and be accounted from the day of date hereof. And further The sd Proprietors shall and will use all proper means that the sd yearly allowance shall be further made and continued to the sd John, by the Inhabitants of the said Town after their Incorporation as aforesaid. In witness the said John Wight and the Proprietors aforesaid by their Committee, the said James Skinner, Nathan Bowen and Jona Proctor have hereunto set their hands and seals the 26th. day of March in the 16th. year of his Majesty's reign A. D. 1743. Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of us. } JOHN WIGHT & SEAL

BENJ. HENLEY
WILLIAM GOODWIN } ATTEST WILLIAM GOODWIN, Clerk

It appears that Mr. Wight began his work very soon as he gives receipts for ten pounds on March 28th. and for fifty pounds bills of credit (old tenor) the following August. The Meeting House was found to be in very bad condition and in September the votes of the Proprietors show that the votes taken for several years to repair it, had not been carried out, but now additional measures were taken, to build seats and a suitable pulpit. It was resolved not to prosecute Nath'l Cogswell for breech of contract, as had been voted at a previous meeting. It was also voted to pay to Mr. Wight the sum of seven pounds and ten shillings to defray the expenses of his Ordination, to be expended by him according to his judgment.

Mr. Wight had Lot No. 34 and acquired No. 35 upon which he built his house. The Meeting-House was built upon No. 33, and the Province Fort on No. 34. The Ordination of Mr. Wight took place December 14, 1743. We have no detailed account of the affair. The Records of the Falmouth Church preserve the item that Rev. Thomas Smith and the two deacons Henry Wheeler and Samuel Cobb were chosen delegates to attend. Mr. Smith in his Journal on Dec. 14 says only "Mr. Wight was ordained." As he does not mention that he preached the sermon it seems doubtful, as he was the senior minister in this vicinity, that would have been

the usual course, unless some of the ministers from the older settlements in New Hampshire or Massachusetts should have visited Mr Wight for that occasion. Is is likely that the ministers and delegates from Saco and Scarborough were present. We know that a small church was gathered here at that time, as a necessary preliminary to the settlement of a minister. Mr. Thomas Chute and his wife Mary with their daughter Abigail, were dismissed from the Church in Falmouth, which they had joined on removing from Marblehead in 1737. Thomas Haskel, lived in Falmouth near the New Marblehead line, but was dismissed in order to join the new church, there being a scarcity of members. Mr. Wight makes no record of the original members, but records the names of those admitted afterwards. But I think that Abraham Anderson and Bathshua his wife, Thomas Bolton and his wife Mary were original members. There may have been a few more.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

RECORDS OF FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN BIDDEFORD.

COMMUNICATED BY A. K. P. MESERVE M. D.

Continued from Page 340.

THE NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE BAPTIZED AFTER THE ORDINATION OF MR. MOSES MORRILL.

June	18, 1749.	Priscilla, dau. of Joseph and Mary Fletcher.
"	"	Sarah, dau. of Job and Sarah Roberts.
"	25,	————, dau. of Thomas Jr., and Elizabeth Gilpatrick.
July	9,	Joseph, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Scamman.
"	20,	Miriam, dau. of Joseph and Ann Poak.
Aug.	13,	Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sarah Gooch.
"	20,	Thomas and Mary, son and dau. of Thomas and Hannah Pennell.
"	"	Robert and Sarah, son and dau. of Thomas and Sarah Edgcomb.
Sept.	3,	Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Haley.
"	10,	Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. Rishworth and Mrs. Abigail Jordan.
"	24,	Eunice, dau. of John and ——— Deering.
"	"	Nathaniel, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Hooper.
"	"	Molly Cole, dau. of John and Mary Briant.
Oct.	30,	Anna, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth Whitney.
Nov.	12,	Jerediah, son of Capt. John and Mrs. Sarah Smith.
"	19,	John, son of William and Rachel Haley.
Dec.	12,	Jerusha, dau. of Wyat and Elizabeth Mower.
"	26,	Hannah, dau. of Benj. and Deborah Gooch.
Jan.	15, 1750.	Margery, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Scamman.
Jan.	28,	Elizabeth, dau. of Eleazer and Elizabeth Kimball.
Feb.	11,	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Bethiah Stackpole.
"	18,	Sarah, dau. of Ephraim and Mary Stimson.
Mar.	4,	Priscilla, dau. of Obed and Sarah Emery.
"	24,	John, son of Benj. and Lydia Hooper.
Apr.	4,	Mary, dau. of John and Deborah Phillips.
"	8,	John, son of Dea. Simon and Lydia Winget.
"		Anna, dau. of Brian and Anna Fletcher.

"	13, 1850.	Jean, dau. of Dea. Moses and Jean Wadlin.
"	22,	John, son of James and Mary Clark.
"	26,	Benjamin, son of Benj. and Anna Hill.
		Betty, dau. of Roger and Mary Smith.
May	13,	Dorethy, dau. of Elisha and Sarah Allen.
"	20,	Mary, dau. of Edward and Abigail Procter.
		Alice, dau. of Joseph and Ann Poak.
		Josiah, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Norton.
		Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Dennett.
June	3,	Sarah, dau. of Jacob and Sarah [Abigail] Bradbury.
"	10,	Freeman, son of Samuel Jr. and Mehitable Scamman.
"	24,	Betty, dau. of Samuel and Mary Donnell.
July	8,	Humphrey, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Merrill.
		Mathias, son of Mathias and Rachel Ridlon.
		Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Fletcher.
		Sarah, dau. of Caleb and Margaret Evans.
Aug.	5,	Joshua, son of Daniel and Hannah Smith.
		John Gutton, son of Benjamin and Mary Darrar.
"	12,	John, son of Samuel and Mary Davis.
"	16,	Mary, dau. of John and Ruth Elden.
"	26,	Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah Scamman.
		Lucy, dau. of John and Lydia McLucas.
		Joanna, dau. of James and ——— Mower.
		John McLucas, a child under the care of Mark and Hannah Shepard.
Sept.	16,	Samuel, son of John and Rebeckah Smith.
"	23,	Hannah, dau. of James and Hannah Sands.
Oct.	7,	Charity, dau. of Jonathan and Phebe Emery.
"	15,	Mary, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Davis.
		Anna, dau. of John and Mary Hurley.
		Susanna, dau. of Jedediah and Hannah Gooch.
"	28,	Molly, dau. of Theophilus and Olive Smith.
Dec.	2,	Lemuel, son of Benjamin and Abigail Tarbox.
		Alexander, son of Alexander and ——— Gray.
		Cornelius, son of John and Abigail Tarbox.
"	9,	Josiah, son of Josiah and Susanna Davis.
Feb.	14, 1751.	Joseph, son of Wyat and Elizabeth Mower.
Mar.	3,	Sophia, dau. of Joseph and Mary Tarbox.

May	1751.	Elizabeth, dau. of Tristram and Hannah Jordan.
" 17,		Mary, dau. of Andrew and Mary Stackpole.
" 21,		Christopher, son of William and Martha Gilpatrick.
" 24,		John, son of Ezra and Sarah Davis.
		Lewis, son of Nicholas and ——— Corney.
		Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Cole.
Mar. 31,		Betty, dau. of Amos and Sarah Chase.
		Hannah, dau. of Eleazer and Elizabeth Kimball.
Apr. 14,		Samuel, son of Benj. and Elizabeth Joy.
" 21,		Jonathan. son of Joshua and Elizabeth Gilpatrick.
" 28,		Benjamin, son of Benj. and Jemima Nason.
May 5,		Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Scamman.
" 12,		Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Moses and Mrs. Hannah Morrill.
		Joseph, son of Joseph and Shuah Libby.
		Abagail, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail Brown.
May 26,		Hannah Briant, an adult person.
		Lydia, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Hill.
		Robert, son of John and Sarah Ridlon.
		Mercy, dau. of James and Hannah Mower.
June 2.		Andrew, son of John and Elizabeth Patterson.
" 24,		John, son of Benjamin and Deborah Gooch.
		Thomas, son of Thomas Jr. and Mary ———.
		Robert, son of Robert and Mary Cole.
July 14,		Domnicus, son of Jeremiah and Sarah Gilpatrick.
" 28,		Benjamin, son of Benj. and Betty Mason.
Aug. 29,		Tristram and Lydia, son and dau. of George and Margaret Hooper.
Sept. 8,		Eunice, dau. of Benjamin and Ann Hill.
" 15,		John, son of John and ——— Deering.
		Elizabeth, dau. of Job and Sarah Roberts.
Sept. 29,		Mary, dau. of Thomas and Eunice Young.
		Abigail, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Dyer.
Oct. 14,		Jean, dau. of James and Hannah Smith.
		Joseph. son of Joseph and Sarah Haley.
Nov. 17,		Josiah, son of Ebenezer and Joanna Hill.
Dec. 8,		Molly, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Haley.
" 12,		Rachel, dau. of Matthias and Rachel Ridlon.
" 29,		Mary, dau, of Esq. Rishworth and Mrs. Abigail Jordan.

Feb.	14, 1752.	Joseph, son of Benjamin and Sarah Gutridge.
Mar.	13,	Mr. Edmund, son of Samuel Jr. and Mehitable Scamman.
"	15,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Susanna Emery.
		Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy and Margaret Davis.
		Mary, dau. of Matthias and Mary Mutchlass.
"	22,	Jonathan, son of Moses and Mary Ferren.
Apr.	26,	Lydia, dau. of Dea. Simon and Lydia Winget.
May	10,	Ebenezer, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Whitney.
		Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Mary Fletcher.
		Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Moore.
"	24,	Samuel, son of Samuel and Mercy Jordan.
		Benjamin, son of Joseph and Abigail Dyer.
		Jacob, son of Elisha and Sarah Allen.
		Lydia, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Hooper.
		Lydia, dau. of Eleazer and ——— Kimball.
"	31,	Molly, dau. of Ephriam and Mary Stimson.
		Mary, dau. of Obed and Sarah Emery.
June	7,	Josiah, son of Nathaniel and Hannah Whitney.
"	14,	John, son of Jonathan and Phebe Emery.
		Kezia, dau. of James and Mary Clark.
		Abigail, dau. of John and Bethiah Brooks.
		Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Darer.
June	21,	Anna, dau. of Jacob and Abigail Bradbury.
"	28,	Joshua, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Gilpatrick.
		Ann, dau. of Edw. and Elizabeth Smith.
"	29,	In private, Rebeckah, dau. of John and Hannah Scamman.
July	2,	Nathan, son of Benjamin and Mary Dunn. Fast Day.
"	5,	Humphrey, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Hooper.
		Mercy, dau. of James and Mercy Emery.
"	12,	Brian, son of Brian and Anna Fletcher.
		Nathaniel, son of Christopher and Jane Gilpatrick.
		Numerus Integer 364.
"	19,	John, son of John and Elizabeth Fletcher.
		Charity, dau. of John and Mary Nason.
"	26,	Jabez, son of Jacob and Sarah Bradbury.
		James and David, sons of Samuel and Sarah Warren.
Aug.	10,	Stephen, son of John and Rebeckah Smith.
"	23,	John, son of Josiah and Susanna Davis.

Aug.	1852.	Molly, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Sands.
		———, son of William and Rachel Haley.
30,		Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Dennett.
Sept. 24,		Jeremiah and Olive, son and dau. of Francis and Betty ———.
		At Narragansett, (now Buxton) Jenny, dau. of Saml. and Elizabeth Merrill.
		James Pratt, son of Caleb and Margaret Evans.
Oct. 21,		Thomas and Rachel Clay.
		Hannah, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Norton.
Nov. 12,		Joseph, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Davis.
" 19,		Mary, dau. of James and Hannah Scamman.
		Joanna, dau. of Isaac and Mary Gilpatrick.
Dec. 3,		Amos, son of Amos and Sarah Chase.
Jan. 3,	1753.	Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Rachel Derburn.
" 21,		Joanna, dau. of John and ——— Ferrin.
		William, son of Benjamin and ——— Jellason.
Feb. 4,		Samuel, son of Samuel and Susanna Harris.
		Thomas, son of Robt. and Mary Cole.
Mar. 25,		Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Sarah Gilpatrick.
Apr. 3,		Mary, Huldah, Betty and Samuel, daus. and son of Haven and Miriam Tarbox.
		Edward, son of Benjamin and Jeremiah Nason.
" 11,		In private, Joseph, son of Jeremiah and Mary Hill.
" 29,		Walton, son of Nicholas and ——— Corney.
May 4,		James, son of Taylor and Anna Gray.
" 10,		In private, David, son of Isaac and ——— Whitney.
" 11,		Eleazer, son of Joseph and Mary Tarbox.
		400.
" 18,		Samuel, son of Wm. and Elizabeth Cole.
		John, son of John and Mary Hurley.
		Thomas, son of Joel and Sarah Smith.
		John, son of Jacob Jr., and Abigail Bradbury.
June 3,		At Narranganset, Molly, dau. of Benj. and Mehitable Donnell.
		———, of John and Sarah Redlon.
" 10,		Mehitable, dau. of Sam[ll]. and Mehitable Scamman.
		Theophilus, son of Theophilus and Olive Smith.
		John, son of John and Margery Googins.
" 17,		Olive, dau. of Benjn. and Ann Hill.

June	1853.	Phebe, dau. of Roger and Mary Smith.
		Nicholas, son of Ezra and Sarah Davis.
		Anna, dau. of Joseph and Shuah Libby.
" 24,		Rachel, dau. of James and Hannah ———.
		Hezekiah, son of Thomas and Eunice Young.
July 1,		Benjamin, son of Benjn. and Sarah Goodridge.
		Jemima, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Shepard.
" 8,		Benjamin, son of Thomas and ——— Gilpatrick.
" 15,		Abigail, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Joy.
		Joseph, son of Benjamin and Betty Mason.
" 29,		At Narragansett, Mary, dau. of James and Hannah Sands.
		Benjamin, son of Richard and Rachel Clay.
Aug. 5,		John, son of Timothy and Margaret Davis.
" 11,		In private, Eliezer, son of Eliezer and Elizabeth Kimbal.
" 12,		Betty, wife of John Gorden.
" 19,		Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Dyer.
Sept. 2,		James, son of John and Elizabeth Patterson.
		John, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Scammon.
		Joseph, son of Josiah and Sarah Stimson.
" 23,		Hannah, dau. of the Rev. Moses and Mrs. Hannah Morrill.
Oct. 7,		Jonathan, son of Isaac and ——— Whitney.
		Abiathar, son of Michael and Elizabeth Woodsum.
		Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary Davis.
Nov. 1,		Jane, dau. of James and Mary McClelen.
" 25,		Mary, " " " " " "
Dec. 9,		Melatiah, son of Sam^{ll}. and Mercy Jordan.
		Hannah, dau. of Tristram and Hannah Jordan.
" 16,		Thomas, son of Joseph and Sarah Haley.
" 23,		Thomas, son of Haven and Miriam Tarbox.
Jan. 20,	1754.	Jedediah, son of Jedediah and Hannah Gooch.
" 27,		Thomas, son of Samuel and Sarah Haley.
Mar. 24,		Mary, dau. of John and Miriam Kinrick. [Kendrick]?
Apr. 7,		Olive, dau. of Ephraim and Mary Stimson.
" 14,		Daniel, son of James and Mercy Emery.
		Olive, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Gilpatrick.
" 21,		Rishworth, son of Rishworth Esq. and Mrs. Abigail Jordan.
		John, son of Jeremiah and Mary Hill.
		Daniel, son of Obed and Sarah Emery.

May	1,	1854.	John, son of Christopher and Jane Gilpatrick.
"	12,		Elizabeth, dau. of John and Miriam Kinrick.
"	19,		Olive, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah Gooch.
			John, son of John and Mary Nason.
"	26,		David, son of Brian and Anna Fletcher.
			Joseph, son of Taylor and Anna Gray.
June	2,		Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Abigail Perkins.
			Lucretia, dau. of Nath[ll]. and Rebeckah Townsend.
			Margaret, dau. of James and Hannah Smith.
"	9,		Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail Perkins.
"	16,		Molly Young, dau. of Thomas Jr., and Rebeckah Edgcomb.
			James, son of Mathias and Rachel Ridlon.
"	23,		Jonathan, son of John and Sarah (Means)?
			Robert, son of John and Bethia Brooks.
"	30,		Sarah, dau. of Samuel and ——— Fletcher.
July	7,		Margaret, dau. of Isaac and Mary Gilpatrick.
			Elizabeth, dau. of John and ——— Farrin.
"	21,		Ammi Ruhamah, son of Jacob and Abigail Bradbury.
Aug.	18,		Susanna, dau. of Josiah and Susannah Davis.
			Mehitable Briant, my servant.
Sept.	15,		Joshua, son of Joshua and Susanna Maddocks.
"	22,		Joseph and Benjamin, sons of Benjamin and ——— Jellison.
"	29,		Sarah and Elizabeth, daus. of John and Lydia McLucas.
Oct.	13,		Joseph, son of John and ——— Deering.
"	20,		Molly, dau. of Job. and Sarah Roberts.
Nov.	17,		Daniel, son of Benjamin and Lydia Hooper.
			John, son of ——— and Sarah Sprague.
"	24,		Joseph, son of Amos and Sarah Chase.
Dec.	8,		Dorothy, son of Jacob Jr. and Sarah Bradbury.
Jan.	5,	1755.	Edmund, son of Dea. Simon and Lydia Winget.
Mar.	1,		Mary, dau. of Moses and Mary Ferrin.
"	16,		Charity and Margaret, daus. of William and Rachel Haley.
"	30,		Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Rumery.
Apr.	6,		Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Susanna Harris.
"	20,		Benjamin, son of Wyatt and Elizabeth Mower.
			Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Shepard.
May	11,		John, son of Thomas and Eunice Young.
"	18,		Elisha, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Ayer.

May		1855.	Miriam, dau. of Haven and Miriam Tarbox.
"	24,		Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah Dennett.
			Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah Warren.
			Stephen, son of Isaac and ——— Whitney.
			Abigail, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth Woodsum.
June	1,		Jotham, son of Ebenezer and Joanna Hill.
			Lucretia, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Haley.
			Stephen, son of John and Margery Googins.
			Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Abigail Perkins.
"	15,		William, son of John and Mary Hurley.
"	22,		Joseph, son of Caleb and Margaret Evans.
			John, son of Benjamin and Deborah Emery.
July	13,		James, son of Benjamin and Deborah Gooch. 500.
"	20,		Nathaniel, son of Thomas and Susanna Emery.
			Martha, dau. of Joseph and Ann Poak.
Aug.	3,		Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Mary Fletcher.
			William, son of Benjamin and Jemima Nason.
			Isaac, son of James and Hannah Moore.
"	10,		Cleophas, son of Roger and Mary Smith.
"	31,		Molly, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Goodridge.
Oct.	5,		Mary, dau. of Timothy and Margaret Davis.
"	12,		Thomas, son of John and Eleanor Mains.
"	26,		Sarah, son of Samuel and Mehitable Scamman.
			Jemima, dau. of Ezra and Sarah Davis.
Nov.	4,		John, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Campbell.
			Joshua, Amos, Simon and Mary, sons and dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Brown.
			John, Robert and James, sons of John and Eleanor Mains.
			Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail Brown.
"	9,		Hannah, dau. of James and Olive Stackpole.
"	16,		Olive, dau. of the Rev. Moses and Mrs. Hannah Morrill.
"	23,		John, son of John and Hannah Farrin.
"	24,		In private, Noah, son of Theophilus and Olive Smith.
"	30,		Olive, dau. of John and Abigail Tarbox.
Dec.	7,		Dudley Gordon, an adult person.
			Hannah, dau. of Daniel and Patience Redlon.
"	14.		Christopher, son of Christopher and ——— Gilpatrick.
"	28,		Asahel, son of Robert and Mary Cole.

Jan.	8, 1756.	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Dyer.
		Lovina, dau. of Mary Tarbox.
	11,	Joseph, son of Benjamin and Ann Hill.
		Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Hilton.
"	25,	Sarah, dau. of Capt. Rishworth and Mrs. Hannah Jordan.
Feb.	1,	Mercy, dau. of Mr. Samuel and Mrs. Mercy Jordan.
		John Coasten, an adult person.
		Elizabeth and John, son and dau. of John and Christianna Coasten.
		Susanna, dau. of John and Sarah Ridlon.
"	15,	Noah, son of Joseph and Sarah Haley.
"	22,	Hannah, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Davis.
		Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Banks.
		Martha, dau. of Joseph and Shuah Libby.
		Anna, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Darer.
"	29,	Mary, dau. of Thomas and ——— Gilpatrick.
		Anna and Ebenezer, son and dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah Ridlon.
Apr.	11,	Samuel, son of Jeremiah and Sarah Gilpatrick.

(*To be continued.*)

HISTORICAL EXCERPTA FROM MY NOTE BOOKS.

BY J. P. BAXTER.

[Hitherto Unpublished.]

Continued from Vol. IV, No. 2.

These notes are made as pointers simply to subjects of interest to the student of New England History, especially of Maine History, and are disconnected and fragmentary. Scraps of information like these are sometimes of considerable importance to writers on special subjects, though not of interest to others. The papers from which they are taken may mostly be found in the Public Records Office, London.

MATTERS RELATING TO DAVID DUNBAR, SURVEYOR GENERAL, IN THE PROVINCE OF MAINE.

Nov. 1, 1733.

GOV. Belcher sent a message to the Assembly relative to the offer of Dunbar to pay the expenses of Fort Frederick till the King's pleasure might be known. The Governor said,

"But I should think it wou'd be more for the Honour of this Government that you made a suitable Provision for the support of that Fort and did encourage and protect these Infant Plantations."

The Assembly voted

That the Governor "be desired (if he sees cause) to demolish Fort *Mary* at *Winter Harbor* so that it be no longer accounted a Fort, and remove the Officers and Soldiers with all the Artillery and Stores there to Pemaquid, where the old Fort was. Ordered that therefore the said Officers and Soldiers shall be retained on the pay of this Government for the space of three years next coming."

Dunbar named the tract of land between the "Kennebeck and Sheepscot river "New Castle," in honor of his patron.

April 4, 1733. Speech of Gov. Belcher to the Assembly.

GENTLEMEN:

Since I met you last Mr. Secretary has received a letter from the Honourable Col. *David Dunbar* from *Pemaquid*, which shall be delivered you, and there you will find he is removing from the Lands of the Province in and about *Pemaquid*, in conformity to His Majesty's Royal Orders, and that if any Soldiers should be sent down, they may be accommodated with House room within the Fort, and since there is now something done toward the rebuilding of that Fort, I hope you will make the necessary Provision for rendering it strong and defensible, for the KING'S Honour, and for the safety of that part of our Frontiers. This, doubtless, is the respect and duty you can express to His Majesty in return for His ready Justice and Goodness shown you in answer to your earnest solicitations for removing the said Col. Dunbar, and for His Majesty's, declaring at the same time His Royal Pleasure, that this Province and every particular Proprietor of the Lands before mentioned, should quietly enjoy their just and lawful rights."

To this no reply was made and on Aug. 15, 1733, the Governor again addressed the Assembly.

GENTLEMEN:

You may remember I laid before the Assembly in April last, a letter from the Honourable Col. Dunbar, mentioning his intention of removing from Fredericks' Fort, and from off the lands in and about Pemaquid; I am now to inform you, that I have received a letter from that Gentleman a few days since, which Mr. Secretary shall deliver you, giving an Account that he has fully comply'd with His Majesty's Royal Orders, and that the Fort is now without officers or men to take the least care of it and that there is also a great number of His Majesty's Subjects on these Lands, in very difficult circumstances for want of the Care and Protection of this Government, and for which they have made earnest application to

me. I must therefore desire you now to look back on your repeated solicitations to His Majesty respecting that Country and to consider your great Obligations of duty and Gratitude to the KING for his Goodness in hearing and granting your Request; and then I would hope you will no longer let that Fort and country continue desolate and neglected, as at this Day; but that you will do what may be reasonably expected for the Honour of the KING'S Government, in the Protection and encouragement of the Settlements there,—and you will do well to consider of the Reasonableness of making an equitable Reimbursement to the Hon. Col. Dunbar, of his expense in Rebuilding the Fort, Barracks, &c."

Col. Dunbar's letter here referred to was dated Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 10th, 1733.

Ater consideration of this communication from the Governour, the following answer was made to it.

"May it please your Excellency:

The House have very carefully considered that part of your Excellency's Speech relating to Col. Dunbar, and the Buildings he has erected at Pemaquid called Fredricks' Fort; and they readily and joyfully acknowledge His Majesty's great Justice and Goodness in confirming the Jurisdiction of this Province over those Eastern Lands and shall treat the people on them with the same Care and Justice as other His Majesty's Good Subjects in the rest of the Province, and who have the same Provision for Justice by Courts established in the Country to which they belong, as well as Justices of the Peace lately appointed by your Excellency living near Pemaquid, as other parts of the Province have.

But as it has been heretofore thought upon the most mature Consideration, that it would be of little or no Service to the Province, and a great Charge and Burthen to establish and support any Fort at Pemaquid, so this House cannot but think it would be laying a heavy and unnecessary Charge on the People we Represent, who

are already under a great and almost insupportable load of Debt, to fix upon them the expense of a Fort or Garrison as your Excellency recommends, especially now in time of profound Peace."

In a letter of Arthur Slade, to the Lord's Commissioners, June 29, 1734, the writer says that in 1730, David Dunbar appointed three country deputies to supply the place of his brother whom he sent to London, and promised to pay them liberally from the trees seized by them, which had been cut down unlawfully, but as they could get nothing from this, "they took upon themselves to grant Licenses to the country people to cut down the King's Woods, at pleasure, so that the whole Province of Maine was in a manner Farmed out to those that would give most, whereby the King's Interest was very much prejudiced and the Woods every where destroyed. "I made" he says, "progress into the Province of Maine where I obtained several of those licenses and transmitted them to the Surveyor General then residing at Pemaquid, at the same time advising him to dismiss those Country Deputies and appoint two Salary Officers—this advice best known to Surveyor General, was despised, and the matter dropt."

Dunbar asked the opinion of the Advocate General, Shirley, in relation to some of his proceedings. Shirley replied May 6, 1734, "I am clearly of the opinion that you can't justify stopping vessels at the fort and advise to withdraw that Order forthwith.

The only method that I can think of in this case, is for the Deputy Judge to grant a Special Warr^t^. to search all suspected vessels passing by the fort, the Boards having been taken away in contempt of his Decree. This might give some light, and might be justified.

The Order for Impressing of men etc, I think was very Regular. I don't think you are bound by law to bear the expenses of the wounded men. But as this is what common Humanity dictates should be done for the Honour of the Governm^t^. The Genl Court unless they approve of this Riot and outrage ought to bear the

charges as also of the Boat cut to pieces: But I don't apprehend y^t Col. Gilman is liable to answer for it, tho' it was in his custody, unless he was accessory to it." B. T. Pap. 24, B, 26, Public Records Office.

Dunbar impressed several men and sent them to Exeter to the Mills of Major Nicholas Gilman and his sons, to seize a quantity of pine boards, joist and logs which he claimed belonged to the king. This resulted in a riot, and his men were set upon and beaten; hence Dunbar asked to be advised whether he was legally liable for the expenses of taking care of those who were wounded, and disabled. He also gave orders to stop all vessels passing the fort so as to prevent the shipment of the lumber. All this caused a great commotion and Dunbar to excuse himself obtained affidavits of a plot to kill him by three Natick Indians, which was probably a hoax.

See Belcher's severe letter to Dunbar, May 2, 1734.

Dunbar accused Armstrong of illegal practices in selling logs contrary to orders.

April 25, 1734 was appointed a day of Public Fasting, "in consideration of the present commotions in Europe (which seem to threaten war among the Nations there, with which his Maj'ties' Plantations in America will be affected) as also the present state of affairs in this Province, and of the occasions this Spring and Summer ensuing," but Dunbar refused to entertain it in New Hampshire and wrote an insolent letter toGov. Belcher when it was sent him.

Dunbar fired upon a vessel passing the fort after refusing passage for three days, and Gov Belcher sent affidavits of the fact to England.

Nov. 13, 1733, Scheme for establishing a bank. The Assembly refused its sanction of the scheme.

The feeling against Dunbar ran high. Affidavits were printed

and circulated bearing the names of Samuel Waldo, Ebenezer Holmes, Benjamin Pollard and William Shirley, that Elisha Cooke when he drank the health of Dunbar "Drank him as a Private Gentleman only, and not as Govenour of this Province."

May 8, 1734.

Dunbar, in a letter to the Lord's Commissioners, accuses his predecessors and their deputies of raising "contributions upon the loggers, who were very Disorderly upon being restrained by me and my Depts."

At the May meeting of the Assembly, 1735, Quakers were exempted from taxes for the support of religious worship, and the amount assessed on the other inhabitants.

During Gov. Bernard's administration the subject of the title of the Province, to land between the Penobscot and St. Croix assumed importance, and he wrote to the Lords of Trade calling their attention anew to the merits of the rival claims, which had for some time been before them. He said, "Some question has lately been made of the validity of Title of the Province to the Lands between the Rivers Penobscot and St. Croix, the merits of their claim has been at large laid before your Lordship."

Bernard also speaks of the great importance of the distillery of molasses into New England rum and the bad effect of obstructing it; that rum is largely used in the trade with Newfoundland and in the fisheries; is consumed by the inland inhabitants (perhaps too much) but after all is really necessary to the chief part of the trade. England need not fear "Trades and Manufactures set up here, since whatever is saved or gained here will be sent to Great Britain to purchase other things. Superfluities are laid out in luxury. American Luxuries is almost wholly supplied from Great Britian, therefore all profit in America must centre in Great Britain. Even illegal Trade where the balance is in favor of the British Subject makes its final return to Great Britain." An idea of the

commerce of Massachusetts may be had from the Report of the number of vessels passing outward by Castle William from July 1, 1762, to July 1, 1763; viz: 40 Ships: 17 Scows; 107 Brigs; 178 Schooners; 294 Sloops: total 636.

"The whole supply of clothing is from Great Britian, except among the poor who make coarse cloth. Shoes are made in New England. Trade with Dutch and Danish Plantations, in one of the former, Suriname, the English have considerable estates." During the war with France and before that with Spain a considerable trade with Monte Cristo; returns chiefly French sugar. No trade directly with French settlements called the 'Flag of France trade' because not approved by Great Britain."

These are in Reports of the state of the American Colonies, p. 205-272 Brit. Mus.

The following will be interesting as showing how the Colonies were regarded in England.

"A short Discourse on the present state of the Colonies in America with respect to the Interest of Great Britain, by Sir William Keith, Knt. sometime Dep. Gov. of Pennsylvania."

"Happy are the people whose lot it is to be governed by a Prince who does not wholly depend upon the representations of others, but makes it a chief part of his delight to inspect into the condition of his subjects;"—"Every act of dependent Provincial government therefore ought to terminate in the advantage of the Mother State unto whom it owes its being and by whom it is protected in all its valuable privileges."

The great advantages the Colonies owe to G. Britain in consuming its products and furnishing ships and men necessary to support the Sugar Plantations in W. I. The colonies are only to be considered "as so many Corporations at a distance invested with ability to make temporary By-Laws for themselves agreeable to their respective situations and climates, but no ways interfering with the legal prerogative of the Crown."

"They cannot be possessed of any rightful capacity to contradict or evade the true intent and force of any act of Parliament wherewith the wisdom of Great Britain may think fit to affect them from time to time, and in discoursing on their legislative powers (improperly so called in a dependent government) we are to consider them only as so many Corporations."

See Public Ledger, May 4, 1778. Address of English Roman Catholics on account of the present infamous Rebellion of the Independent and Presbyterian Colonists of New England and other Colonies seduced by them" to his Majesty, St. James, May 2, 1778.

"A week or two after this address, the Patriots, as they call themselves, with Sir George Saville at their head, moved in the House of Commons for a Piece of Justice never expected from that quarter; and may no ill design attend it! It was to repeal the sanguinary Laws against Roman Catholics, which have disgraced this country for above two centuries. It was opposed by Mr. Chas. Ambler, Kings Counsel and Solicitor General to the Queen.

Chas. Turner Esq., member for York, said he "Detested the cruel policy which reduced men, by nature free, to a state of slavery. Religion, he said, had always been an Engine in the hands of Power to enslave mankind. He wished to see his fellow subjects free. Catholics and Dissenters alike, and an universal Toleration established by Law."

NOTES, QUERIES, ETC.

ALLEN.—I wish information concerning Peter Allen or his descendants who came to this country from Scotland in 1776 and settled in Portland and married about three years later. He left a large family some of the descendants of which I think live in Maine. He died in 1839 but where, I do not know, but think in Castine or Portland.

EDWARD ALLEN, War Department,
Washington, D. C.

DARLING.—I want information concerning the Darling family. Lois, or Louise Darling of Temple, N. H., married my great grand father, Peter Powers. I want to know who were her ancestors. Peter Powers was son of Gideon 4 and Ruth Powers of Temple, N. H. Any information will be greatefully received.

CAPT. D. D. WHEELER, Army Building,
Whitehall St., New York.

JOSSELYN.—Is there any evidence making clear the relationship between Thomas Josselyn who was in Hingham, Mass., in 1645, and Henry Josselyn of Maine. Is there any proof that Abraham son of above Thomas had an earlier wife Rebecca, and to indicate her family name or that she had children. Can any one give me the names of the children of Abraham, or give me any history of Thomas?

E. D. HARRIS, Stewart Building,
Broadway, Chambers and Reede Sts., N. Y.

MASSACHUSETTS ARCHIVES.—Any person wishing information supposed to be contained in the Mass. Archieves may find a gentleman able and ready to assist them for a reasonable compensation by addressing.

GEORGE WILLIS BROWN,
Newtonville, Mass.

MATHEWS.—I want information concerning my grand father, Asahel Mathews, my father thinks he came from Eastern part of Mass. He was born in 1794, and married at Cantebury, Conn.; his wife was Hope Hollister, of Glastonbury, whose record, (Hollister family) I have to Pilgrim days. Through her father's record I am a member of Sons of Am. Revolution, as well as through my mother's line (Kellog.)

I imagine my grandfather's ancestors came from Scarborough, Me. Any information as to ancestors, birth place etc. of Asahel Mathews will be gratefully received.

H. E. MATHEWS, 120 Sutton St.
San Francisco, Col.

RICE.—I find in Scarboro Records Geo. and Ruth Thompson had Francis, bapst. May 20. 1749.

Geo. Thompson died May 16, 1753.

Joseph and Martha Rice had Mary, born 1738, died 1753.

Martha, wife of Joseph Rice died June 2, 1754.

Joseph Rice and Ruth Thompson married Aug. 12, 1755, and had Lemuel, Gideon, Nathaniel, James, and Richard. Joseph Rice died Nov. 22, 1776.

This looks as though Joseph Rice married for 2d wife Ruth, widow of Geo. Thompson, is this a fact.?

Who were the parents of Joseph Rice?

JOHN O. RICE, 93 Exchange St.,
Portland, Me.

WARREN.—I wish information concerning the Warren family said to have settled in Berwick, Me. My grand father was Wm. Warren born in Berwick, Sept. 19, 1774, and I wish to learn the name of his father—my great grandfather—who was a soldier in the Revolution, under Generel Sullivan, and any particulars concerning him.

DR. JNO. S. WARREN,
204 West 38th St., N. Y.

English spelling is the worst in the world. Millions of dollars are wasted each year in the writing and printing of useless letters. The education of our children is retarded and the progress of our people is hampered by our cumbrous, illogical, misleading orthografy, The scholarship of the world is almost a unit in demanding a change. The American Philogical Association has recommended the following RULES FOR NEW SPELLINGS, and a resolution has been introduced in Congress, instructing the Public Printer to conform to them in all printing for the government.

1. Drop UE at the end of words like dialogue, catalogue, etc., where the preceeding vowel is short. Thus spell demagog, epilog, synagog, etc.

2. Drop final E in such words as definite and infinite, favorite, etc., where the preceeding vowel is short. Thus spell opposit preterit, hypocrit, requisit, etc.

3. Drop final TE in words like quartette, coquette, cigarette, etc. Thus spell cigaret' roset, epulet, vedet, gazet, etc.

4. Drop final ME in words like programme. Thus spell program, oriflam, gram, etc.

5. Change PH to F in words like phantom, telegraph, phase, etc. Thus spell alfabet, paragraph, filosofy, fonetic, fotography etc.

6. Substitute E for the difthongs Æ and Œ when they have the sound of that letter. Thus spell eolian, esthetic, diarrhea, subpena, esofagus, atheneum, ets.

☞If you would array yourself on the side of progress, adopt the foregoing in all that you write, and especially in all that you PRINT.

ERRATA.

FLITNER Genealogy—p. 287—foot note. Should read; Castine 1779—Lovell, Brigr. General; Samuel McCobb, Colonel; William Howard, Lt. Colonel; James Hunter, 1st Major; Ezekial Pattee, 2d Major; William Stinson, Adjutant; Arthur Lithgow, Quartermaster; Zacheus Flitner, Surgeon. *This is from the Official Record.*

Near bottom of p. 348 the paragraph beginning "He married Sept. 20, etc," and ending with ("See note on Cutts family;") and also the note at bottom of same p., "Abigail M. Jackson," are duplicated from p. 345-6, and should have been omitted.

Near the bottom of p. 492 Mr. Emerson died in 1832; should be *Mrs.* Emerson.

By a mistake too late to correct, the pages in this volume were continued from the preceeding and the index to this is made accordingly.

INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL CLUB.

For mutual aid to those interested in genealogy. No expense to join the club; simply send your address to S. M. WATSON, Public Library, Portland, Me., with the names on which you wish, and can impart information, when they will be added to the list and published in the next number of the *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, Portland Me. All members expect to answer any queries addressed to them on the names they advertise, when they can do so conveniently.

Andrews, H. F., Audobon, Iowa.—Would like the dates of births and deaths of Robert Andrews probably of Ipswich, Mass., and his descendants down to the Revolution. Will exchange information on families, Andrews, Hamblen, Stearns, Kimball, Fickett.

Arnold, J. N., 30 Eddy Street, Providence, R. I.—Wishes to learn the history of any family who has emigrated from Rhode Island, from the time of leaving the State.

Avery, Walter T., 165 Front Street, New York, N. Y.—Descendants of Dr. William Avery, of Dedham, Mass., 1650.

Babcock, L. C,, Forest City House, Cleveland, O.—Parsons, Cook, Gaylord, Holmes, Moore, Babcock.

Baxter, Rupert H., Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.—Baxter, Taylor and Cone.

Berry, C. Fred 484 Congress street, Portland, Me.—Berry.

Bodge, Rev. Geo. M., 418 Meridian street, East Boston, Mass.—Will exchange information on families, Bodge, Plummer, Harmon, Chute, and early families of Windham, Me.

Blake, Miss I. A., P. O. Lock Box 87, New Brunswick, N. J.—Brett, of Me. Hollis, of Mass. Can furnish some information of Phillip King's descendants who came to Mass. before 1680.

Bradford, I. G., London, Eng. 157 Dalston Lane, N. E.—Bradford.—I have searched Church and College registers, monumental inscriptions etc. in Middlesex, Surrey, Essex and other counties.

Bradford, C., Indianapolis, Ind.—Bradford.

Bradford, Horace Standish, 61 Broadway, N. Y.—Bradford.

Bradley, Leonard A., P. O. Box 698, New Haven, Conn., wants information as to George Bradley who was in Tolland, Conn., as early as 1716, and left descendants. Where did he reside before going to Tolland, and with what other early Bradley family was he connected? Can give information of Bradleys of New Haven, Hartford, and Fairfield, Conn. Is any one investigating the history of the Haverhill and Maine Bradleys?

Chute, William E., Wales, St. Clair County, Mich.—Chute, Foster, Morse, Marshall, Hicks, Randall, Barnes, Dodge, Woodworth, Potter.

Conant, Fred Odell, Portland, Me.—Conant, Odell, Davis, Drinkwater.

Cone, W. W., Topeka, Kansas, desires information regarding ancestry of one Thomas Cone who m. Lois or Louisa Watson in 1799. She was b. in Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 18, 1783, and d. in Charlotte, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1854. When was he b. and when did he d. and what was the name of his father? Will exchange information on the Cone family.

Corson, Julia H., 21 Ray street, Manchester, N. H.—Corson.

Cregar, William F., 2215 Venango street, Philadelphia, Penn.—Bacon family.

Daish, J. B., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—James Daish (in Canada), Boughton, and Wingert.

Darling, C. W., Utica, N. Y.—Harlakenden, Pierpont, Noyes, Chauncey, Dana, Ely and Darling.

Derby, Samuel C., 93, E. 15th Ave., Columbus, Ohio.—Derby, Knowlton, Harlow.

Deering, Henry, Deering, Me., U. S. A.—Deering, Illsley, Milk, Dunn, Bray, Parkers, of Andover, Fernald, Sherburne, Langdon, Grindall, Scollay, Swan, Moody, Greenleaf, Browns of Newbury, Jacksons of Florida, Miller or Muller and Valentines of Jamaica. In England. Holwell, Heywood, Wrangham of St. Helena, Reeves, Nevilles of Furness Co., Kilday, Bodley.

Dow, Edgar R., 1842 Champa St., Denver Col.—Dow and Lufkin.

Drummond, Josiah H., Portland, Me.—Descendants of Alexander Drummond; The Blackwells of Sandwich; The Haydens of Braintree.

Dudley, Dean, Wakefield, Mass.—Dudley.

Elliott, Rev. John E., Bridgewater, Conn.—Can give information of Elliott of all lines, and wish the same concerning this name in Maine.

Emery, Rev. Rufus, 244 Grand street, Newbury, N. Y.—Emery.

Fairfield, Oliver Jay, D. 4. Cambridge, Mass.—Fairfield.

Fernow, B., Kingston, N. Y.—Can exchange information on old Dutch families of N. Y., especially those of Albany, (Fort Orange) and Ulster Co. Wiltwyck, Esapus, Kingstan.

Garland, J. G., Biddeford, Me., Garland—and want information of early families of Biddeford, Me.

Getchell, Miss Emily A., Newburyport, Mass.—Will exchange information on the name of Gatchel, Getchell or Gitchell, Witham, Pillsbury and Allen.

Gibson, James, Salem, N. Y.—Brown, Gibson, Gerrish, Townsend, Woodworth.

Goodale, Benj. N., Saco, Me.—Scammon, Page, Hodge and Cook.

Guild, Mrs. Mary S. P., 52 Johnson street, Lynn, Mass.—Styles, Stiles.

Hallen, Rev. A. W. P., Parsonage, Alloa, Scotland.—Van Halen, Flemish. Hallen, Holland of Flemish descent. I shall be pleased to search the Scotch Parish Registers for any names which members of the club may suggest. Small fees are charged by the clerks in Register Houses here.

Hayes, Dr. Fred H., 372 Central ave., Dover, N. H.—Hayes family.

Hoag, Chas. A., Lockport, N. Y.—Hoag family.

Holmes, Geo. F., 188 Middle street, Portland, Me.—Holmes, Thatcher and Fuller.

Hooker, Capt. Edward, U. S. N., 47 Green Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Hooker, Prescott, Barrett, Minot, Dagget, Griswoll, Lewis.

Hopkins, Tho. S., 736 Eighth street, N. W. Washington, D. C.—I have arranged with the Commissioners of Pensions to furnish genealogical data from the Revolutionary pension records to members of the Club. The work will be done by a Pension Office Clerk, and the only cost will be his remuneration and whatever I may have to spend for postage. I will cheerfully furnish estimates when requested, and attend to all the details. Prompt replies must not be expected, as the Pension Office moves slowly in such matters.

Hultin, Ida C., Des Moines, Iowa, wants information of Perkins Gaman, said to have been born in Portland, Me., son of———and Susan (Perkins) Gaman.

Johnson, F. C., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.—Johnson, and anything pertaining to history of Wyoming Valley.

King, D. L., Akron, O.—King, Hollay.

King, M. F., Portland, Me.—King, Shaw.

King, Rufus, box 312, Yonkers, Westchester County, N. Y.—King, Odell.

Leavitt, Emily W., 47 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.—Can exchange information on the Blair family.

Lewis, A. F., Fryeburg, Me.—Lewis, Coolbroth.

Locke, Ira S., 180 Middle street, Portland, Me.—Locke, Clark, Clarke, Patterson.

Lowell, W. L., 131 Devonshire st., Boston, Mass.—Lowell, Allen, Wheeler, Russell, Greenleaf.

Libby, C. Thornton, 396 Congress St., Portland, Me.—All Scarborough Me. families, and the Libby family everywhere.

Lunt, J. R., 546 Congress street, Portland, Me.—Descendants of the 2d (Ensign) Henry Lunt of Newbury; Cammett, Cammitt, Camit.

Makechine, Ernst. W., Somerville, Mass.—Mann, Fales, Daniels, Ruggles, Benson, Johnson, Baxter, Taft, George, Gove, Prescott, Blake, Hale, Williams, Bement, Lewis, North, Watson, McKechnie.

Meserve, Dr. A. K. P., 109 Emery street, Portland, Me.—Meserve, Anderson, Stone, Small; also the following families who settled in Pearsontown, now Standish, viz. Bean, Butler, Butterfield, Chase, Cookson, Cram, Crocker, Davis, Deane, Dennett, Dow, Dorsett, Freeman, Hall, Hasty, Harmon, Hinckley, Howe, Higgins, Jones, Linnell, Lowell, Marrett, Marrau, Moody, Moulton, Mitchell, Mussey, Paine, Philbrick, Pierce, Rich, Richardson, Rowe, Sanborn, Spring, Shaw, Stuart or Stewart, Thomes, Thom, Thompson, Tucker, Weeks, West, Whitney, Wood and York.

Miller, Frank B., Cushing, Me.—Decendants of Frank Miller, who came from Germany to Waldoboro, Me., and was among the first settlers of that place in 1753.

Milliken, J. A., Cherryfield, Me.—Milliken.

Moulton, A. F., 188 Middle street, Portland, Me.—Moulton, Fabyan, Stone, Carter.

Munsell, Frank, 81 State street, Albany, N. Y.—Munsell.

Noyes, Edward D., 33 Exchange street, Portland, Me.—Noyes.

Pratt, Mrs. A. C., 63 Washington ave., Chelsea, Mass.—Weston, Piper, Wellington, Lambert.

Pulsifer, Mrs. Harriet, Auburn, Me.—Pulsifer, Dunn, Barnes, Rust, and decendants of Jasiel and Anna (Crosman) Smith of Taunton, Mass., and Turner and Bridgton, Me.

Pulsifer, R. H., Waterville, Me.—Pulsifer, Dunn, Dunbar, Fobes, Rust, Barnes.

Randall, Frank E., 7 Nashua street, New York City.—Randall.

Rich, Caroline W. D., Auburn, Me.—Rich, Leavitt, Bonney, Stockbridge.

Sherwood, Geo. F. Tudor, Petersham House, Walham Green, London, S. W. England.—Has extensive collections relating to Sherwood family, also families of Co. Berks, England.

Smith, George Plumer, 231 South Sixth street, Philadelphia, Penn.—Plummer, Plumer.

Smith, H. D., Norway, Me.—Hezediah Smith of Beverly, and descendants.

Strout, E. S., 99 Chauncey street, Boston, Mass.—Strout.

Any commission however small will receive careful attention.

Tenney, Miss I. A., No. Loominster.—Tenney.

Tenny, Miss M. J., box 123, Haverhill, Mass.—White, Cutler, Tenny.

Thurston, Brown, 97 1-2 Exchange St., Portland, Me.—Thurston, Chapman.

Thwing. Dr. E. P., 156 St. Marks Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Would like information of immediate ancestors of Benj. Thwing who came to Boston from Eng., Apr. 1635, in ships "Susan and Ellen."

Washburn, Dexter C., Lewiston, Me.—Washburn, Prince.

Watson, Dr. Irving A., Concord, N. H.—Watson.

Watson, S. M., Public Library, Portland Me.—Watson, Andrews, Milliken.

White, Myra L., Lake View, N. H.—White, Hodsdon, Came, Fletcher, Chamberlain, Stewart, Bradley, Gowen or Going.

Woodward, Frank E., Malden, Mass.—Woodward, Woodworth.

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS.

THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL RECORD.

A Magazine devoted to the Antiquities, Genealogy and Historical Matter illustrating the History of the Narragansett Country, or Southern Rhode Island. Published quarterly, at $2 per year, in advance. Address all communications to the editor, James N. Arnold, Hamilton, R. I.

ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS.

Published quarterly at Salem, Mass. Subscription, $3 a year

BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

Published monthly at Bangor, Me., by J. W. Porter. Terms, $2 a year

GLOUCESTERSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Founded by the late Rev. Beaver H. Blacker, M. A., in 1878.
Edited by W. P. Phillimore, A. M., B. C. L.
Published quarterly; price each part, 1s. 6d. To annual prepaid subscribers, 5s. 6d., post free. Subscribers' names and payments received by the Editor, 124 Chancery Lane, London, England. The work supplied direct by him, or through any bookseller, by Simpkin Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., 23 Paternoster Row, E. C.

BEDFORDSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Reprinted, with additions and corrections, from the "Bedfordshire Times and Independent," and edited by F. A. Blaydes. Published quarterly. Price to subscribers, 4s. 4d. per annum, post free.

The parts published contain extracts from public records and Parish registers, heraldic notes, genealogical notices of county families, monumental inscriptions, abstracts of wills, original articles, etc. Subscribers' names received by the editor, Shenstone Lodge, Bedford, England.

THE WESTERN ANTIQUARY.

Or note book for Devon, Cornwall and Somerset (being a medium of intercommunication for anitiquaries and others interested in the history, literature and legendary lore of the Western counties), with illustrations.

Published monthly.

Edited by W. H. K. Wright, F. R. Hist. Soc. Borough Librarian, Plymouth, England.
Annual subscription, 7s.; superior edition, 10s.; postage, 1s. extra.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

An Illustrated Quarterly. Edited by C. A. Markham, F. S. A., Hon. Sec. of the Northamptonshire Architectural Society. Special features:—Historical Papers on famous places—Liber Custumarum Vilæ Northamptoniæ, circa 1460 (by special permission of the Town Council of Northampton)—Glimpses of Old Northampton—The Washington Family—Biographies, with biographical notes—Parochial Records—Antiquities—Traditions—Folk-lore—Quaint Customs—&c., &c. Subscription 6s. per year, prepaid 5s.; postage 6 d. extra.

Northampton: The Dryden Press, Taylor & Son. London: Stock. Birmingham:

THE MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

No periodical of its class ranks higher, whether its subjects, its careful editing or its illustrations are considered.

Published monthly at 30 Lafayette Place, New York City.
Subscription price, $5 a year in advance.

PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

One of the best in the country. Illustrated.
Published quarterly at Philadelphia, Penn., No. 1300 Locust street. $3 per annum.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Designed to gather and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, on the first of January, April, July and October, at $3 a year in advance, or 75 cts. a number. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait on steel.
Address, John Ward Dean, editor, 18 Somerset street, Boston, Mass.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

A valuable magazine of 48 pages.
Issued quarterly, at $2 per annum, at 64 Madison avenue, New York city.

THE RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

A quarterly publication devoted to the history, genealogy and biography of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.
Terms $2 per annum, in advance. John P. Sanborn, Publisher, Newport, R. I.

LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE ANTIQUARIAN NOTES.

Edited by W. Duncombe Pink, and published quarterly.
Annual subscription, 6s., or by post 6s 6d. To be ordered from the editor, Leigh, near Manchester, England.

THE EAST ANGLIAN;

Or, Notes and Queries on subjects connected with the Counties of Suffolk, Cambridge, Essex and Norfolk.
Edited by the Rev. C. H. Evelyn White, F. S. A.
Published monthly. Annual subscription, 5s., post free. Subscribers' names to be sent to the publishers, Messrs. Pawsey and Hayes, The Ancient House, Ipswich, England.

THE SCOTTISH ANTIQUARY, OR NORTHERN NOTES AND QUERIES.

A Magazine of Archæology, Etymology, Folklore, Genealogy, Heraldry, etc. Edited by the Rev. A. W. Cornelius Hallen, M. A., F. S. A. Issued quarterly. Annual subscription (payable in advance), 4s. All letters and subscribers' names to be sent to the editor, Parsonage, Alloa, Scotland.

YORKSHIRE COUNTY MAGAZINE, ALSO YORKSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Edited by J. Horsfall Turner, Idel, Bradford, England.
Comprising four magazines in one, viz., Yorkshire Notes and Queries, Yorkshire Genealogist, Yorkshire Bibliographer, and Yorkshire Folk Lore Journal, with distinct pagination. Eighty pages, with several illustrations.
Published quarterly; 5s. per annum, in advance.

CHESHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES.

Edited by E. W. Bulkley, F. R. H. S., and published quarterly.
Annual subscription, 5s.
Stockport: Swain & Bearby, Advertiser office.
London: Elliot Stock, 62 Paternoster Row, E. C. Manchester: Henry Gray, 25 Cathedral Yard, England.

MISCELLANEA GENEALOGICA ET HERALDICA.

Published monthly at 140 Wardour street, W. London, Eng.
Annual subscription, 10s. 6d. Joseph Jackson Howard, editor.

THE GENEALOGIST.

Issued quarterly on the 1st of January, April July and October. The annual subscription is 10s. post free.

All articles for the magazine and books for review should be addressed to the editor, 10 Finborough Road, S. W., London, Eng.

All subscriptions are due in advance, and should be sent to Mr. E. Stuart, 71 Warwick Road, Earl's Court, London, S. W.

THE HISTORICAL RECORD.

A monthly publication devoted principally to the early history of Wyoming Valley, and contiguous territory, with Notes and Queries, Biographical, Antiquarian, Genealogical.

F. C. Johnson, editor, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HISTORICAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCE.

Herbert B. Adams, editor.

All communications relating to subscriptions, exchanges, etc., should be addressed to the Publication Agency, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY.

With which is incorporated the Index Society, founded 1878. Instituted for printing Indexes, Calendars, and Records illustrative of tne Genealogy and Topography of Great Britain.

Annual Subscription, One Guinea.

Hon. Secretary and General Editor:

W. P. W. Phillimore, Esq., M. A., B. C. L., 124 Chancery Lane, W. C.

To whom applications for membership should be addressed, and from whom a detailed prospectus can be obtained.

SALOPIAN SHREDS AND PATCHES.

Notes on the History, Antiquities, and Folk-lore of Shropshire. Reprinted with additions from Eddowe's Shrewsbury Journal. The subscription, payable in advance is 8s.; eight quarterly parts at 1s. each. Subscribers' names may be received at any time. Orders should be sent to 7, The Square, Shrewsbury, or to Mitchell & Hughes, 140 Wardour street, London, W.

CAERMARTHENSHIRE NOTES AND MISCELLANY.

For South West Wales. Edited by Arthur Mee, F. R. S. Quarterly, 2s. per annum. Llanelly, S. Wales.

MAGAZINE OF NEW ENGLAND HISTORY, NOTES AND QUERIES, REPRINTS, ETC.

A medium of intercommunication for Historical and Genealogical Students. Published quart erly $2.00 per annum. R. H. Tilley, Editor and Publisher.

SALEM PRBSS HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

A Quarterly Magazine, devoted to the interests of Genealogy and the preservation of Ancient Records. Subscription $2.00 per annum. Eben Putnam, Editor. 200 Derby St., Salem, Mass.

SOMERSET AND DORSET NOTES AND QUERIES.

Editors: Rev. F. Weaver, Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset. Rev. C. H. Mayo, Long Burton Vicarage, Sherborne, Dorset. Issued Quarterly at 5 | per annum in advance.

PRINTED AT SHERBORNE, ENGLAND.

GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD,

DEALER IN

OLD, RARE AND CURIOUS BOOKS,

Town Histories Genealogies, Biographies, Travels, Books Relating to the Indians, Historical Pamphlets

—AND—

SCARCE AMERICANA.

67 CORNHILL, · · BOSTON, MASS.

W. B. CLARKE & COMPANY,

Booksellers, Importers and Stationers,

340 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Gustav E. Stechert,

810 Broadway, New York.

BRANCHES:

LONDON:—30 Wellington St., Strand, W. C.

LEIPZIG:—Hospital St., 10.

IMPORTER OF

Books and Periodicals, New and Second-Hand.

FOR SALE

A Cottage Lot at Ferry Beach Park, near Bay View Hotel. The lot is situated on the water front, cor. of Surf St. and Island View Ave., near the entrance to the Park. An extensive and beautiful growth of pine trees. The beach cars pass the lot. This beach is a continuation of Old Orchard, toward and near the mouth of the Saco River and is not surpassed in the world for its bathing facilities and romantic ocean scenery. Address,

S. M. WATSON,

PORTLAND, ME.

#220